This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 1,275,935

PROPERTY OF
University of Michigan Libraries
1817
ARTES SCIENTIA VERITAS

The Descendants of

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Hartford, Connecticut

1586-1908

By Edward Hooker
Commander, U. S. N.

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT IS KNOWN OF REV. THOMAS HOOKER'S FAMILY IN ENGLAND. AND MORE PARTICULARLY CONCERNING HIMSELF AND HIS INFLUENCE UPON THE EARLY HISTORY OF OUR COUNTRY ALSO ALL ITEMS OF INTEREST WHICH IT HAS BEEN POSSIBLE TO GATHER CONCERNING THE EARLY GENERATIONS OF HOOKERS AND THEIR DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

Edited by Margaret Huntington Hooker and printed for her at Rochester, N. Y.
1909

Copyrighted
MARGARET HUNTINGTON HOOKER
1909

E. R. ANDREWS PRINTING COMPANY, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Gen. Lib
From the Estate of
President Harry B Hutchins
2-18-30

EDITORS NOTE

The many warm friends in all parts of the Country to whom Commander Edward Hooker had endeared himself will be happy in having this result of his twenty-five years of earnest, painstaking labor at last available, and while he is not here to receive the thanks of his grateful kinsmen, nevertheless all descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker surely unite in gratitude to him who gave time, money, and health so liberally in this permanent service to his family.

In preparing for the printer the work which blindness obliged him to leave incomplete, I have endeavored to follow his example of accuracy and honesty; in spite of this many errors and omissions may have unavoidably occurred and I shall be grateful to anyone who will call my attention to them, that they may be rectified in another edition.

The usual plan is followed in this Genealogy, of having the descendants numbered consecutively, the star (*) prefixed to the number indicating that the record of this person is carried forward another generation and will be found in the next generation under the same number, but in larger type and this time as head of a family.

A word regarding the Coat of Arms, the omission of which may cause comment,—Until the English ancestry of Thomas Hooker has been established, the Coat of Arms of the family cannot be given with authority. It may not be amiss, however, to give the one which has been most generally in use with different branches of the family—and which is also the arms of the Devonshire Hookers.

He beareth Or, a fesse Vaire, between two Lions passant gardant Sable. Crest a Hind statant Or, carrying in her mouth a branch of roses Argent, leaved and stalked Vert.

MARGARET HUNTINGTON HOOKER.

Rochester, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION

Concerning Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Commander Edward Hooker, in compiling the Hooker Genealogy, hoped that before its completion researches would be made in England establishing beyond doubt Thomas Hooker's birthplace and parentage. It has seemed best not to delay the publication of the book until that indefinite time when this may be possible. The following introduction is prepared from Mr. Hooker's notes with the hope that it may prove an incentive to those interested to pursue the search and let the family have the benefit of their discoveries.

Cotton Mather, writing some fifty years after Mr. Hooker's death, says that Mr. Hooker was born at Marfield, England, and this is the sole authority for supposing that he was born there. The most exhaustive search of professional genealogists in England having utterly failed to find any corroborative evidence supporting Mr. Mather's assertion, the conclusion was reached many years ago, that Mr. Mather must have been mistaken, and now it appears that the family of Hooker of Marfield became extinct about the middle of the 17th century.

Many years ago Mr. H. G. Somerby, then official searcher in England for the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, was employed by members of the Hooker family to investigate the story that Rev. Thomas Hooker was born at Marfield, Parish of Tilton, Leicestershire. He met with no success among the records of Tilton Parish. Going to the city of Leicester, with the help of the clerks in the Record of Wills office, he failed to find any Hooker data in that vicinity, and

reported that the story was very improbable, adding that if Mr. Hooker was born there, the family was only sojourning there as the name of Hooker was not found in that part of England.

After a long and careful searching of the records of the Archdeaconry Court of Leicestershire the British Record Society published an index of wills. From a careful examination of this publication we find that from 1400 to 1650, a period covering the whole of Rev. Thomas Hooker's life and several generations of his progenitors, only one Hooker will was recorded in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicestershire and during the same period administration was granted upon the estate of one Hooker, who proves to have been a non-resident. This seems very strongly suggestive that Leicestershire was not a residential home of Hooker, and is supports the assertion of Mr. Somerby, that the name was not found in that part of England. The one will was that of John Hooker of Waltham, containing nothing of interest to New England Hookers. The one administration granted was upon the estate of Thomas Hooker of Marfield, Parish of Tilton, gentleman, who died in 1634 and administration was granted to his son, John Hooker, apparently the only son—who inherited from his father, became John Hooker of Marfield, gentleman. The Manor of Marfield was for a very long time a Royal Domain and therefore never had a Manor House or Manorial dwelling upon it.

The estate of Thomas Hooker of Marfield was less than £6, thus showing plainly that he was a non-resident, having no residence in the Parish of Tilton. The son, John, resided at or near London where he died in 1655, his will made in 1654 having been proved and recorded in the London Court in 1655. In this will he names six cousins and one sister but makes no reference to any brother or brother's family. Among the cousins in the will he names John and Samuel Hooker,

sons of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and thus this will shows positively that there was kinship between Rev. Thomas Hooker and John Hooker of Marfield.

John Hooker was not married so had no direct heir and the Marfield Estate went to the nearest of kin, his cousin, William Jennings, and all further connection of Hookers with the Manor of Marfield ceased.

Among the papers of the Harleian Society there are notices of Hookers in various places, most of them marriage licenses, but none of Hookers in Leicestershire, thus adding a slight corroboration to Mr. Somerby's assertion.

While the Marfield story is swept away no evidence has as yet been brought to light which gives any positive information as to the region from which Mr. Hooker came or the family to which he belonged, and in the absence of all positive information regarding this matter the only course to pursue is to collate such suggestive data as can be found and present it in as concise form as possible, and trust that at some future time some one may be able to trace the English branch of the family.

From a period antedating the reign of King Henry VIII, and to a long time after the "Restoration," there was in the South of England a noted family of Hookers. They were possessed of wealth, rank and social position, and they intermarried with England's proud old families. They were scholars, disputants, and authors whose books, written 300 years ago, are to-day found as valued books of reference in the larger libraries.

From these books we learn, that while they were loyal to their King and undoubtedly recognized the Divine authority of the kingly office, they gave careful thought to sociological matters and entertained what may be considered as at that time advanced sociological ideas,—as—that the people were the

proper source of power, that society was constituted for the greatest good to the greatest number, that all men were equal before the law.

Here, then, we have a noted family of Hookers, possessing the same characteristics for which the Rev. Thomas Hooker was noted, entertaining the same sociological ideas which he entertained and to which he gave force in the Colony of Connecticut and around this family of Hookers we find towns, villages and parishes bearing names which are familiar to us as names of Connecticut towns, and here too are found families having names which we find in Mr. Hooker's company and among the founders of Connecticut.

In this family of Hookers we find the stock names were John, Thomas, Richard, Roger, Dorothy, Joanna, Mary,—the very names we find in Thomas Hooker's family.

There is little question that Rev. Thomas Hooker's father was named Thomas, and in that family of Hookers we find a Thomas born about the middle of the 16th Century and who was probably between 30 or 40 years of age when Rev. Thomas Hooker was born.

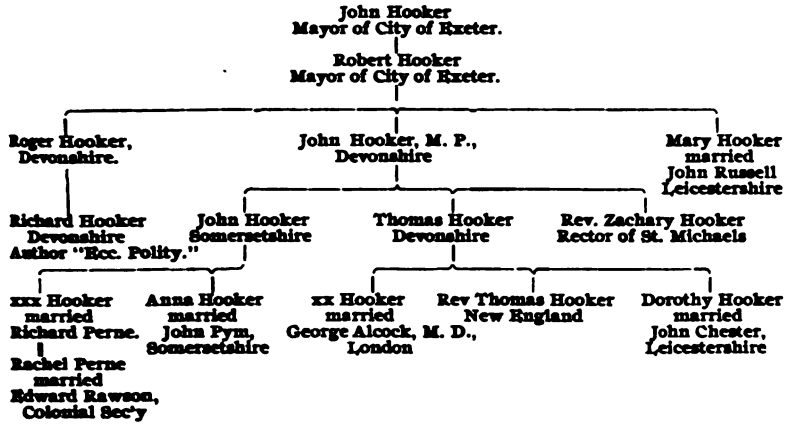
The Rawson family in seeking their pedigree find as one of their ancestors, John Hooker, a brother of the father of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and in this South of England family of Hookers we find a son John, brother of the Thomas above mentioned.

The intimate personal friendship between Thomas Hooker and John Pym can scarcely be questioned. They were of the same age, entertained the same views—and advocated the same theories and the same reforms, and many years ago the assertion was made that Ann Hooker, the wife of John Pym, was a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and the assertion was also made that Rev. Thomas Hooker's wife was a sister of John Pym.

Ann Hooker, the wife of John Pym, however, was the daughter of John Hooker, and therefore could not be the sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker whose father was named Thomas, but she may have been a daughter of that John Hooker who was a brother of Rev. Thomas Hooker's father and thus have been own cousin to Rev. Thomas Hooker; but of that however, we have no positive information.

The seat of the Pym family was in the South of England and at not a great distance from the seat of this Hooker family, and though we have no evidence upon the matter, we may from the similarity of characteristics and community of sentiments very properly conclude that the two families were well known and intimately associated with each other, and there is a strong probability that Anna Hooker, the wife of John Pym, was from this Hooker family in the South of England.

So far as known, no evidence exists that positively assures us that Rev. Thomas Hooker belonged to that family of Hookers—but if he did not it is a most wonderful chapter of coincidences, which is presented in the following chart:



Some time after Mr. Hooker's death in 1647 the house in

which he had lived at Hartford was demolished. In doing this work the laborers came upon a private receptacle which had been overlooked when the goods, etc., were removed from the house preparatory to its demolition. In this place they found a quantity of papers carefully bundled and preserved, apparently by Mr. Hooker himself. Without calling the attention of any one to the papers they had found, or having them in any way examined, these men threw the papers among the rubbish and carted them away to destruction. While nothing whatever is known of the contents of these carefully preserved papers, we may safely conclude that by their destruction the Colony and State of Connecticut lost much most valuable historical data relating to its early history. To the Hooker family the loss was irreparable, for there cannot be a doubt that among those carefully filed papers were letters from home, business correspondence and other valuable papers of that kind, even if there was not among them a complete family record, from which a reliable history of Mr. Hooker's parentage and early life could have been obtained. Those who had personal knowledge of Mr. Hooker's history had passed away and left but slight historical clues behind them, and this wanton destruction of these, no doubt, valuable papers destroyed the only remaining connecting link, and left open a wide field to be stocked with the ample product of vivid imaginations. A few suggestive notes are found, however, in some old records, and some have been found by careful search since then, yet they are little more than suggestions and can hardly be deemed clues, though some of them are positive refutations of stories circulated as history.

John Hooker, son of Rev. Samuel and grandson of Rev. Thomas, was Judge of the Superior Court of the Colony of Connecticut and the most eminent legal man of his day, constantly employed upon legal matters, adjustments, etc., etc., in

all parts of the Colony. He was engaged also upon business matters of his father with persons in England, and although he was not born until a number of years after the death of his grandfather (Rev. Thomas Hooker) there cannot be any question of his knowledge of his grand-fathers' early history, and of the family connection in England.

Roger Hooker was the youngest child of Judge John Hooker, he studied under his father's tuition and accompanied his father on his various journeys about the colony upon official business. When he married he brought his wife to his father's house, and made his home with his parents, and when his parents became aged they relinquished the cares of house and family to the younger people and made their home with them until death called them away. From this life long association with his father, there can be little question Roger Hooker obtained a considerable knowledge of the history and family connections of his great grandfather Rev. Thomas Hooker.

In his family Bible Roger Hooker left a family record which he commences with a brief reference to Rev. Thomas Hooker, in which he asserts that Rev. Thomas was a cousin of Rev. Richard Hooker, author of "Of the Laws of Eccleciastical Polity," thus positively connecting the Rev. Thomas Hooker with the Devonshire family of Hookers.

Another old colonial family record refers to the family connection of Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, who died at Hartford West District, June 9, 1770, leaving a family record which he commenced with a slight sketch of his ancestor Rev. Thomas Hooker and refers to his Devonshire kinship in the same manner that Roger Hooker does.

Deacon Edward Hooker of Farmington, who died there in 1846, records in his dairy that, conversing with Right Reverend Abraham Jarvis, Bishop of Connecticut, Mr. Jarvis

stated to him, that while in England where he had met the Bishop of London the Bishop of Exeter and other noted Clericals of the Established Church he had been shown evidences which positively established the relationship of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Connecticut to Rev. Richard Hooker, author of the books of Ecclesiastical Polity, thus showing unquestionably that Rev. Thomas Hooker belonged to the Devonshire family. Mr. Hooker also records in his diary similar statements made by Rev. Bela Hubbard, rector of one of the most important churches of Hartford, and father-in-law of Mr. Timothy Pitkin of Farmington. It is to be regretted that neither of these gentlemen stated where they saw these evidences or in what manner they asserted and established the relationship, and the matter therefore rests entirely upon the veracity, and the social standing of the Reverend gentlemen in question, and the diarist.

Within the past few years there has come to light a letter written by Deacon Edward Hooker (the diarist) and addressed to Rev. Henry W. Hooker,—Vermont, evidently in reply to genealogical inquiries. In this letter Mr. Hooker refers to the well assured fact of the kinship of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Rev. Richard Hooker, and that Rev. Thomas Hooker evidently belonged to the family of John Hooker, Esq., of Exeter, England. This John Hooker was a member of Parliament, an eminent historical and antiquarian writer, and Chancellor of the City of Exeter, Devonshire, England his father and his grandfather having both of them been Mayors of the City of Exeter. To the evidence here given might be added some circumstantial evidences which help to support the claim. Sir Walter Mildmay of Chelmsford (England) founder of Emmanuel College where Mr. Hooker was educated, and interested in the church at Chelmsford, where we find Mr. Hooker officiating as a lecturer, belonged to a family originally from

Devonshire. These facts would suggest an especial interest in Mr. Hooker in calling him to the work at Chelmsford, and it seems to support the belief that he had come from a Devonshire family also.

An examination of the list of names of Mr. Hooker's company, and of the early settlers of Hartford and of the very old and prominent families of that city shows that they are largely the family names of Devonshire and that vicinity. It is also well known that Mr. Warham (a noted preacher of Exeter) and his company settlers of Windsor, Conn., were from Devonshire, and that suggests that this settlement of three towns on the banks of the Connecticut River, was a veritable Devonshire settlement.

Rev. Thomas Hooker died in 1647 possessing a total estate of £1,136 15s of which £488 15s was household goods, books, etc. Comparing this with other estates of the time we find that he was one of the wealthy men of Connecticut Colony and indeed one of the wealthy men of New England, and the query presents itself whence came this wealth? We have no record which in any way tells us how he became possessed of so great an estate. Let us therefore look a little at his own history as known, and see what conclusion we can draw from that.

When Thomas Hooker left College he became Curate Assistant, Lecturer, Teacher, all of them minor clerical positions. We have no information as to the amount of stipend attached to such positions, but we know the value of the benefices of Rectors at that time, being £10 to £25 per year presumably one in a subordinate position would not accumulate wealth. Nor could he have accumulated it while a refugee in Holland. Arriving in New England he was in a land of little money. Soon after he arrived he settled at Newtowne and he owned his house there. When he removed to Hartford he sold his Newtowne property to Rev. Thomas

Shepard, who subsequently married his daughter. Of the terms of this sale we have no information, but it can hardly be supposed that it was sufficient to make him wealthy. The settlement in the wilderness at Hartford was undoubtedly to some extent a struggle for existence with all the colonists and Mr. Hooker could not in the eleven years of such life have acquired the wealth of which he was possessed. Thus we see that it is extremely improbable that Mr. Hooker could have himself acquired his wealth. It must have come by inheritance probably from his father, although we have no record establishing it as a fact.

Another fact which has some bearing on the family's wealth and position,—the marriage of Rev. Thomas Hooker's sisters, so far as we know anything of them, we know that they married gentlemen of wealth, rank and social position and this too at a time when the social lines were drawn very distinctly in England—gentlemen from distant places, thus suggesting at least that the family was widely known, thus viewing this fact and the conclusions they suggest may we not properly assume that Mather was right when he said that Thomas Hooker's parents were able to give him a liberal education.

The first that is really known of Mr. Hooker is as a student in Emmanuel College, Cambridge, where he was entered in 1603 probably just before Easter. In 1607-8 he received the degree of B. A. and entered upon the second course of the College. In 1611 he received the degree of M. A.

Having completed these courses and studies of the College he became a Regent, and entering the Divinity school he commenced the Theological Course, and after this there is very little record of him. It is evident that he left the College before 1615. The next we hear of him is about 1626, at Chelmsford, Essex, where he was a "lecturer," at the Chelmsford Church.

One story asserts that he was compelled to leave the Col-

lege on account of his Puritanical sentiments. The absurdity of this is apparent when it is remembered that Emmanuel College was a Puritan foundation exhibiting in itself a strong Puritanic protest against the many Roman Catholic ideas and customs still retained in other colleges. Expulsion from Emmanuel College for Puritanism could only be paralleled by expulsion from Heaven for extraordinary purity and holiness.

After leaving the College nothing whatever is known of him until 1626 he was silenced by Arch-Bishop Laud, for nonconformity teachings, and this act of the Bishop suggests that Mr. Hooker must have been some time at Chelmsford during which time Bishop Laud's attention had been called to him, and evidence collected to support the act of silencing, and here also occurs another evidence supporting the suggestion of Mr. Hooker's having been some time at Chelmsford. When the orded silencing Mr. Hooker was issued, a petition and protest was drawn up and signed by fifty clergymen of the Established Church, asserting that they were well acquainted with Mr. Hooker and his teachings, that there was nothing in his character or teachings to warrant the severe punishment of silencing, and asking that the order be revoked.

The petition of these clergymen was fruitless and the order remained in force. It is said that during this enforced silence Mr. Hooker established and taught a private school in his own residence and that Mr. John Eliot, afterwards known as the Apostle to the Indians was Mr. Hooker's assistant in that school.

In view of the fact that Sir Walter Mildmay, founder of Emmanuel College, was very prominently connected with educational matters in England, and that he had a long time before established at Greater Baddow a fine school of Puritanic proclivities for fitting young men for college, it seems quite probable that this school experience of Mr. Hooker may have been

in connection with Sir Walter's already established school. However evidence to establish this fact are wanting.

The Arch-Bishop still pursued Mr. Hooker and about 1630 had him arrested and put under bonds to appear before the Ecclesiastical Courts. Forfeiting these bonds Mr. Hooker fled to Holland where he was still kept under surveillance by the emmissaries of Arch-Bishop Laud. Mr. Hooker's acts and position are noted in the Puritan Records of the fugitives who fled from England to Holland.

After about three years' absence Mr. Hooker returned to England but his return was at once made known to Arch-Bishop Laud, who sent out his emmissaries and endeavored to arrest him, but Mr. Hooker avoided arrest, and with his family and some friends embarked privately upon the ship Griffin and sailed for New England. From this point Mr. Hooker's history is a part of the history of New England. Of his bearing on the future history of New England I cannot do better than quote extensively from a paper written by one of Thomas Hooker's descendants, Walter Seth Logan, which was read before and subsequently printed by the New York Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

"In 1633 he came to America. He brought with him the memory of the wrongs he had received from English Kings and he brought also the inspiration that he had received from the Sons of Liberty in Holland. He came here to do his part in founding a community in which persecution for thought's sake should never be a cornerstone, and where men might carve out their futures for themselves.

"It was 1633, Thomas Hooker was settled as the pastor of the church at Newtowne, Massachusetts. The church was composed of men who had been his followers in England, who had crossed the ocean, established themselves at Newtowne, formed a church organizaton and called him to be their preach-

er and leader there, while he was in exile in Holland. They were men who were in full accord with his political as well as with his religious ideas. They were men who had left their homes in the Old World to seek for liberty under a leader they loved, in the New World.

"As I have studied the character of Thomas Hooker, more and more I have come to see him as a statesman, rather than as a preacher. It was his to champion the cause of liberty, rather than to preach the creeds of theology. It was his to found democracies rather than to establish churches. At Newtowne he had as devoted a congregation as ever listened to the preaching of a preacher, for it was a congregation of men and women who had left all to follow him and his principles.

"But Massachusetts was a theocracy and consequently an aristocracy, and Thomas Hooker was a Democrat. In Massachusetts it was the church that ruled, almost as the church ruled at Rome, only it was another church and there was no Pope. No man could vote unless he was a church member. Out of more than three thousand inhabitants, two thirds of them men of mature age, there were only three hundred qualified electors. The church was dominant in the State, and the dominancy of the church is always despotism.

"Hooker was not at all in accord with the theocratic idea. It has been said that he removed his congregation to Connecticut because he and they differed with the majority of the inhabitants of Massachusetts upon religious questions. It is a mistake. He moved from Massachusetts to Connecticut for the same reason that he had moved from England to Holland and from Holland to America, to find a place not so much where he could worship God as he chose as where he could be a free citizen, with the right and the power to work out his own destiny for himself and to found a real democracy for himself and for his devoted followers. He moved from the

valley of the Charles to the valley of the Connecticut in order to escape from a government theocratic in its origin and inevitably aristocratic in its nature, to a place where a real democratic government could be established—where the people could rule. It was a political rather than a religious migration.

"The difference between the ideas of government entertained at this time in Massachusetts and the ideas of Hooker and his followers is well shown in a bit of correspondence between Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts and Thomas Hooker, two years after he arrived in Hartford.

"Winthrop's letter to Hooker has been preserved only in his own subsequent statement of what he had written. Winthrop says of the letter:

" 'I expostulated with Mr. Hooker about the unwarrantableness and unsafeness of referring matter of counsel or judicature to the body of the people, because the best part is always the least and of that best part the wiser part is always the lesser.'

"This is a clear and concise statement of the argument that has been made since the world began in favor of an aristocracy —a government by the few.

"Hooker replies in a letter which has been preserved in full. He says:

" 'I fully assent to those staple principles which you set down, to wit: That the people should choose some from among them—that they should refer matter of counsel to their counsellors, matter of judicature to their judges; only the question here grows—what rule the judge must have to judge by; secondly, who those counsellors must be.

" 'That in the matter which is referred to the judge, the sentence should lie in his breast or be left to his discretion according to which he should go, I am afraid it is a course which wants both safety and warrant.

"'I must confess I ever looked at it as a way which leads directly to tyranny and so to confusion and must plainly profess that if it was in my liberty, I should neither choose to live nor leave my posterity under such a government, * * *

"'It is also a truth that counsel should be sought from counsellors, but the question yet is who those should be. Reserving smaller matters which fall in occasionally in common course to a lower counsel, in matters of greater consequence which concern the common good, a general counsel chosen by all, I conceive under favor most suitable to rule and most safe for the relief of the whole.'

"The more stilted expressions of those times make the language a little quaint to our ears, but the lover of liberty to-day does not mind this quaintness. He sees in these few sentences of the Hartford preacher, written two and two-thirds centuries ago, the best expression that has ever been made of the two necessarily fundamental principles of a free government—government by law and universal suffrage.

"It was about this time that John Hampden in England was making his heroic stand—losing his liberty and risking his life on the question of the payment of the Ship Money. All that the foremost and most advanced of the English liberals was claiming at this time was that the people should not be required to pay taxes that they had not themselves levied. Thomas Hooker was taking infinitely broader ground. To his mind it was the right of the people not simply to levy the taxes that they were to pay, but to exercise for themselves without interference from any higher power whatsoever, all the functions of government, to make their own laws, choose their own magistrates to enforce them and to live entirely under a government which they themselves should organize and administer.

"The fundamental principles of a true democracy—a real government by the people—were promulgated first by the founder of Connecticut on the banks of the Connecticut river in the town of Hartford only two years after the axe had been laid at the foot of the first tree to redeem it from the wilderness.

"Well may we claim for Thomas Hooker the title—to my mind the noblest title ever borne by the son of woman—the First American Democrat.

"In this letter to Winthrop, the true reason for Hooker's removal from Massachusetts to Connecticut is set forth. He did not choose 'either to live or to leave his posterity' under such a government as then prevailed in Massachusetts.

"The removal occurred in 1636. It is not necessary for my purpose to dwell on the incidents of that journey through the wilderness. Thomas Hooker carried his gun in one hand and his Bible in the other. He preached on Sundays and fought Indians when there were any to fight, on weekdays. He travelled by day and stood his turn on guard by night. He was a born leader. He was leading a people whose faith in him was complete, to a land where he could found for them and for himself, the institutions of liberty which he had learned to love as he loved his Bible and his God.

"The Legislature of Connecticut—called then its General Court—met in Hartford in May, 1638, to frame a constitution which should be the basis of the government of the new commonwealth. Thomas Hooker preached the opening sermon May 31, 1638, one hundred and thirty-eight years and thirty-four days before the signing of the Declaration of Independence. The full text of that sermon has not been preserved. It is doubtful if it was ever written. If it was written the manuscript has been lost. But Henry Wolcott, Jr., a prominent citizen of Windsor, the town just north of Hartford, was present

and took notes. These notes we have. If we had nothing else there is enough in this record made by his loving disciple, to establish the claim which we now make for Thomas Hooker, that he was the First American Democrat.

"The text was: Deuteronomy, 1:13: 'Take you wise men and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you.'

"The subject was how to choose the magistrates for a commonwealth and to set the bounds of their authority—how to frame a constitution for the government of a free people. The first principle that Hooker lays down is:

" 'The choice of public magistrates belongs unto the people by God's own allowance.'

"It is the people who must rule.

"Hooker's second principle, enunciated in the sermon, is that: 'The privleges of election which belong to the people therefore must not be exercised according to their humors but according to the blessed will and law of God.'

"That is, the franchise is a trust. It belongs to the individual, not to be exercised for his own gain, but for the good of all.

"Hooker's third principle is:

" 'They who have power to appoint officers and magistrates, it is in their power also to set the bounds and limitations of the power and place unto which they call them.'

"For the first time in the world's history, the suggestion of a written constitution made by the people themselves to establish a government and to limit the power and authority of their officers and magistrates is here made. The suggestion found its fruition seven months later in 1639, in the Constitution adopted by the colony of Connecticut, and a hundred and fifty years later still, in the Constitution of the United States under which our government went into operation in 1789.

"Thomas Hooker was not only the first American Democrat but he was the father of the Constitution of the United States.

"Later on in his sermon he says:

" 'The foundation of authority is laid in the free consent of the people.'

"And he ends with the exhortation:

" 'As God has given us liberty let us take it.'

"This was a hundred years before Thomas Jefferson was born, and yet all the essential principles of the Declaration of Independence are found in this imperfectly reported sermon of this Hartford preacher, preaching in the wilderness on the banks of the Connecticut. It was a hundred and fifty years before the United States Constitution was adopted and yet we find its essential principles in this sermon of our hero.

"It is not known positively whose hand actually drew the Constitution which this General Court of Connecticut that listened to this sermon, adopted, but this much we do know, that it was either drawn or inspired by Thomas Hooker. He was the first man of Connecticut. The doctrines which he preached in this sermon had never been proclaimed before to mortal ears, and the Constitution which followed it was drawn in close conformity to the principles set forth in the sermon.

"It is the first Constitution ever adopted as the original basis of a government. It was the first time that men had ever come together asserting their right to form a government for themselves. The Constitution places the government entirely in the hands of the people. The chief magistrate is electd by the people. Legislation all proceeds from the representatives of the people. If for any reason the governor or the magistrate should fail to call an election for members of the legislative body, the people themselves may call it. The governor is to preside as moderator over every legislative meeting except in case it shall be called by the people directly through the

neglect of the governor and the magistrates. In the latter case no governor or magistrate is to participate in their deliberations. Suffrage is to be practically universal. It depends in no respect upon church membership. Justice is to be administered in accordance with established law. There is no discretion vested in judge or magistrate as to whether the law shall be followed or enforced. The law is above and over everyone; above and over governor and magistrate and judge, as well as above and over the meanest citizen of the commonwealth. The town is made the unit of the government of the commonwealth. All matters of local concern are left in the hands of town officers. The general government is concerned only over matters of general interest and importance. The government of Connecticut was as much a federation of towns as the government of the United States was afterwards a federation of States. Here again the principles of the Constitution of the United States were foreshadowed.

"The name of 'king' is not mentioned in the instrument. The founders of Connecticut acknowledged some sort of shadowy allegiance to the British sovereign, but under their Constitution he had no part or share in their government. No right to rule the people was acknowledged in anyone except the people themselves. Connecticut was virtually made a republic as well as a democracy. They were willing that the English monarch should pose as a king, but he was never allowed to perform any kingly functions in the State which they founded.

"The Connecticut government was worked out entirely for themselves, without any help or assistance from anyone else, by the citizens of Connecticut on the ground and under the leadership of Thomas Hooker.

"There had been other democracies, but the usual result was an exchange of the despotism of a king for the despotism of a majority. In Connecticut it was the majority that ruled; but it was local majorities that ruled in local matters and gen-

eral majorities that ruled in general matters. The power of the majority to be despotic and oppressive was reduced to a minimum.

"Hooker was a man of sublime courage. In those days it often took more real valor to dare to speak the truth than to bare one's breast to the sword of the enemy. Cotton Mather quotes the saying of one who had admired the bravery with which Hooker had stood up against persecution and bigotry in England:

" 'I observed the heroic spirit and courage with which this great man fulfilled his ministry. He was a person who while doing his master's work would put a king in his pocket.'

"In organizing the government of Connecticut on the basis of a strict democracy—a simple government of the people—without acknowledging the right of king or government across the water to interfere with the will of the people here, he was in fact 'putting a king in his pocket.' * * * *

"I have called Thomas Hooker the first American Democrat. Thomas Jefferson is entitled to be called the second, and the author of the Emancipation Proclamation comes third—in point of time only.

"I would by no means detract one iota from the glory of Jefferson. As a proud Connecticut man and a descendant of the great Thomas Hooker, I bring my loving tribute and gladly lay it at the feet of his no less great successor, Thomas Jefferson. The Declaration of Independence has the advantage of having come down to us intact in the language of its author. All that we have of the sermon of Thomas Hooker has been gleaned from the imperfect record of his loyal follower who heard it. All honor to the Declaration of Independence and its great author, but equal honors I demand for the man who, more than a century and a quarter before, had preached the same doctrines from his pulpit in Hartford and engrafted them in the Constitution of the State he founded."

THOMAS HOOKER'S WILL AND INVENTORY OF ESTATE.

The last Will and Testament of Mr. Thomas Hooker, late of Hartford, deceased.

I, Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, upon Connecticutt in New England, being weake in my body, through the tender visitation of the Lord, but of sound and perfect memory, doe dispose of that outward estate I haue beene betrusted withall by him, in manner following:—

I doe giue vnto my sonne John Hooker, my howsing and lands in Hartford, aforesaid, both that which is on the west, and allso that which is on the east side of the Riuer, to bee inioyed by him and his heires for euer, after the death of my wife, Susanna Hooker, provided hee bee then at the age of one and twenty yeares it being my will that my said deare wife shall inioye and possess my said howsing and land during her naturall life; and if shee dye before my sonne John come to the age of one and twenty yeares, that the same bee improued by the ou'seers of this my will for the maintenance and education of my children not disposed of, according to theire best discretion.

I doe allso giue vnto my sonne John, my library of printed bookes and manuscripts, vnder the limitations and provisoes hereafter expressed. It is my will that my sonne John deliuer to my sonne Samuell, so many of my bookes as shall be valued by the ouerseers of this my will to bee worth fifty pounds sterling, or that hee pay him the some of fifty pounds sterling to buy such bookes as may bee vseful to him in the way of his studdyes, at such time as the ouerseers of this my will shall judge meete; but if my sonne John doe not goe on to the per-

fecting of his studdyes, or shall not giue vpp himselfe to the seruice of the Lord in the worke of the ministry, my will is that my sonne Samuell inioye and possesse the whole library and manuscripts, to his proper use foreur; onely, it is my will that whateuer manuscripts shall be judged meete to bee printed, the disposall thereof and advantage that may come thereby I leaue wholly to my executrix; and in case shee departe this life before the same bee judged of and settled, then to my ouerseers to bee improued by them in theire best discretion, for the good of myne, according to the trust reposed in them. And howeuer I do not forbid my sonne John from seeking and taking a wife in England, yet I doe forbid him from marrying and tarrying there.

I doe giue vnto my sonne Samuell, in case the whole library come not to him, as is before expressed, the sum of seuenty pounds, to bee paid vnto him by my executrix at such time, and in such manner, as shall be judged meetest by the ouerseers of my will.

I doe allso giue vnto my daughter Sarah Hooker, the sum of one hundred pounds sterling, to bee paid vnto her by my executrix when she shall marry or come to the age of one and twenty years, which shall first happen; the disposall and further education of her and the rest, I leaue my wife, advising them to attend her councell in the feare of the Lord.

I doe giue vnto the two children of my daughter Joannah Shephard deceased, and the childe of my daughter Mary Newton, to each of them the sum of ten pounds, to bee paid vnto them by my son John, within one yeare after hee shall come to the possession and inioyment of my howsings and lands in Hartford, or my sonne Samuell, if by the decease of John, hee come to inioye the same.

I doe make my beloued wife Susannah Hooker, executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and (my just debts being

paid), do giue and bequeath vnto her all my estate and goods, moueable and imoueable, not formerly bequeathed by this my will. And I desire my beloued frends Mr. Edward Hopkins and Mr. William Goodwyn, to affoard their best assistance to my wife, and doe constitute and appoint them the ouerseers of this my will. And it hauing pleased the Lord now to visitt my wife with a sickness, and not knowing how it may please his Matie to dispose of her, my minde and will is, that in case shee departe this life before shee dispose the estate bequeathed her, my aforesaid beloued frends, Mr. Edward Hopkins and Mr. William Goodwyn, shall take care both of the education and dispose of my children (to whose loue and faithfulness I commend them, and of the estate left and bequeathed to my wife, and doe committ it to theire best judgment and discretion to manage the said estate for the best good of mine, and to bestow it vpon any or all of them in such a proportion as shall bee most sutable to theire owne aprhensions; being willing onely to intimate my desire that they which deserne best may haue most; but not to limitt them, but leaue them to the full scope and bredth of their owne judgments; in the dispose whereof, they may haue respect to the forementioned children of my two daughters, if they see meeet. It being my full will that what trust I haue committed to my wife, either in matter of estate, or such manuscripts as shall bee judged fitt to bee printed, in case shee liue not to order the same herselfe, bee wholly trasmitted and passed ouer from her to them, for the ends before specified. And for mortality sake, I doe put power into the hands of the forementioned beloued freinds, to constitute and appoint such other faithfull men as they shall judge meete, (in case they bee deprived of life or liberty to attend the same, in theire owne persons,) to manage, dispose and per-

forme the estate and trust committed to them, in as full manner as I haue committed it to them for the same end.

THOMAS HOOKER.

This was declared to bee the last Will and Testament of Mr. Thomas Hooker, the seuenth day of July, 1647.

In the presence of

HENRY SMITH
SAMUELL STONE
JOHN WHITE

AN INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MR. THOMAS HOOKER, DECEASED, TAKEN THE 21st APRIL, 1649.

	£ s. d.
In the new Parlour; It.: 3 chaires, 2 stooles, 6 cushions, a clock, a safe, a table, window curtaines, &c.,	05 00 00
In the Hall; It.: a chest of drawers, and in it, 2 dozen of dishes, a pewter flagon, basons, candlestocks, sawcers, &c.,	06 00 00
It.: in ammunition, 41. It.: in a table, & forme, and 4 wheels, 11.	(05 00 00)
In the ould Parlour; It.: 2 tables, a forme, 4 chaires, 4 stooles, 4 table carpetts, window curtaines, andirons and doggs, &c., in the chimny.	09 00 00 00
In the Chamber ouer that; It.: a featherbed and boulster, 2 pillowes, a strawbed, 2 blankitts, a rugg, and couerlitt, darnix hangings in 7 pieces, window curtaines, curtaines and valence to the bed, a bedstead, 2 chaires, and 3 stooles, andirons &c. in the chimny, & a courte cubberd	14 05 00
It.: curtaines and valence to the same bed, of greene say, and a rugg of the same, with window curtaines	05 00 00
In the Hall Chamber; It.: a trunck of linnen, cont.: 20 pr. sheets, 8 table cloaths, 5 doz. napkins, 6 pr. of pillow beers, and towells,	27 00 00
It.: a bedstead, two truncks, 2 boxes, a chest &c a chaire	03 05 00
In the Kittchin Chamber; It.: a featherbed, a quilt bed, 2 blankitts, 2 couerlitts, 1 boulster, a flockbed and boulster, a rugg and blankitt, a chest & ould trunck, and a bedstead	12 00 00

In the Chamber ouer the new parlour; It.: 2 featherbeds, 2 boulsters, a pr. of pillows, 5 blankitts and 2 ruggs, stript valance and curtaines for bed & windowes, a chest of drawers, an Alarum, w boxes, a small trunck, 2 cases of bottles, 1 pr. of dogs, in the chimney	21 00 00
In the garritts; It.: in corne and hoggsheads and other household lumber	14 15 00
It.; in apparrell and plate	40 00 00
In the Kittchin; It.: 2 brass kettles, 3 brass potts, 2 chafing dishes, 2 brass skilletts, a brass morter, a brass skimmer, and 2 ladles, 2 iron potts, 2 iron skilletts, a dripping pann, 2 kettles, 2 spitts, & a jack, a pr of cobirons, a pr of andirons, a pr of doggs, fire shouell and tongs, 2 frying panns, a warming pann, a gridiron, 7 pewter dishes, 2 porringers, 1 pr of bellowes, a tinn dripping pann, a roster, & 2 tyn couers, potthooks and trammells; all valued at	12 10 00
In the Brew House; It.: a copper mash tubbs, payles, treyes, &c.	04 10 00
In the sellars; It.: 2 stills, and dairy vessels,	06 00 00
It.: in yearne ready for the weauer	03 00 00
It.: 2 oxen, 2 mares, 1 horse, 2 colts, 8 cowes, and 2 heifers, 3 two years ould and 6 yearlings, valued at	143 00 00
It.: Husbandry implements	05 00 00
It.: Howsing and Lands within the bounds of Hartford, on both sides of the Riuer	450 00 00
It.: Bookes in his study &c. valued at	300 00 00
It.: an adventure in the Entrance	50 00 00
	£1136 15 00

The foregoing particulars were prised the day and yeare aboue written, according to such light as at p'sent appeared,

By NATHANIELL WARD,
EDWARD STEBBING.

THOMAS HOOKER'S PUBLISHED WORKS.

Compiled from a list furnished by Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull for the Life of Thomas Hooker by George Leon Walker.

?(The Poor Douting Christian drawne unto Christ.
8o London: Printed in the year 1629.)

* * * *

The Soules Preparation for Christ. Or, A Treatise of Contrition. Wherein is discovered How God breaks the heart and wounds the Soule, in the conversion of a Sinner to Himselfe, pp. (8) 258. 40 London, R. Dawlman, 1632.

The Eqvall Wayes of God: Tending to the Rectifying of the Crooked Wayes of Man. The Passages whereof are briefly and clearly drawne from the sacred Scriptures. By T. H.

The Soules Humiliation. 4o London for A. Crooke.

The Soules Implantation. A Treatise, containing, The Broken Heart, on Esay 57. 15. The Preparation of the Heart, on Luke 1. 17. The Soules Ingraffing into Christ, on Mal. 3. 1. Spirituall Love and Joy, on Gal. 5. 22. By T. H. 4o R. Young, sold by F. Clifton, 1637, pp. (2) 266.

The Soules Implantation into the Naturall Olive. By T. H. 1640.

The Sovles Ingrafting into Christ. By T. H.

The Sovles Vocation or Effectval Calling to Christ, by T. H.

The Soules Possession of Christ: upon Romans 13:4, Acts 16:31, Psal. 51:16, John 7:37, 2 Kings 2:12, 1 Peter 5:5, Zeph. 2:3, by T. H. 8o 1638.

The Soules Exaltation. A Treatise containing The Soules Union with Christ, on 1 Cor. 6:17. The Soules Benefit from Union with Christ, on 1 Cor. 1:30. The Soules Justification, on 2 Cor. 5:21, by T. H.

The Unbeleevers Preparing for Christ. Luke 1.17, by T. H. 1638.

Four godly and learned Treatises, viz.: The Carnall Hypocrite. The Churches Deliverances. The Deceitfulness of Sinne. The Benefit of Afflictions. By T. H. 1638.

The Christians Two Chiefe Lessons, viz.: Selfe-Deniall, and Selfe-Tryall. As also, The Priviledgge of Adoption and Triall thereof. In three Treatises on the Texts following, viz.: Matt. 16.24. 2 Cor. 13.5. John 1.12, 13. By T. H.

4o T. B. for P. Stephens and C. Meridith, 1640. pp. (24) 303.

"A Treatise or certaine Sermons 'of Selfe Denyall' upon Matthew 16.24 and 25 verses, by T. H." was entered 15 Dec. 1638, to Stevens and Meredith (Registers, lv. 448). The completed work, with the title as above, was entered to the same partners, 15 Oct., 1639 (ibid. 483).

(The Patterne of Perfection exhibited in God's Image on Adam and God's Covenant with him, on Genesis 1.26. Whereunto is added, An Exhortation to redeeme tyme for recovering our losses in the premises on Ephesians 5.16. Also certaine Queries touching a true and sound Christian, by T. H.).

This title was entered to Mr. (R.) Young and Fulke Clifton, 19 Feb., 1638-9 (Registers, iv. 455). Published (in a second edition?) 1640, 8o (Bodl. Cat.).

The Danger of Desertion: or A Farewell Sermon of Mr. Thomas Hooker, Somtimes Minister of God's Word at Chainsford in Essex; but now of New England. Preached immediately before his departure out of old England.—Together with Ten Particular rules to be practised every day by converted Christians.

4o G. M. for Geo. Edwards, 1641. pp. (4) 29.

Text, Jerem. 14.9. A Second edition was printed the same

year (Prince Libr. Cat.). A MS. note by the Rev. T. Prince attributes the "Ten Rules" to the Rev. E. Reyner.

The Faithful Covenanter. A sermon preached at the Lecture in Dedham in Essex. By that excellent servant of Jesus Christ, in the work of the Gospel, Mr. Tho. Hooker, late of Chelmsford; now in New-England. Very usefull in these times of Covenanting with God. Psal. 78. vers. 9 (10, 36, 37; 8 lines).

4o Christopher Meredith, 1644. pp. (2) 43.

"?An Exposition of the Principles of Religion. 8o 1645.

The Saints Guide, in three Treatises on Gen. vi. 13, (3), Rom. 1.18, and Ps. 1.3. 8o London 1645.

POSTHUMOUS.

A Survey of the Summe of Church-Discipline. Wherein, The Way of the Churches of New-England is warranted out of the Word, etc., BY THO. HOOKER, late Pastor of the Church at Hartford upon Connecticutt in N. E.

4o A. M. for John Bellamy, 1648. pp. (36); Part I. pp. 139 (1 blk.) 185-296; Part II. pp. 90; Part III. pp. 46; Part IV. pp. 59.

The author's preface (18 pp.) is followed by an Epistle to the Reader (4 pp.) subscribed by Edward Hopkins and William Goodwin, Hartford, 28 Oct., 1647; a Poem "in obitum viri Doctissimi Thomae Hookeri" by Samuel Stone; others by John Cotton and E. Rogers; and a further commendation to the reader by Thomas Goodwin, April 17, 1648.

This work, it appears, was "finished, and sent near two years" earlier, to be printed; but the copy "was then buried in the rude waves of the vast Ocean, with many precious Saints, in their passage hither." Mr. Hooker reluctantly consented to prepare another copy for the press, but "before the full

transcribing, he was translated from us to be ever with the Lord."

THE COVENANT OF GRACE OPENED: wherein These Particulars are handled; viz. 1. What the Covenant of Grace is. 2. What the Seales of the Covenant are. 3. Who are the Parties and Subjects fit to receive these Seales. From all which Particulars Infants Baptisme is fully proved and vindicated. Being severall Sermons preached at Hartford in New-England. By that Reverend and faithfull Minister of the Gospel, Mr. Thomas Hooker.

4o G. Dawson, 1649. pp. (2) 85.

THE SAINTS DIGNITIE AND DUTIE. Together with The Danger of Ignorance and Hardnesse. Delivered in severall Sermons; By that Reverend Divine, Thomas Hooker, Late Preacher in New-England.

4o G. Dawson, for Francis Eglesfield, 1651. pp. (12) 246.

The preface, signed by T. S. (Thomas Shepard), shows that this volume was prepared for the press by Mr. Hooker's son-in-law.

A COMMENT UPON CHRIST'S LAST PRAYER. In the Seventeenth of John. Wherein is opened, the Vinion Beleevers have with God and Christ, and the Glorious Priviledges thereof.... By.. Mr. Thomas Hooker Printed from the Author's own Papers,... and attested to be such... by Thomas Goodwin and Philip Nye.

4o Peter Cole, 1656. pp. (26), 532.

THE APPLICATION OF REDEMPTION. By the Effectual Work of the Word, and Spirit of Christ, for the bringing home of lost sinners to God. (The first Eight Books.)

By Thomas Hooker, etc. Printed from the Author's Papers. with an Epistle by Thomas Goodwin, and Philip Nye. 8o 1657. pp. (46), 451.

THE APPLICATION OF REDEMPTION, etc. The Ninth and Tenth Books... Printed from the Author's Papers, Written with his own hand. And attested to be such, in an Epistle, By Thomas Goodwin and Philip Nye.

4o Peter Cole, 1657. pp. (22)702)30).

FIRST GENERATION

THE HOOKER GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

1 **Rev. Thomas Hooker,** son of Thomas Hooker, born in England, about 1586, he entered Emanuel College, Cambridge in 1604. He received the degree of B. A. in 1608, the degree of M. A. in 1611, and entering upon a divinity course, he was elected a Fellow of the College. He left the College before completing the first course and receiving the degree of B. D. There are many reasons for supposing that he went from the college direct to Chelmsford and remained there until being silenced, arrested and placed under bonds to appear before the Ecclesiastical Court; he fled to Holland. Came to New England on ship "Griffin" 1633.

The name of his first wife is unknown and nothing of the parentage of his second wife, whose name was Susanna ———.

His second wife survived him, and though nothing is positively known about her, there are many reasons for believing that in later years she became the wife of Elder William Goodwin and died at Farmington, Conn. He died at Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1647, age 61. (See Introduction.)

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife:
*2 Joanna, b. probably about 1615 to 1616.
*3 Mary.
By 2nd wife:
*4 John, d. at Mazeworth, Bucks, Eng., 1684.
5 Sarah, b. Little Baddow, England, 1628; d. Little Baddow, 1629.
*6 Sarah, No. 2, b. Little Baddow, England, 1629-30.
*7 Samuel, b. 1633.

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 **Joanna Hooker** (Thomas), daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, Conn.; m. (early in 1640), Rev. Thomas Shepard, of Newtowne, Mass. (his second wife). He was a son of William Shepard, of Tonaster, Eng., b. Nov. 5, 1605. He succeeded Mr. Hooker as preacher at Newtowne, when Mr. Hooker and his church removed to Hartford.

Mr. Shepard came to New England with his first wife, Margaret Fowteville and one son on the ship Defence arriving at Boston Oct. 3, 1635. He settled at Newtowne and became the third minister of that town. He succeeded Mr. Hooker and he and his church purchased from Mr. Hooker and his church all the property which they left behind when they removed to Hartford.

His first wife died Feb. 1, 1636, leaving one son. He married Joanna Hooker, and after her death at Newtowne, April 28, 1646, he married Sept. 8, 1647, Margaret Borodale, and had one son. She survived him and after his death married Rev. Jonathan Mitchell. He died at Newtowne, Mass. (Cambridge), Aug. 25, 1649.

CHILDREN, SHEPARD.

By 2nd wife:
*8 Samuel, b. at Newtowne, Mass., Oct., 1641.
9 John, b. and d. at Newtowne, Mass., 1644.
10 John, 2d, b. at Newtowne, Mass., April 2, 1646; supposed to have lived at Lynn, Mass.

3 **Mary Hooker** (Thomas), daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Hartford, Conn., married in 1644, Rev. Roger Newton, who was a student of Theology with her father, son of Samuel Newton. He was the first minister at Farmington, Conn., where he was installed on the day that the church was formed, Oct., 1652, he having preached there some time before. He remained there five years when he was dismissed and prepared to return to England. It has always been supposed that he did go to England and after remaining some time he returned to New England and settled in Milford, Conn. Later researches however, have led the searchers to believe that after he had prepared to go the ship left without him, and that he

remained in New England until he was called to Milford. He was installed at Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1660, and remained over the church until his death.

He died at Milford, Conn., June 7, 1683. She died at Milford Conn., Feb. 4, 1675.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

*11 Samuel, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1646.
*12 Roger, b. Hartford, Conn., 1648.
*13 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1654.
*14 John, b. Farmington, Conn., June, 1656.
15 Ezekiel, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 19, 1659; d. May, 4, 1734.
*16 Sarah, b. Milford, Conn., Jany. 24, 1662.
17 Mary, b. Milford, Conn., m. Edward Jackson, Newton, Mass.
18 Alice, b. Milford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1664; m. Daniel Buckingham (2nd wife), 1689.

4 **John Hooker** (Thomas), son of Rev. Thomas Hooker and Susannah Hooker, of Hartford, Colony of Conn. He was the first son of Rev. Thomas Hooker, and undoubtedly the first son of the second marriage. He was probably born in or about 1626 but no record of his birth has ever been found. Most probably he was born at Chelmsford, Essex, England, where his father was at that time lecturer, and where he probably married his second wife Susannah. John Hooker came with his father to New England, but there is little known of his early life in the New England Colony. He was instructed and fitted for college by his father, very probably assisted by Rev. Mr. Stone, and he returned to England to finish his education by a collegiate course when his father died and it is from his father's will, made but a few hours before his death, that the most that is known of the son John is learned. The will expressly intimates that John was not at that time of age, yet it also intimates that the question of marrying had been presented to his father, which would seem to suggest that he could not have been much under age. The will makes his receipt of a part of the estate contingent upon his pursuing his studies to completion and entering the ministry, which is strongly suggestive that a proposition that he should relinquish his studies and his proposed entry into the minstry had been presented to his father. The will while making no objection to his seeking a wife in England, expressly forbids him to "Marry and Tarry" there, which also suggests that this plan of life had been presented to his father, and from these suggestive items of the will, we can weave a very plausible and a very probable story, yet there is no positive evidence than this will to prove it.

It would seem most probable that Rev. Thomas Hooker should desire his son to pursue his studies at Emanuel Col-

lege Cambridge, the especial home of Puritanism, where he himself had been educated, but there is no evidence in the will, nor elsewhere so far as known, to indicate this preference, and in due time John Hooker became a student at Oxford, a strong Established Church precinct, and emphatically opposed to the liberalism of Cambridge.

John Hooker completed his studies and entered the ministry, taking orders in the Established Church of England, thus obeying the letter but not the spirit of his father's will, and in like manner he avoided the injunction of his father forbidding him to marry and tarry in England, by not marrying, though he tarried there.

John Hooker became a curate at Mazeworth, Bucks, and tradition says that he became very dissipated, yet his genial good fellowship won for him a place in the hearts of the people and probably shielded him from any disciplinary action on the part of those above him.

When at last the aged vicar died there seems to have been a reluctance on the part of the patron of the Church to promote Mr. Hooker to the Vicarship. After some delay the Bishop collated John Hooker to the Vicarship, and here he remained until his death, apparently maintaining his reputation as a jovial, rollicking, sporting Parson. He died in 1684 and the record of his death, though very simple, seems to suggest a weird story of the end. He was found dead in his bed, and buried by his friends privately at midnight, and this private midnight burial seems to suggest a suicidal ending, and a secret burial to avoid the severe inflictions which the penal laws of England at that time prescribed for the bodies of suicides.

With the death of Mr. Hooker that branch of the family came to an end, and only the son, Samuel Hooker, minister at Farmington, Colony of Conn., remained to perpetuate the name.

6 **Sarah Hooker** (Thomas), a daughter of Rev. Thomas and Susannah Hooker of Hartford, Colony of Conn., born at Little Baddow (a suburb of Chelmsford, Essex, England), 1629 (or 1630); m. Rev. John Wilson, Jr., of Dorchester, Mass., son of Rev. John Wilson of the First Church of Boston, and Elizabeth (Mansfield) Wilson, his wife. They were not married when Rev. Thomas Hooker died in 1647, but preparations were then being made for it, and they were married soon afterward and settled in Dorchester, Mass., where Mr. Wilson was a colleague of Rev. Richard Mather.

Rev. John Wilson was born in London, England, Sept. 1621, and came with his father to New England in 1630. He grad-

uated from Harvard College in 1642, and was ordained and settled with Mr. Mather at Dorchester. In 1651 he removed to Medfield, Mass., where he became a famous preacher, and remained there until his death in 1691. We have no record of the death of his wife.

He died at Medfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1691. She died at Braintree, Mass., Aug. 20, 1725.

CHILDREN, WILSON.

19 John, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 16, 1649.
*20 Sarah, b. Dorchester, Mass.
21 Thomas, b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1652; d. Medfield, Mass., 1652.
22 Elizabeth, b. Medfield, Mass., 1653; d. Medfield, Mass., 1653.
*23 Elizabeth, No. 2, b. Medfield, Mass., 1656.
24 John, b. Medfield, Mass., 1660; d. about 1727; m. his cousin Sarah Newton, July 4, 1683. (Note—for further record look under Sarah Newton's name).
25 Thomas, b. Medfield, Mass., 1662, d. Medfield, Mass., 1662.
*26 Susanna, b. Medfield, Mass., December, 1664.

7 **Samuel Hooker** (Thomas), son of Rev. Thomas and Susannah Hooker, of Hartford, Colony of Conn., born 1633; married Sept. 22, 1658, Mary Willet, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Brown) Willet of Plymouth, Mass., born Nov. 10, 1637, at Plymouth.

Rev. Samuel Hooker was aged 64, at the time of his death in 1697, from which it appears that he was born in 1633, but whether before the family left England, or after their arrival in New England is not known, though it is generally supposed that he was born at Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass. He entered Harvard College in 1651, and graduated in 1653. He entered the ministry in 1657, and preached at Plymouth, Mass., though probably not regularly settled there. He was invited to settle at Springfield, Mass., but declined the invitation and remained at Plymouth until he removed to Farmington, Conn., in 1661, where he succeeded his brother-in-law Rev. Roger Newton and became the second minister of the place and remained there until his death in 1697.

He was famous as an eloquent preacher and Mather in his "Magnolia" says of him, "Thus we have to this day among us our dead Hooker, yet living in his worthy son Samuel Hooker, an able, faithful, useful minister at Farmington, in the Colony of Connecticut."

Capt. Thomas Willet, whose daughter became the wife of Rev. Samuel Hooker, was at that time an energetic and thriving merchant at Plymouth. He succeeded Capt. Miles Standish in command of the famous military company of Plymouth, and he afterward became the first mayor of the city of New York.

The marriage of Rev. Samuel Hooker and Mary Willet was undoubtedly celebrated in a proper manner, for an account of it is handed down in the Willet family, concluding the ceremony with, "And Samuel and Mary did then brew a great bowl of punch."

They had eleven children, nine sons and two daughters, and from these sons come all Hookers who claim descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Mary (Willet) Hooker, when 67 years old, married, Aug. 10, 1703, Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, Conn. He died April 1, 1709, when she went to the home of her son-in-law Rev. Stephen Buckingham, the son of her late husband, and the husband of her own daughter, at Norwalk, Conn., where she remained until her death in 1712. Her grave is near the center of the old burying ground, near the present East Norwalk railway station.

Rev. Samuel Hooker occupied at Farmington, the parsonage which had been occupied by is predecessor, Rev. Roger Newton, on the East side of South Main Street and nearly opposite to the road going to the meadows across the stone bridge which now spans the Pequabuc river. This house stood a few feet northward from the site of the house so long occupied by Mr. Solomon Cowles, who was one of Mr. Hooker's descendants, and here Mr. Hooker died. He was succeeded at Farmington by Rev. Samuel Whitman whose grandfather was Mr. Hooker's cousin.

No stone marks Mr. Hooker's grave, but well attested tradition points out the place, as at the south side of the grave of Rev. Mr. Whitman, which is appropriately marked.

Mr. Whitman like Mr. Hooker, died while the minister of the town, and tradition says he was buried by the side of Mr. Hooker.

Of the characteristics and personal appearance of Rev. Samuel Hooker's wife, we have no positive record. There exists however some old data and memoranda, which enable us to form a seemingly fair conclusion. Her mother is described as a woman of great beauty and stateliness, one describing her as "possessed of beauty and majesty almost divine."

Mrs. Hooker's sister, Martha, was the first wife of Judge Saffin. After her death he married twice again, and he has left a record written after the marriage to his 3rd wife, that upon the anniversary of the death of his first wife, it was his custom to seclude himself and give way to his "inconsolable grief for the irreparable loss he had sustained in the death of his beloved Martha."

Mrs. Hooker had two daughters, the eldest, Mary, married Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, and the Pierpont family

still have her portrait, from which we form the opinion that she was a woman of uncommon beauty.

The other daughter married Rev. Stephen Buckingham, and settled at Norwalk, Conn., and the annals of Norwalk record that she was accounted the most accomplished lady that had ever come to Norwalk, while the traditions of the place still preserve the fame of the beauty and stately grace of "Dame Buckingham."

Rev. Samuel Hooker died at Farmington, Nov. 6, 1697, Mrs. Mary Willet (Hooker) Buckingham died at Norwalk, Conn., June 24, 1712.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

27 Thomas, b. Plymouth, Mass., June 10, 1659; d. Hartford, Conn., 1720; m. Mrs. Mary (Smith) Lord, 1686.
*28 Samuel, b. Plymouth, Mass., May 29, 1661.
*29 William, b. Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1663.
*30 John, b. Farmington, Conn., Feby. 20, 1664 or 5.
*31 James, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 27, 1666.
32 Roger, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1668; d. April 29, 1698. At the time of his death he was betrothed to Mary Standley of Hartford. She afterwards married his brother Nathaniel Hooker.
*33 Nathaniel, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1671.
*34 Mary, b. Farmington, Conn., July 3, 1673.
35 Hezekiah, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1675; d. Farmington, Conn., 1686.
*36 Daniel, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1679.
37 Sarah, b. Farmington, Conn., May 5, 1681; d. Norwalk, Conn., 1759; m. Rev. Stephen Buckingham, who was a graduate of Harvard College in 1693, and was a member of the Corporation of Yale College. He was pastor of the Church at Norwalk, Conn. He died Feb. 13, 1746. She was accounted the most accomplished lady that had ever come to Norwalk. The fame of "Dame Buckingham" is preserved in the annals of the old town, and the story of her stately grace is still remembered in the traditions of the place. Her husband and her mother are buried near each other in the old burying ground at East Norwalk, Conn., and it is probable that her grave is near these other two, but no stone marks the place.

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

8 **Samuel Shepard** (Joanna,[2] Thomas,[1]) son of Rev. Thomas and Joanna (Hooker) Shepard of Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass., b. Oct., 1641, at Newtowne; m. April 30, 1666, Dorothy Flint, daughter of Rev. Henry and Margery (Hoar) Flint, of Braintree, Mass., b. July 11, 1642.

He was brought up in his grandfather's (Rev. Thomas Hooker) family, fitted for college and graduated from Harvard, 1655. He became a minister, settled at Rowley, Mass., where he lived and died April 7, 1668. She died at Rowley, Mass., Feb. 12, 1668.

CHILD, SHEPARD.

38 Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1667.

11 **Samuel Newton** (Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. at Hartford, Oct. 20, 1646; m. March 14, 1669, Martha Fenn, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Baldwin) Fenn. She was born 1650, baptized July 7, 1650. He died at Milford, Conn., 1708.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

39 Martha, b. Milford, Conn., July 14, 1671.
*40 Susanna, b. Milford, Conn., July, 1673.
*41 Samuel, b. Milford, Conn., June 26, 1677.
*42 Thomas, b. Milford, Conn., 1679.
43 Mary, b. Milford, bapt. Aug. 19, 1681.
*44 Roger, b. Milford, Conn., 1685.
*45 Sarah, b. Milford, bapt. Sept. 26, 1686; m. No. 1, Daniel Miles; m. No. 2, Jonathan Ingersoll.
*46 Abner, b. Milford, bapt. May, 1689.

12 **Roger Newton Jr.** (Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. 1648, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Abigail Fletcher, daughter of John Fletcher of Milford; baptized June 13, 1652, at Milford. He d. at Milford, Conn., April 19, 1690.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

*47 Fletcher b. Milford, Conn., bapt. Jan. 15, 1685.
*48 Mary, b. Milford, Conn., July 5, 1688, bapt. Aug. 1688.

13 **Susannah Newton** (Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1654; m. No. 1, John Stone, son of John and Mary Stone of Guilford, Conn. He was b. at Guilford, Conn., Aug. 14, 1644; he d. at Milford, Conn., 1686. She married No. 2, 1687, Lieut. Samuel Burwell (his second wife) son of John and Alice Burwell of Milford, Conn., baptized Oct. 11, 1640. His first wife was Sarah Fenn, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Baldwin Fenn. He d. May 15, 1715, at Burwell Farms. She d. at Milford, Conn., July 20, 1703.

CHILDREN, STONE.

49 Samuel, b. May 27, 1674; d. 1714.
50 Susannah, b. d. young.
51 John, b. Dec. 1676, d. Dec. 13, 1723.
*52 Ezekial, b. Dec. 1678, d. Nov. 22, 1744.

CHILDREN, BURWELL.

*53 Susannah, b. bapt. Aug. 12, 1688, at Milford.
*54 John, bapt. Nov. 22, 1691.

14 **John Newton** (Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. June 1656, at Milford; m. April 14, 1680, Lydia Ford, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Knowles) Ford of Fairfield, Conn., b. March 16, 1662. There is no will on record. His estate was inventoried May, 1699, and he probably died a short time before. She died at Milford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1747.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

55 Prudence, b. 1682, d. June 8, 1753.
56 Thomas, b. 1683.
*57 Ezekiel, b. 1687.
58 Joseph, b. 1697.
*59 John, b. 1700; d. Mar. 31, 1781.

16 **Sarah Newton** (Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Roger and Mary (Hooker) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. at Milford, Jan. 24, 1662; m. her cousin, John Wilson, July 4, 1683. He was the son of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, 1660. She died 1725.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*60 Sarah, b. April 1, 1684.
61 John, b. 1686; graduated from Harvard, 1705; d. 1713.
62 Elizabeth, b. 1689; m. Low.
63 Roger, b. 1691.
64 Edmund, b. July 27, 1695.
65 Alice, b. June 9, 1698; m. Moses Belcher.
66 Mary, m. Gregory Baxter, Oct. 17, 1728.

20 Sarah Wilson (Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., m. No. 1, Paul Batt. She m. No. 2, Josiah Torrey, son of William and (Frye) Torrey of Weymouth, Mass. He was born at Weymouth about 1645. He was deputy to the General Court and Clerk of the Court for many years, and resided at Medfield and other places in Mass., finally at Mansfield, Conn., where he died Oct. 30, 1732.

CHILDREN, BATT.

Two born at Boston and one at Medfield.

CHILDREN, TORREY.

67 Mary, b. April 17, 1689; m. No. 1, Nathaniel Southworth, who died 1731.
68 John, b. April 4, 1692.
69 Margaret, perhaps born at Medfield; m. Caleb Church.
Two other children were born at Medfield, names not given.

23 Elizabeth Wilson (Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, 1656; m. Nov. 1681, Thomas Weld, of Dunstable, Mass., b. June 12, 1653. He d. June 9, 1702. She d. July 19, 1687.

CHILDREN, WELD.

70 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1682.
71 Thomas, b. Feby. 7, 1683; d. July 21, 1704; graduated from Harvard, 1701.
72 Eleazer, b. Jany. 5, 1684; d. April 11, 1686.
73 John, b. Feby. 5, 1685; d. July 25, 1686.

26 Susanna Wilson (Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Hooker) Wilson of Medfield, Mass., b. at Medfield, Dec., 1664; m. 1683, Rev. Grindal Rawson, son of Colonial Secretary Edward Rawson, and his wife Rachel Perne of Mendon, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1659. He d. Feb. 6, 1715. She d. July 8, 1748.

CHILDREN, RAWSON.

74 Edward, b. and d. Mendon, 1683.
75 Edward, b. Mendon, Mass., 1684; d. Mendon, Mass., Nov. 21, 1688.
76 John, b. Mendon, Mass., April 26, 1685; d. Mendon, Mass., May 26, 1685.
*77 Susannah, b. Mendon, Mass., Oct. 31, 1686.
*78 Edmund, b. July 8, 1689.
*79 Wilson, b, June 23, 1692.
*80 John, b. Oct. 1, 1695.
*81 Mary, b. June 22, 1699.
*82 Rachael, b. Sept. 6, 1701.
83 David, b. Oct. 25, 1703; d. Jany. 18, 1704.
84 Grindal, b. Sept. 6, 1707; d. 1777; m. Dorothy Chauncey.
85 Elizabeth, b. April. 21, 1710; m. No. 1, Abner Hazeltine, Feby. 11, 1730; m. No. 2, James Wood.

28 **Samuel Hooker** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born May 29, 1661, at Plymouth, Mass.; married June 28, 1687, Mehitabel Hamlin, daughter of Capt. Giles and Esther (Crow) Hamlin of Middletown, Conn., born Nov. 17, 1664, at Middletown, Conn. Her father, Capt. Hamlin, was a noted and wealthy sea captain and merchant of Middletown, and her mother was a daughter of John Crow, merchant of Hartford, Conn. Mr. Hooker had a fine residence, next south of the old burial ground at Farmington, the place later known as the Mix house. He was engaged in mercantile business in Hartford. He died at Hartford, Conn., 1730. She died at Hartford, Conn., 1749.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*86 Samuel b. Farmington, Conn., April 6, 1688.
*87 Giles, b. Farmington, Oct. 4, 1690.
88 Thomas, b. Farmington, Feby. 1, 1692; d. Oct. 11, 1756; m. Widow Hannah Wells, March 13, 1749.
*89 William, b. Farmington, Feby. 16, 1695.
90 Roger, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 1698; d. Farmington, Aug. 10, 1703.
91 Richard, b. Farmington, Oct. 1700.
*92 Esther, b. Farmington, Nov. 30, 1702.
*93 Mehitable, b. Farmington, Sept. 30, 1706.

29 **William Hooker** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. at Farmington, May 16, 1663; m. Susannah. He was a merchant at Farmington and his store was opposite his father's house, on the corner of the main street and the road over the stone bridge over the Pequabuc River, the road now leading to the railroad depot, the place known as Thomas Cowles corner.

He d. at Farmington, 1689. She m. No. 2 John Blackleach, a noted merchant of Hartford.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*94 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., 1690.

30 **John Hooker** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Feb. 20, 1664 or 1665; married Nov. 24, 1687, Abigail Standley, daughter of Capt. John and his second wife, Sarah (Fletcher) Standley, of Farmington, Conn., b. July 25, 1669, at Farmington. Hon. John Hooker, was one of the most noted men of his day. For many years he was the leading man of the town. He was the magistrate who did most of the business of the town and he was Judge of the Supreme Court of the Colony from 1724 to 1732. He was a member of the Lower House of the Assembly from 1699 to 1723. He then went into the Upper House. He served twenty-one sessions of which he was Clerk two sessions, and Speaker, six. He was chosen assistant in 1723, and rechosen annually for eleven years. He was on important committees and was frequently sent to settle difficulties in towns, churches, etc.; he was charged with important public trusts, etc., and the papers in file in the office of the Secretary of State, attest the carefulness, as well as the confidence, reposed in him.

When he married, his father purchased and gave him a site on the west side of the main street, some distance north of the Meeting House at Farmington, and here he built his house under the branches of a beautiful elm tree, where it soon became a center of generous hospitality, and a familiar gathering place for the sages of the town, who in the pleasant summer evenings seated under the leafy canopy of the Hooker Elm, discussed the passing events, while their long pipes gave forth clouds of fragrant incense, which curling upwards, dispensed itself among the leaves of the beautiful tree.

The "Hooker Elm" was a widely known feature of the pleasant street, famous through all the region round for its great beauty and the pleasant company which gathered under its canopy in the soft summer evenings.

In the course of events the estate passed on to Roger Hooker, a thorough gentleman of the old school, who prized the wide spreading "Hooker Elm," as his father had done, while he continued the far famed hospitality of the house, and greeting his friends under the beautiful tree, sped the time away with tale and jest, and merry quip. And again, another Roger, a polished gentleman, a Patriotic soldier, a delightful

conversationalist, and a brilliant wit and a raconteur, did the honors of the house as his father and grand-father had done, and gathered his story loving, mirth appreciating friends beneath the famous "Hooker Elm."

Major Roger Hooker was the last Hooker occupant of the place and dying without issue in 1830, the hospitable mansion and its stately guardian, the "Hooker Elm," passed into other hands and eventually into the possession of Mr. William Gay. The old house was torn out, rebuilt and modernized until scarcely a feature of its Hooker character remained, and as if to obliterate all memories and lingering Hooker associations, because the beautiful tree interfered with making a straight path from the front door to the street, an axe was laid at the roots and the famous "Hooker Elm," like the generations that had gathered under its leafy canopy, was laid low in the dust. Peace to its ashes—and the last vestige of the Hooker dynasty, together with the far famed beauty of the place, passed away.

A chronicler of those days left this account of Mr. Hooker. "On Sunday the bell rang for a while for service and then commenced tolling. At the first stroke of the tolling Mr. Hooker issued from his house and proceeded to the Meeting House, and the minister in like manner started from his house, whichever arrived first at the Meeting House door awaited the arrival of the other; and together they entered the building, as they entered the door the bell stopped tolling, and all the congregation arose to their feet and remained standing while the two walked the aisle together. Mr. Hooker stopped at his pew door—the first pew—and waited until the minister ascended the pulpit stairs, then entering his pew, they both sat down at the same time and then the congregation seated itself. When the service was over, Mr. Hooker stepped outside his pew door, and this was a signal for the congregation to arise and remain standing, at the pew door Mr. Hooker remained until joined by the minister, when they walked down the aisle together to the door, where they took their stand, outside in good weather and inside in bad weather.

"When they were in place, this was a signal to the congregation, who until that time had remained standing in their pews. The pew doors were thrown open, and the people passed out, all bowing as they passed the minister and Mr. Hooker, many speaking and a few exchanging a hand shake. When the people were all out the minister and Mr. Hooker, bowing to each other, shook hands and then proceeded to their homes."

The chronicler also describes the ending of the Sunday rigidness. "The holiness of the day was supposed to end at sunset, but not a child in the town dared to stir, until the signal came from Mr. Hooker that the day was ended. When

the sun had sunk below the horizon, Mr. Hooker, coming to his door with his pipe in his hand, walked down the path to the gate and leaning over it rested his arms upon the top. The moment his arms touched the gate, open flew the doors and out came the children with a wild rush and shout—Mr. Hooker was at his gate, Sunday was over. The shout was taken up and spread to the furtherest ends of the town with a rapidity that would almost put the telegram of the present day to the blush. Mr. Hooker with his pipe was at the gate and Sunday was ended."

Roger Hooker leaves this note of Mr. Hooker's appearance, "Mr. John Hooker had dark hair and dark eyes, and a dignity in his air and expression that procured profound respect." Another description of Mr. Hooker says: "He was a fine looking man, tall, very erect, and had a prominent large nose.

Capt. John Standley, the father of Mrs. Hooker, was a man of wealth and high social position, who had won distinction as a lieutenant and captain in the Indian wars.

Standley. The early settlers at Hartford spelled the name with a "d," and as they were educated men of high standing, etc., it may properly be supposed that they were correct in so spelling. The history of the Stanley family however assumes that they were wrong and the spelling a mistake, etc., and endeavors to trace the family to the family of Stanley of England. It has since come to light that Sir John Standley was an officer in Cromwell's army, that the family was then an old one and was not known to have any connection with the famous Stanley family. Probably this Standley family was the one from which the Connecticut settler came and their spelling of the name was correct. The name in America has now become irrevocably changed to Stanley.

Another daughter, Elizabeth Standley, married deacon John North, and was the grand-mother of Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth the famous Commissary General of the Revolutionary War. Col. Wadsworth married Mahitable Russell of Middletown, Conn., a descendant from Rev. Thomas Hooker, and thus while there was no cousinship between Col. Wadsworth and his wife there was a cousinship between each of them and the descendants from Hon. John Hooker and their children bore a double relationship to this branch of the Hooker family.

Col. Wadsworth, son of Daniel Wadsworth, founded the Wadsworth Atheneum at Hartford and presented it to the city, thus erecting a noble monument to the Wadsworth family, and one in which the Hookers of that branch have a kinship interest. John Hooker died at Farmington, Feb. 21, 1745 or 1746. His wife died at Farmington, Feb. 21, 1742 or 1743.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*95 Hezekiah, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 14, 1688.
96 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., May. 25, 1691; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1692.
97 John, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1693; d. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1693.
*98 John, No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 6, 1695.
*99 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., June 14, 1698.
*100 Mary, b. Farmington, Conn., June 11, 1700.
*101 Sarah, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1702.
*102 Joseph, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1705.
*103 Ruth, b. Farmington, Conn., April 16, 1708.
*104 Roger, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 17, 1710.

31 **James Hooker** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 27, 1666, at Farmington; m. August 1, 1691, Mary Leete, only daughter of William and Mary (Fenn) Leete of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1671 or 1672, at Guilford, Conn. They settled at Guilford, Conn., where he became a very prominent man. He was the first Probate Judge of the district. He repeatedly represented the town in the Colonial Assembly, and was for a number of sessions its presiding officer. He had but one son who died unmarried leaving no one to perpetuate his name.

Mr. Hooker died at Guilford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1740 or 1741. His wife died at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1752.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*105 Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1693.
106 Hannah, b. Jan. 26. 1695; m. Thomas Smith of Rye, N. Y.
*107 Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1696.
108 William, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1702; graduated from Yale College; d. March 20, 1724.
*109 Mehitable, b. Guilford, Conn., May 10, 1704.

33 **Nathaniel Hooker** (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Sep. 18, 1671, at Farmington, Conn.; married Dec. 28, 1698, Mary Standley, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel and Sarah (Boozey) Standley of Hartford, Conn., born Oct. 8, 1677, at Hartford. She had been betrothed to Roger Hooker, brother of Nathaniel, who died April 29, 1698. Nathaniel Hooker was a noted merchant and a prominent man at Hartford. His place of business was on the main street, a little below the present Centre Church, this property having originally been the building lot of his father-in-law, who gave one half of his lot extending from the Second Burial Ground to the little river, to Mr. Hooker when he married.

Mr. Hooker represented Hartford in the Colonial Assembly for several years before his death, which occurred Nov. 21, 1711. His widow married again December 8, 1713, John Austin, a noted merchant of Hartford. She died at Hartford, Aug. 23, 1753. Mr. Austin had died at Hartford in 1743. By her second marriage Mary (Standley) (Hooker) Austin had two children, one of whom died young, the other, Mary Austin, married John Ellery and from her came many noted descendants.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

110 Mary, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1699; d. Jany. 2, 1765.
*111 Alice, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1701.
*112 Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1704.
113. Abigail, b. Hartford, Conn., bapt. Oct. 5, 1707; d. Norwich, Conn., Oct. 4, 1792; m. Rev. Benjamin Lord (his third wife).
114 Nathaniel, b. Hartford, died young.
*115 Nathaniel, 2d, baptized at Hartford, Oct. 8, 1710.

34 Mary Hooker (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. July 3, 1673, at Farmington; m. July 26, 1698 (his third wife), Rev. James Pierpont of New Haven, son of Hon. John and Thankful (Stow) Pierpont of Roxbury, Mass., b. Jan. 4, 1659, at Roxbury. Graduated from Harvard, 1681.

He married No. 1, Abigail Davenport, Oct. 27, 1691. She d. Feb. 3, 1692, having taken cold in following out the custom of that time of attending church in the wedding suit on the Sunday following the marriage. He married No. 2, Sarah Haynes, May 30, 1694. She died Oct. 27, 1696. He married No. 3, Mary Hooker. She died at New Haven, Nov. 1, 1740. He died at New Haven, Nov. 22, 1714.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

*116 James, b. New Haven, May 21, 1699.
117 Samuel (Rev.), b. New Haven, Dec. 30, 1700; graduated from Yale College, 1718, studied for the ministry and was ordained Dec. 10, 1722. He was drowned March 15, 1724, in crossing the Connecticut river in a canoe with an Indian. His remains were found and buried on Fisher's Island.
*118 Mary, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1703.
*119 Joseph, b. New Haven, Oct. 21, 1704.
120 Benjamin, b. New Haven, Oct. 15, 1707; graduated from Yale College, 1725; d. Virgin Gorda, W. I., 1733.
*121 Sarah, b. New Haven, Jany. 9, 1709 or 1710.
*122 Hezekiah, b. New Haven, May 26, 1712.

36 Daniel Hooker (Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born Mar.

25, 1679, at Farmington, Conn.; married June 24, 1706, Sarah Standley, daughter of Deacon John and Esther (Newell) Standlev, of Waterbury, Conn., baptized at Waterbury, July 4, 1686.

He graduated from Harvard College, 1700. He was the first Farmington born man who received a college education. After his father's death he was invited to fill his place as minister, but declined. He studied medicine and was licensed to practice. He became the first Tutor of Yale College. He soon resigned his tutorship in favor of Rev. John Hart (who subsequently married his niece) was graduated from Yale in 1703, nominally the second, but really the first actual student to graduate. He was the first B. A. of Yale.

After leaving the college Mr. Hooker settled at Wethersfield as a physician, and continued to practice there until his death. He studied law and was admitted to the bar but there is no evidence that he ever practiced law, and the supposition is that he studied it only that he might be useful to his patients in making wills and otherwise. Dr. Hooker was surgeon of the expedition against Canada in 1711. He died at Wethersfield, Conn., 1742.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

123 Susannah, b. Wethersfield, Conn., April 14, 1708; m. No. 1, Ephraim Goodrich, Oct. 25, 1726; m. No. 2, Edward Bailey.
*124 Daniel, b. Weathersfield, Conn., Feby. 22, 1710.
125 Sarah, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 10, 1713; d. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 30, 1781; m. Benjamin Chamberlain.
*126 Hannah, b. Wethersfield, Conn.
127 Mary, b. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Elijah Peck.
128 Margaret, b. Wethersfield, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

40 Susanna Newton (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. July, 1673, at Milford, Conn.; m. 1700, Joseph Plumbe.

CHILDREN, PLUMBE.

129 Ann, m. Ensign Samuel Sanford.

41 Samuel Newton (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. June 26, 1677, at Milford; m. May 29, 1705, Phebe Platt, daughter of Joseph Platt, of Milford, baptized Mar. 7, 1686. He d. Dec. 26, 1728. She d. Nov. 27, 1727.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

130 Phebe, bapt. Nov. 25, 1706; m. Joseph Woodruff, Jany. 22, 1729.
131 Samuel, b. Aug. 1, 1710; d. Oct. 21, 1769; m. Deborah Baldwin.
132 Jonah, b. Oct. 20, 1714; d. April 29, 1756; m. Phebe Platt; died April 26, 1756.
133 Joseph, bapt. Jany. 1719; d. Feby. 20, 1729.
134 Hannah, bapt. Oct. 29, 1727.

42 Thomas Newton (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. 1679, at Milford; m. June 20, 1704, Mary Baldwin, daughter of Zachariah Baldwin, b. 1677 or 1678, baptized May 2, 1680. He d. at Milford, Conn., June 8, 1753. She d. at Milford, Conn., March 29, 1744.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

135 Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1707-8; m. Sarah Leete, Jan. 13, 1730.
136 Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1709; m. Josiah Platt, May 14, 1747.
137 Susannah, b. Feb., 1711-12; m. Daniel Smith of New Haven.
138 Sarah, b. July 10, 1713; m. Thomas Clark (his second wife).
139 Bette (Elizabeth), b. Feb. 5, 1716; m. Samuel Frost, May 1, 1755.
140 Anne, b. Sept., 1718; m. Daniel Smith, July 27, 1737.

44 Roger Newton (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. 1685, at Milford; m. April 10, 1712, Susannah Bryan, daugh-

ter of Samuel and Martha (Whiting) Bryan, b. 1690. Another account says he m. April 10, 1712, Susannah Baldwin, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Whiting) Baldwin. He d. Jan. 15, 1771. She d. March 15, 1776.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

141 Roger, bapt. March 14, 1713; supposed to have died early.
142 Susannah, bapt. Jan. 14, 1716; d. at Middletown, Conn., May 9, 1803; m. Samuel Whittlesey, Sept. 2, 1743.
143 Martha, b. Jan. 27, 1729; d. Oct. 27, 1812; m. Chauncey Whittlesey (third wife), Oct. 13, 1753.

45 **Sarah Newton** (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. at Milford, Sep. 26, 1686; m. No. 1, Daniel Miles, son of John Miles, b. Sept. 20, 1683, d. Dec. 25, 1711. She m. No. 2, Jonathan Ingersoll, son of John and Mary (Hunt) Ingersoll of Westfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, MILES.

144 John, m. Nov. 3, 1737, Martha Smith.
145 Daniel.

CHILDREN, INGERSOLL.

146 Jared, bapt. June 3, 1722; d. Aug. 25, 1781; m. No. 1, Hannah Whiting; No. 2, Mrs. Hannah Alling.

46 **Abner Newton** (Samuel Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Martha (Fenn) Newton of Milford, Conn., baptized May, 1689, at Milford; m. Mary Burwell. They settled at Durham, Conn., soon after 1720.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

147 Abner, bapt. Oct. 23, 1726.
148 John, bapt. Oct. 23, 1726.
149 Burwell, bapt. July 20, 1729, or 1732.
150 Samuel, bapt. Nov. 5, 1732.
151 Roger, bapt. May 15, 1737; graduated from Yale, 1758; resided at Greenfield, Mass., where he was pastor of church for 53 years; m. Abigail Hall of Middletown, Aug. 26, 1762.

47 **Fletcher Newton** (Lieut.) (Roger Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Abigail (Fletcher) Newton, of Milford, Conn., baptized Jan. 15, 1685; m. Hannah Platt, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Kellogg) Platt.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

152 **Alice**, bapt. Dec. 14, 1718; d. 1779.
153 **Hannah**, bapt. Dec. 14, 1718; m. John Prudden.
154 **Abigail**, bapt. Aug. 30, 1719; m. Nathan Clark, May 5, 1745.
155 **Mary**, bapt. Feb. 18, 1722; d. of smallpox, March 28, 1774; m. John Fowler, Dec. 9, 1742.
156 **Elizabeth**, bapt. Oct. 26, 1724; d. probably young.
157 **Martha**, bapt. April 30, 1727; m. Joseph Merwin of New Haven.

48 Mary Newton (Roger Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Abigail (Fletcher) Newton of Milford, Conn., b. July 5, 1688, baptized Aug. 1688, at Milford; m. Joseph Bryan, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Bryan, of Milford, b. Jan. 15, 1682. He d. at Milford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1742.

CHILDREN, BRYAN.

158 Joseph, b. 1722; d. April 5, 1751; m. Mehitable Clark.

52 Ezekial Stone (Susannah Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Susannah (Newton) Stone, of Milford, Conn., b. Dec. 1678; m. Hannah Merwin. He d. Nov. 22, 1744.

CHILDREN, STONE.

159 Ezekial, d. July 17, 1728.
160 John, m. Joanna Fenn.
161 Samuel.

53 Susannah Burwell (Susannah Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Susannah (Newton) (Stone) Burwell, of Milford, Conn., baptized Aug. 12, 1688, at Milford, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1712, John Fowler, son of John and Sarah (Welch) Fowler of Milford, baptized April 5, 1691. He d. Aug. 30, 1756.

CHILDREN, FOWLER.

162 Susannah, b. Dec. 8, 1712 at Milford; d. Sept. 18, 1727.
163 Margaret, b. June 8, 1715, at Milford; m. Joseph Merwin.
164 John, b. Feb. 7, 1717; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Mary Newton (daughter of Fletcher Newton).
165 Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1723; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Richard Bryan.

54 John Burwell (Susannah Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lieut. Samuel and Susannah (Newton) (Stone) Burwell, of Milford, Conn., baptized Nov. 22, 1691, at Milford;

m. Jan. 2, 1718, Susannah Baldwin, b. Nov. 15, 1696. He d. Aug. 20, 1721. She d. June 16, 1733.

CHILDREN, BURWELL.

166 John, b. March, 1719; d. 1784, at Burwell Farms; m. No. 1, Sarah Smith; m. No. 2, Esther Whiting.

57 **Ezekiel Newton** (John Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Lydia (Ford) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. 1687, at Milford, Conn.; m. May 21, 1711, Abigail Briscoe, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Camp) Briscoe, of Milford, b. Nov. 1, 1684, at Milford. He d. Feb. 12 or 23, 1728.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

167 Abigail, bapt. Sept. 16, 1716.
168 Eunice, bapt. Sept. 16, 1716; m. Lewis Mallett.
169 Ezekiel, b. bapt. Sept. 16, 1716; m. Mary Collins; removed to Woodbury, Conn., in 1770.
170 Christopher, bapt. Dec. 2, 1716; d. Feb. 7, 1787; m. Elizabeth Baldwin.
171 Lucy, bapt. Jan. 1719.
172 Avis, b. Feb. 12, 1721; d. infancy.
173 Sarah, bapt. July 7, 1723; m. Ephriam Smith, 1739.
174 John, bapt. Feb. 20, 1726; m. Patience Baldwin.
175 Isaac.
176 David.
177 Mary.

59 **John Newton** (John Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Lydia (Ford) Newton, of Milford, Conn., b. 1700, at Milford; m. Aug. 13, 1733, Martha Smith, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lambert) Smith, of Ridgefield, Conn., b. 1713 or 1714. He d. Mar. 31, 1781. She d. July 10, 1750.

CHILDREN, NEWTON.

178 Elizabeth, bapt. June 4, 1738; m. Jared Hines.
179 Sibyl, bapt. June 4, 1738; m. John Morris, Nov. 12, 1750.
180 John, bapt. June 4, 1738; m. No. 1, Mary Miles; No. 2, Martha Coldbreath.
181 Rachel, bapt. Sept. 16, 1739.
182 Susannah, bapt. May 15, 1743; m. David Hines, Dec. 29, 1764.
183 Martha, bapt. July 15, 1750.

60 **Sarah Wilson** (Sarah Newton,[3] Mary,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Newton) Wilson, b. April 1, 1684; m. Aug. 28, 1701, John Marsh, son of Alexander and Mary (Belcher) Marsh, of Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN, MARSH.

184 John, b. Baintree, Mass. 1700; d. at Haddam, Conn., Nov. 7, 1755; m. Submit Woodward, 1726-7.
185 Sarah, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. April 30, 1704; m. John Hall, June 15, 1748.
186 Alexander, bapt. Feb. 11, 1705; d. in infancy.
187 Alexander No. 2, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. May, 1707; d. about 1790.
188 Ambrose, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. June 5, 1709; d. age 24.
189 Wilson, bapt. Aug. 10, 1710; d. May 20, 1798; m. Abigail (Mahew) Allen, 1743.
190 Moses, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. Feb. 28, 1714; d. Greenbush, N. Y.; m. Sarah Crosby, Sept. 5, 1739.
191 Samuel, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. June 30, 1717; d. in Nova Scotia; m. Jemima Spear, Dec. 31, 1741.
192 Edmund, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. Sept. 1, 1720; d. age 8.
193 Mary, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. May 6, 1722; d. young.
194 Ezekiel, b. Baintree, Mass., bapt. Aug. 13, 1724; d. young.

77 **Susannah Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson, b. Oct. 31, 1686; m. 1719, Benjamin Reynolds, of Bristol, R. I.

CHILDREN, REYNOLDS.

195 John; his 2nd wife was Dorothy Weld, of Roxbury, Mass.
196 Benjamin; removed to Nova Scotia (no further record).
197 Grindal; removed to Putney, Vt.
198 Anne.
199 Priscella, m. Morse.
200 Sarah, m. Seth Chapin.

78 **Edmund Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson, b. July 8, 1689; m. Elizabeth Howard, of Bridgewater.

CHILDREN, RAWSON.

201 Edmund, b. Aug. 15, 1718; m. Martha Allen.
202 Abner, b. Apr. 24, 1721; m. Mary Allen.
203 Nathan, b. Aug. 4, 1724; m. No. 1, Mary White; m. No. 2, Mary Chase.

79 **Wilson Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson of Mendon, Mass., b. June 23, 1692, at Mendon, Mass.; m. May 4, 1712, Margaret Arthur, daughter of John and Priscilla (Gardner) Arthur, of Nantucket Island, Mass. He d. Dec. 1, 1726. She d. Nov. 14, 1757.

CHILDREN, RAWSON.

204 Wilson, b. Aug. 13, 1713.
205 Priscilla, b. Dec. 17, 1715; d. Nantucket, Mass., April 30, 1791; m. James Coffin of Nantucket, Mass.
206 Mary, b. May 12, 1717; d. June 22, 1717.
207 Grindal, b. July 13, 1719; m. No. 1, Hannah Leavins, of Killingly, Conn.; m. No. 2, Elizabeth Boyer, Newport, R. I.; m. No. 3, Zeruiah Harris; m. No. 4, Widow Nancy (Atwell) Freeman, of Providence, R. I.
208 Edward, b. April 2, 1721; d. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Mary Morse, April 7, 1748; (Gr. dau, of his Aunt Reynolds, of Bristol, R. I.).
209 Stephen, b. April 2, 1722; d. March 14, 1773; m. Elizabeth (she died March 15, 1786).
210 Paul (Capt.), b. April 9, 1725; d. lost at sea; m. Phebe Gardner (daughter of Capt. Abel Gardner, of Nantucket).
211 John, b. Jan. 23, 1727.

80 **John Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson, b. Oct. 1, 1695; m. Jan. 23, 1719, Mercy Hayward, of Uxbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, RAWSON.

212 John, b. Nov. 9, 1720; m. Mary Smith, Dec. 2, 1742.
213 Joseph, b. March 2, 1723; killed in the Indian Wars.
214 Mercy, b. Sept. 8, 1725; d. Feb. 1726.
215 Rhoda, b. Nov. 22, 1730.
216 Mercy, b. June 3, 1732; d. 1805.
217 Joel, b. Dec. 14, 1733; m. Mary Hull, Aug. 28, 1762.

81 **Mary Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson, b. June 22, 1699; m. April 9, 1724, Rev. Joseph Dorr. She d. Apr. 9, 1776.

CHILDREN, DORR.

218 Mary, b. June 6, 1725; d. Jan. 10, 1796; m. Rev. Moses Taft, Aug. 15, 1753.
219 Joseph, b. May 24, 1730; d. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Catherine Buckman, Dec. 6. 1768.
220 Catherine, b. March 8, 1732; m. Rev. Ezekiel Emerson, of Princeton, N. J., March 27, 1760.
221 Susannah, b. Sept. 4, 1734; d. June 21, 1783; m. Rev. Amariah Frost.

82 **Rachel Rawson** (Susannah Wilson,[3] Sarah,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Grindal and Susannah (Wilson) Rawson, b. Sept. 6, 1701; m. Samuel Wood, of Mendon, Mass. She d. 1802.

CHILDREN, WOOD.

222 Priscilla, b. 1718; m. Davis.

86 Samuel Hooker (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Hamlin) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born April 6, 1688, at Farmington, Conn.; married No. 1, Jan. 9, 1711, Mercy (Mary) Leete, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (Jordan) Leete, of Guilford, Conn., born 1688, at Guilford (Mercy Leete's father, Andrew Leete, was son of Gov. Wm. Leete. He was brother of Wm. Leete, Jr., whose daughter married James Hooker).

She died at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1751. He married No. 2, Widow Mary (Elliott) (Hart) Pierson, daughter of Rev. Joseph and his second wife, Mary (Wyllys) Elliot, of Guilford, Conn., born 1688, at Guilford, and widow of Abraham Pierson of Killingsworth, Conn.

They lived at Kensington, Conn., on hearing of the death of his younger brother Giles Hooker (aged 97), Samuel Hooker fell back in his chair and expired (age 99), March 1, 1787. She d. at Kensington, Conn., March 9, 1771. No children by No. 2, marriage.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*223 Andrew, b. Kensington, Conn., March 4, 1713.
*224 Elizabeth, b. Kensington, Conn., May 10, 1714.
*225 Mercy, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 22, 1719.
*226 Mehitable, b. Kensington, Conn., May 15, 1722.
*227 Sybil, b. Kensington, Conn., May 19, 1724.
*228 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 2, 1726.
229 Anne, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1728.
*230 Esther, b. Kensington, Conn., July 30, 1731.
231 Thomas, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1734; d. young.

87 Giles Hooker (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Hamlin) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Oct. 4, 1690, at Farmington; married Martha Cooke, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Allyn) Cooke, born June 2, 1693, at Hartford. They lived upon the Gen. George Cowles place, and for a long time, and perhaps still, a flat stone in the side-walk, just below the brow of the hill, covered the old well of the Giles Hooker house (on Main St., Farmington). His father lived in the "Mix house" nearly opposite (the house just south of the old burying ground, in later years owned by Austin Williams).

Martha Cooke was a grand-daughter of Hon. John Allen, Secretary of State, Colony of Connecticut. He died at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 19, 1787. She died at Farmington, Conn., May 22, 1760.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*232 Martha, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1734.

89 William Hooker (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Mehitable (Hamlin) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Feb. 16, 1695, at Farmington; married No. 1, Feb. 15, 1721, Lydia Woodward, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodward of Northington, Conn., born Sept. 22, 1702. She died at Farmington, June 1, 1723. He married No. 2, July 16, 1724, Anna Steele, daughter of Capt. James and Anna (Wells) Steele, of Wethersfield, Conn., born at Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 28, 1702. She died at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1727. He married No. 3, May 20, 1731, Abigail Phelps, Hartford, Conn. She died at Farmington, Conn. He married No. 4, Esther, born, 1705. She died at Farmington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1780. He died at Farmington, Conn., July 20, 1782. Children by 1st, 2d and 3d marriages, none by the 4th.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
233 Roger, b. Farmington, Conn., May 20, 1723; d. 1750; unmarried.
By second wife.
234 Lydia, b. Farmington, Conn., April 13, 1725; d. Farmington, Conn., 1736.
235 Richard, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1727; d. Farmington, Conn., 1728.
By third wife
236. Anne, b. Farmington, Conn., March 6, 1731-2; d. Farmington, Conn., 1735.
237 William, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 10, 1733-4; d. Farmington, Conn., 1735.

92 Esther Hooker (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Hamlin) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 30, 1702, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 1728 (his 2d wife) Rev. Isaac Stiles, Windsor, Conn., son of John and Ruth (Bancroft) Stiles, of Windsor, Conn., b. July 30, 1697, at Windsor. Graduate of Yale, 1722. He d. at North Haven, Conn., May 14, 1760. She d. at North Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1779.

CHILDREN, STILES.

*238 Isaac, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 5, 1729.
*239 Kesia, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 6, 1731.
240 Ashbell, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 30, 1734; d. Windsor, Nov. 1734.
*241 Ashbell No. 2, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 11, 1735.
242 Esther, b. Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1736; d. Windsor, Conn., August 8, 1737.

243 Job, b. Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1738; d. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 15, 1738.
*244 Esther No. 2, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 8, 1739.
245 Job No. 2, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 4, 1741; d. Aug. 15, 1751.
246 Ruth, b. Windsor, Conn., June 13, 1744; d. North Haven, Conn., Aug. 31, 1759.
247 Lucy, b. April 20, 1746; d. Aug. 15, 1751.

93 **Mehitable Hooker** (Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Hamlin) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Sept. 30, 1706, at Farmington, She married Jan. 21, 1742, Daniel Coit, Esq., of New London, Conn. (his second wife) son of William and Sarah (Chandler) Coit of New London, Conn., born 1698. He was a prominent and estimable man of New London, where he lived a long life of usefulness and honor. He was chosen Town Clerk in 1736, and re-elected every year, except 1757, until his death in 1773. He was married three times, 1st to Lydia Christophus, 2d to Mehitable Hooker, 3d to Elizabeth Jeffrey Stowe. In the later years Mehitable Hooker signed her name Mabel. She died at New London, Conn., Nov. 17, 1763. He died at New London, Conn., July 19, 1773.

CHILDREN, COIT.

*248 William, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 26, 1742.
249 Sarah, b. New London, Conn., March 30, 1744; m. Robinson Mumford.
250 Mehitable, b. New London, Conn., Feb. 18, 1746.
251 Esther, b. New London, Feb. 18, 1750; d. New London, Conn., March 25, 1750.
252 Daniel, b. New London, Conn., Oct. 13, 1751; d. New London, Conn., Sept. 1, 1753.

94 **Susannah Hooker** (William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Susannah Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1690, at Farmington; m. Aug. 12, 1708, Nathan Selleck, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Gold) Selleck, of Stamford, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1686, at Stamford. She d. at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1709. He m. again and had a large family of children.

CHILD, SELLECK.

*253 Susannah, b. Stamford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1709.

95 **Hezekiah Hooker** (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 14, 1688, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 18, 1716, **Abigail Curtis**, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Abigail (Judson)

Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., b. 1695, at Stratford. About 1720, they removed to Woodbury, Conn., where he was a farmer in Bethlehem Parish. He died suddenly at Woodbury, Feb. 20, 1756.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*254 Hezekiah, Jr. b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1717.
*255 James, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1729.
256 Josiah, b. Woodbury, Conn., April 2, 1722; d. Norwalk, Conn., 1759; m. Hannah Cook.
257 Abigail, b. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 25, 1724; d. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1750; unmarried.
258 Mary, b. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 8, 1727; m. Waitstill Goodrich, June 5, 1755.
*259 William, b. Woodbury, Conn. June 20, 1729.
260 Jesse, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1732; d. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 24, 1750.
261 Eunice, b. Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 30, 1734; d. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 17, 1750.
*262 Asahel, b. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 13, 1736.
*263 Sarah, b. Woodbury, Conn., May 30, 1739.

98 John Hooker (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Mar. 6, 1695, at Farmington; m. July 4, 1728, Mercy (Mary) Hart, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 29, 1703, at Kensington. He was Justice of the Peace and a prominent and active man in the business of the town. He d. at Kensington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1766. She d. at Kensington, Conn., 1782.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*264 John, b. Kensington, Conn., March 19, 1729.
*265 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1731.
*266 Ashbel, b. Kensington, Conn., April 18, 1737.
*267 Elijah, b. Kensington, Conn., April 12, 1746.

99 Abigail Hooker (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. June 14, 1698, at Farmington; m. Dec. 3, 1719, Nathaniel Hart, son of Capt. John and Mary (Moore) Hart of Kensington, Conn., baptized Apr. 14, 1695, at Farmington. He d. at Kensington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1758. She d. at Kensington, Conn., 1761.

CHILDREN, HART.

*268 Sarah, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1720.
*269 Abigail, b. Kensington, Conn., July 21, 1723; d. at Kensington, Nov. 1789.

270 Thankful, b. Kensington, Conn., July 4, 1725; d. May 20, 1759; m. Charles Bronson, Nov. 5, 1747.
271 Nathaniel, b. Kensington, Conn., June 15, 1728; d. Kensington, Conn., June 24, 1728.
*272 Hannah, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1729.
*273 Selah (Gen.), b. Kensington, Conn., May 23, 1732.
*274 Nathaniel No. 2, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 17, 1735.
*275 Noadiah, b. Kensington, Conn., July 30, 1738.
276 Ashel, b. Kensington, Conn., 1742; d. North Canaan, Conn., June 28, 1775; unmarried; graduated from Yale College, 1764; minister at North Canaan.

100 **Mary Hooker** (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. July 11, 1700, at Farmington; m. Dec. 25, 1723, Lieut. Samuel Hart, son of Capt. John and Mary (Moore) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 1692, baptized Sept. 18, 1692, at Farmington, Conn. They lived at Worthington, Conn. He d. at Worthington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1751. She d. at Worthington, Conn., Nov. 22, 1780.

CHILDREN, HART.

*277 Anna, b. Worthington, Conn., Sept. 25, 1724.
278 Asahel, b. Worthington, Conn., May 10, 1726; d. Worthington, Oct. 5, 1736.
*279 Mary, b. Worthington, Conn., April 13, 1730.
*280 Huldah, b. Worthington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1731.
*281 Samuel, b. Worthington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1738.

101 **Sarah Hooker** (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Sept. 7, 1702, at Farmington, married Jan. 26, 1725 or 1726, Matthew Hart, son of Capt. John and Mary (Moore) Hart of Kensington, Conn., born Dec. 1690, baptized Dec. 7, 1690, at Kensington, Conn. He died Oct. 30, 1736. She married No. 2, April 26, 1739, Huit Strong, son of Thomas and Mary (Stebbins) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., born May, 1696, at Northampton, Mass., and removed to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. There were no children by this marriage. He died at Durham, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HART.

282 Ruth, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1726-7; d. Kensington, Conn., 1741.
*283 Mary, b. Kensington, Conn., July 1, 1728.
284 Lois b. Kensington, Conn., May 18, 1730; d. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1736.
285 Oliver, b. Kensington, Conn., July 15, 1733.
*286 Matthew, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1737. (Posthumas child).

102 Joseph Hooker (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Feb. 15, 1705, at Farmington, Conn.; married Jan. 23, 1735, Sarah Lewis, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Ashley) Lewis, of Farmington, born May 8, 1712, at Farmington. During his younger days, Joseph Hooker was an enthusisastic military man and was a captain of the local militia. In later years he became excessively corpulent, so much so that for several years before his death he was unable to attend to any active business, and on fine days a large chair was placed in the front yard near the door and he sat there smoking his pipe and visiting with passers-by.

When the local militia paraded, and when there was any military assemblage at Farmington, it was customary for them to march around by Capt. Hooker's house, and salute him as he sat in the big chair by the door.

He died at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 19, 1764. She died at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1797.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*287 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1735-6.
*288 Noadiah, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1737.
289 Mercy, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1741-2; d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1814; unmarried.
*290 Ruth, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 21, 1743-4.
291 Anna, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1749; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1822; m. Thomas Smith, Dec. 31, 1767.
*292 Joseph, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1751.

103 Ruth Hooker (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born April 16, 1708, at Farmington, married Jan. 8, 1729, Capt. Asahel Strong, son of Asahel and Margaret (Hart) Strong, of Farmington, Conn., born Oct. 8, 1702, at Farmington. He was a lawyer and a prominent man in the public affairs of the town. He died at Farmington, Mar. 30, 1751. She married No. 2, Nov. 19, 1772, Solomon Whitman (his second wife), son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Stoddard) Whitman, of Farmington, born April 20, 1710, at Farmington. She died in Farmington, Sept. 18, 1777. He married again. He died at Farmington, Sept. 13, 1803.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

293 Elnathan, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 13, 1730; d. Farmington, Sept. 15, 1736.
294 Lois, b. Farmington, Dec. 22, 1732; d. Farmington, Sept. 6, 1736.
295 Ruth, b. Farmington, April 10, 1735; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1736.

*296 Lois No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., May 3, 1737.
*297 Ruth No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept 3, 1739.
298 Elnathan No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1741-2; d Milford, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1764, Lucretia Curtis, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca Curtis.
*299 Cyprian, b. Farmington, Conn., May 26, 1743.
*300 Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1746.

104 Roger Hooker (John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Abigail (Standley) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., born Sept. 17, 1710, at Farmington, Conn.; married No. 1, Jan. 29, 1740, Mercy Hart, daughter of Capt. Josiah and Sarah (Bull) Hart, of Farmington, Conn., born Aug. 23, 1719, at Farmington, Conn. She died at Farmington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1745. He married No. 2, Anna Kellogg, daughter of Capt. Martin and Dorothy (Chester) Kellogg, of Newington, Conn., born Feb. 19, 1720, at Newington, Conn.

He was a favorite son of his father, and accompanied him upon his official journeyings about the Colony. When he married he brought his wife to his father's house and continued his residence there. He undoubtedly received from his father full information about the origin of the family and the English connections, and his father was unquestionably the best informed upon the subject of all the grandsons of Rev. Thomas Hooker. He died at Farmington, Conn., May 25, 1774. She died at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1797.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
301 Sarah, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1740; d. Farmington, Conn., April 19, 1741.
*302 Sarah, No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1742.
*303 Thomas Hart, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1745.
By second wife.
304 Martin, b. Farmington, Conn., 1748; d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 21, 1751.
305 Elnathan, b. Farmington, Conn., 1749; d. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1822; m. No. 1, Amy Newell, Dec. 13, 1774; m. No. 2, Nancy Payne.
*306 Roger, b. Farmington, Conn., June 19, 1751.
*307 Mercy, b. Farmington, Conn.
308 John, b. Farmington, Conn., 1754; d. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1758.
*309 Lucina, b. Farmington, Conn., March 19, 1758.
*310 Cynthia, b. Farmington, Conn., 1760.

105 Mary Hooker (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge James and Mary (Leete) Hooker of Guilford, Conn., born Nov. 5, 1693; married Dec. 6, 1720, Rev. John Hart (his third wife), son of Capt. Thomas and Ruth (Hawkins) Hart,

of Farmington, Conn., born April 12, 1682, at Farmington, Conn.

He graduated from Yale college, nominally the second but really the first graduate, and he was the first B. A. of Yale. He became the second tutor of Yale. He died at East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 4, 1732. She died Sept. 6, 1756.

CHILDREN, HART.

311 James, b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1722; d. East Guilford, March 28, 1733.
*312 Thomas, b. East Guilford, Conn., May 27, 1723.
313 Mary, b. East Guilford, Conn., May 29, 1724; d. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1724.
*314 Benjamin, b. East Guilford, Conn., June 1, 1725.
315 Sarah, b. East Guilford, Conn., March 1, 1727; d. Guilford, Conn., June 30, 1789; m. No. 1, Henry Hill, of Guilford, Jan. 29, 1750; m. No. 2, Rev. Thomas Adams, of New London; m. No. 3, Rev. Amos Fowler, of Guilford.
316 Samuel, b. East Guilford, Conn., 1730; d. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1747.

107 Sarah Hooker (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge James and Mary (Leete) Hooker, of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 26, 1696, at Guilford; m. May 8, 1718, John Bartlett, son of Daniel and Concurrence (Crane) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 20, 1692, at Guilford. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Apr. 15, 1747. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 26, 1769.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

*317 Annie, b. Guilford, Conn., April 21, 1719.
318 Sybil, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1723; d. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1725.
*319 Hooker, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1725.

109 Mehitable (Mabel) Hooker (James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge James and Mary (Leete) Hooker, of Guilford, Conn., born May 10, 1704, at Guilford; married May 6, 1724, Rev. and Dr. John Smith, son of Thomas and Susannah (Odell) Smith, of Rye, N. Y., born May 5, 1702, at Newport, Bucks, England. He graduated from Yale 1727, and was for some time a practicing physician and then he became a preacher, though he continued to practice as a physician all his life. He is said to have been a superior physician and to have been remarkably successful in cases of insanity. As both physician and preacher he officiated at Rye and White Plains, N. Y., though in his later years White Plains was his residence. He was a younger brother of Thomas Smith who married Mabel Hooker's elder sister, Hannah. He died at White

Plains, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1771. She died at White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1775.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

*320 William Hooker, b. White Plains, N. Y., March 23, 1725.
321 John, b. White Plains, N. Y. Aug. 12, 1726; d. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1729.
322 Mary, b. White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1728; d. New York, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1729.
*323 Susannah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1729.
324 Elizabeth, b. White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1731; d. Feb. 28, 1797.
325 Ann, b. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1732; d. Nov. 2, 1750.
326 Martha, b. White Plains N. Y., Nov. 11, 1734.
327 Sarah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1736; d. Sept. 5, 1760; m. Reuben Wright.
328 James, b. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1739; d. July 23, 1750, or 1754.
329 Thomas, b. White Plains, N. Y., March 7, 1741.
*330 Mehitable, b. White Plains, N. Y., June 22, 1744.
*331 Abigail, b. White Plains, N. Y., March 21, 1746.
Some in giving a list of these children insert a Jacob.

111 **Alice Hooker** (Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Standley) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 12, 1701, at Hartford; m. Sept. 20, 1720, Samuel Howard. He d. at Hartford, 1750. She d. at Hartford, 1750.

CHILDREN, HOWARD.

332 Mary, b. Hartford; m. No. 1, William A. Adams; m. No. 2, John Sutter.
333 Susan, b. Hartford; m. Wolcott.
334 Abigail, b. Hartford, Conn.; m. Joseph Seymour.
335 Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn.; d. 1813; m. Moses Butler.
336 Jerusha, b. Hartford, Conn.
337 James, b. Hartford, Conn.
338 Samuel, m. Anna.
339 Eunice b. Hartford; m. Jeremiah Drake, of Harwinton, Conn.
*340 Alice, b. Hartford, Conn.

112 **Sarah Hooker** (Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Standley) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1703 or 1704, at Hartford; m. 1728, Hon. Daniel Edwards, son of Richard and Mary (Talcott) Edwards, b. April 11, 1701. He was half brother of Rev. Timothy Edwards, the father of President Jonathan Edwards. He was Judge of the Supreme Court of Connecticut. He d. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1765. She d. July 31, 1775.

CHILDREN, EDWARDS.

*341 Sarah, b. Hartford, Conn., 1739.
342 Daniel, b. Hartford, Conn.; bapt. May 23, 146; unmarried.

343 Chloe, b. Hartford, Conn., d. young.
344 Samuel, b. Hartford, Conn., d. young.
345 Samuel, 2d, b. Hartford, Conn.; d. young.

115 Nathaniel Hooker (Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mary (Standley) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., born 1710, baptized Oct. 8, 1710, at Hartford, Conn; married Eunice Talcott, daughter of Gov. Joseph and Eunice (Howell) (Wakeman) Talcott, of Hartford, born Jan. 26, 1709, at Hartford. He was a prominent man in Colonial affairs, captain in the militia, a merchant of Hartford, represented the town in the Colonial Assembly three sessions, 1757-58—. He left a large estate. He died at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1763. She died at Windsor, Conn., 1795.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*346 Nathaniel, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1737.
*347 Eunice, b. Hartford, Conn., 1740.
*348 James, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1742.
349 Mary, b. Hartford, Conn., about 1744; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1763.
*350 Horace, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1746.

116 James Pierpont (Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont of New Haven, Conn., b. May 21, 1699, at New Haven; m. No. 1, 1727, Sarah Breck daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Cunnabell) Breck of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 23, 1710, at Boston. She d. Sept. 28, 1753. He m. No. 2, March 28, 1754, Anna Sherman.

He graduated from Yale College and was a tutor at Yale 1722-1724. He established himself as an apothecary at Boston and continued in the business until his second marriage when he removed to New Haven and continued in the same business there. There were no children by the first marriage. Of the children by the second marriage, the eldest three were sons and all married sisters, Collins.

He d. at New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1776. She d. at New Haven Conn., 1803.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

*351 Evelyn, b. New Haven, Conn., March 16, 1755.
*352 Robert, b. New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1757.
*353 James, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 4, 1761; d. 1840.
*354 David, b. New Haven, Conn., July 26, 1764.
355 William, b. New Haven, Conn., July 11, 1772.

Note.—Gen. Wm. H. Pierpont of New Haven, who a few years ago issued a pamphlet sketch of the Pierpont family, does not give this William.

The Misses Collins who became the wives of the first three sons, were daughters of Charles Collins and grand-daughters of Rev. Timothy Collins, the fourth settled Minister of Litchfield, Conn., and Rev. Timothy Collins was the great-grandson of John Collins of Boston, Mass., who came from England in 1640, and died March 29, 1670. Dr. Timothy Collins married Elizabeth Hyde, great-grand-daughter of William Hyde one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., who came to America with Rev. Thomas Hooker. Timothy Collins' mother was Anna Leete, grand-daughter of Gov. William Leete.

118 **Mary Pierpont** (Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont of New Haven, b. Nov. 23, 1703, at New Haven; m. Aug. 19, 1719, Rev. William Russell, son of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 30, 1690, at Middletown, Conn. He graduated from Yale College 1709, was tutor at Yale 1713-1714. Settled at Middletown June 1, 1715, successor to his father. His mother was sister to Mehitable Hamlin who married Samuel Hooker Jr., a brother of Mary Pierpont's mother. He d. at Middletown, Conn., June 1, 1761. She d. at Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1740.

CHILDREN, RUSSELL.

356 Mary, b. Middletown, Conn., 1720; m. Matthew Talcott.
*357 Esther, b. Middletown, Conn.
*358 William, b. Middletown, Conn., July 23, 1725.
*359 Samuel, b. Middletown, Conn.
*360 Noadiah, b. Middletown, Conn.
360a James, b. Middletown, Conn.
*361 Sarah, b. Middletown, Conn.
*362 Mehitable, b. Middletown, Conn., 1735.
363 Hannah, b. Middletown, Conn.

119 **Joseph Pierpont** (Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont of New Haven, Conn., b. Oct. 21, 1704, at New Haven, Conn.; m. about 1728, Hannah Russell daughter of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin) Russell of Middletown, Conn., (sister of Rev. Wm. Russell, who married Mary Pierpont), b. Feb. 23, 1705 or 1706, at Middletown. He was a farmer at North Haven, Conn., where he died, 1748.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

364 James, b. North Haven, Conn., 1726; d. North Haven, Conn., 1727.
*365 Samuel, b. North Haven, Conn., April 16, 1729.

*366 Joseph, b. North Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1730.
*367 James, b. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1732.
368 Dorothy, b. North Haven, Conn.; d. infant.
*369 Benjamin, b. North Haven, Conn., Jan. 7, 1735.
*370 Hannah, b. North Haven, Conn., Nov. 12, 1736.
*371 Mary, b. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1738.
*372 Giles, b. North Haven Conn., June 4, 1741.
373 Abigail, b. North Haven, Conn., July 6, 1743; m. Noah Ives, Dec. 23, 1762.
*374 Hezekiah, b. North Haven, Conn. Sept. 27, 1745.
375 Sarah, b. North Haven, Conn., July 30, 1747; d. June 12, 1829; m. Peter Eastman.

121 **Sarah Pierpont** (Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont of New Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 9, 1709 or 1710, at New Haven; m. July 20, 1727, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, son of Rev. Timothy Edwards of East Windsor, b. Oct. 5, 1703. He was a famous metaphysical theologian, whose books have received the highest encomiums. His characteristics as displayed in members of the Edwards family are supposed to have had great influence in forming the character of his grand-son Aaron Burr. He was President of Princeton College. He died at Princeton, N. J., March 22, 1758. She died at Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 2, 1758.

CHILDREN, EDWARDS.

*376 Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 25, 1728.
377 Jerusha, b. Northampton, Mass., April 26, 1730; d. Feb. 14, 1748. She was engaged to Rev. David Brainard. He being sick she nursed him until his death.
*378 Esther, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1732.
*379 Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., April 7, 1734.
*380 Lucy, b. Northampton Mass., Aug. 31, 1736.
*381 Timothy (Hon.) b. Northampton, Mass., July 25, 1738.
*382 Susannah, b. Northampton, Mass, June 21, 1740.
*383 Eunice, b. Northampton, Mass., May 9, 1743.
*384 Jonathan (D. D.), b. Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1745.
385 Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., May 6, 1747; d. Jan. 1, 1762.
*386 Pierpont, b. Northampton, Mass., April 8, 1750.

122 **Hezekiah Pierpont** (Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. James and Mary (Hooker) Pierpont of New Haven, Conn., b. May 26, 1712, at New Haven; m. Feb. 9, 1736 or 1737, Lydia Hemenway, daughter of Rev. Jacob and Lydia (Ball) Hemenway of East Haven, Conn., b. 1715, at East Haven. They lived in the Old Pierpont Mansion at New Haven. He d. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 29, 1741. She m. No. 2, Theophilus Morgan, of Killingworth, Conn.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

387 Jacob, b. New Haven, Conn., 1738; d. in the army at Crown Point, Mar., 1760.
*388 John, b. New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1741.

124 **Daniel Hooker** (Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Standley) Hooker of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Feb. 22, 1710, at Wethersfield; m. Sarah Webster. He was a physician and farmer at West Hartford, Conn., (then called Hartford West District.)

He d. at West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1761. She d. at West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1796.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*389 Daniel, b. West Hartford, Conn., 1730.
390 William, b. West Hartford, Conn., d. West Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1778; unmarried.
*391 Susannah, b. West Hartford, Conn., Feby., 1736.
*392 Sarah, b. West Haven, Conn., Mar., 1738.
393 Thomas, b. West Hartford, Conn., 1740; d. West Hartford, Conn. Apr. 14, 1764; unmarried.
*394 Chloe, b. West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 19, 1742.
395 John, b. West Hartford, Conn., 1744; d. West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1777.
*396 Abigail, b. West Hartford, Conn., 1746.
*396 Riverius, b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan., 1749.

126 **Hannah Hooker** (Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Standley) Hooker of Wethersfield, Conn., b. at Wethersfield; m. Sept. 7, 1738, Reuben Norton, son of Thomas and Rachel (Starr) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. April 6, 1711, at Guilford, Conn.

He d. at Guilford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1796. She d. at Guilford, Conn., May 9, 1797.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

*398 Arah, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1739.
399 Hooker, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1741; d. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1742.
*400 Diadema b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1742.
*401 Hooker, No. 2, b. Guilford, Conn., 1744.
*402 Hannah, b. Guilford, Conn., May 1, 1746.
*403 Reuben, b. Guilford, Conn., 1748.
*404 Rachel, b. Guilford, Conn.
405 Azubah, b. Guilford, Conn., 1752; d. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Ichabod Bartlett, d. Feb. 1, 1834.
406 Standley, b. Guilford, Conn., July 5, 1754; d. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1817.
*407 Eber, b. Guilford, Conn., July 5, 1756.
*408 Anah, b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1759.

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

223 **Andrew Hooker** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Jr., and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. at Kensington, March 4, 1713; m. May 22, 1735, Mary Lee, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Mary (Root) Lee of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 4, 1714, at Kensington, Conn. He resided in Berlin. She m. no 2, Eliakim Seymour.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*409 Mary, b. Berlin, Conn., May 18, 1736.
*410 Martin, b. Berlin, Conn., 1738; killed in the army, June 10, 1757.
411 Thomas, b. Berlin, Conn., 1743; d. Kensington, Conn. Mar. 18, 1819; m. Esther Thompson, Nov. 5, 1767.
*412 Giles, b. Berlin, Conn., 1746.
413 Rollin, b. Berlin, Conn., 1747; m. Lucy Brownson, Sept. 11, 1779.
*414 Martin No. 2, b. Berlin, Conn.

224 **Elizabeth Hooker** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn.; b. May 10, 1714, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1734, Moses Gilbert of Berlin, son of Ebenezer (a merchant of Hartford) and Esther (Allyn) Gilbert of Hartford, and Farmington; baptized June 22, 1707, at Hartford, Conn. He was a merchant.

He d. at Berlin, Conn., 1803. She d. at Kensington, Conn., 1784.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

*415 Thomas, b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 31, 1736.
*416 Esther, b. Berlin, Conn., May 25, 1739.
417 Ebenezer, b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 15, 1741-2; d. in the army, 1777; m. Mary Butrick.
418 Moses, b. Berlin, Conn., May 21, 1744; d. (before Mar. 28), 1833; m. Widow Abigail (Brownson) Mitchell, 1810.
419 Mary, b. Berlin, Conn., d. unmarried.
*420 Hooker, b. Berlin, Conn., June 5, 1754.

225 **Mercy Hooker** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1719, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Feb. 2, 1750, Jedediah Goodrich, son of Allyn and Elizabeth (Good-

rich) Goodrich of Berlin, Conn., b. July 24, 1717. He died at Berlin, Conn., Oct. 13, 1803. She died at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 22, 1810.

CHILDREN, GOODRICH.

421 Mercy, b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 1, 1751; d. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Joshua Wells, Nov. 29, 1790.
*422 Abigail, b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 30, 1754.
423 Thomas, b. Berlin, Conn., June 20, 1762; d. Berlin, Conn., July 1, 1764.

226 Mehitable Hooker (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. May 15, 1722, at Kensington, Conn.; m. James Hurlburt.

CHILDREN, HURLBURT.

424 Submit, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1746; m. Patterson.

227 Sybil Hooker (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. May 19, 1724 at Kensington; m. Aug. 23, 1753, Solomon Winchell, son of Hezekiah and Mary (Cole) Winchell of Kensington, b. Feb. 3, 1727 or 1728 at Kensington. He died Sept. 18, 1786. She died at Blue Hills, New Britain, Conn., Dec. 16, 1820.

CHILDREN, WINCHELL.

425 Solomon, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1755; d. July 2, 1810; m. 1st. Eunice Doolittle, June 15, 1786; she died at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1791; m. 2nd. Chloe Atkins, June 30, 1792.
426 Stephen, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1763; d. Kensington, Conn., June 9, 1821; m. Rhoda Hollister, 1787; she was born May 17, 1765; d. New Britain, Conn., May 17, 1795.
427 Sibyl, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 14, 1768; d. Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 1, 1857; m. Roswell Hinsdale, of Harwinton, Aug. 1798.
428 Huldah, b. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 20, 1758; d. Rising Sun, Ind.; m. 1st. Mark Mildren, Jan. 14, 1781; he died July 24, 1790; m. 2nd. Zadoc Wood, he was bapt. Apr. 26, 1772.

228 Samuel Hooker (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn. b. Sept. 2, 1726, at Kensington; m. Sept. 23, 1756, Sarah Norton, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Savage) Norton of Bristol, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1731 or 1732, at Southington, Conn. He died at Kensington, Conn., March 27, 1807. She died at Kensington, Conn., May 7, 1809.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*429 Ann, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1756.
430 Esther, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 1, 1759; m. John House, July 31, 1782.
431 Samuel.
432 Sarah, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 4, 1840; m. Hooker Gilbert, (2nd. wife), June 30, 1807. (For record look under her husband's name).
433 Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1764; d. Mar. 6, 1774.

230 **Esther Hooker** (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Mercy (Leete) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. July 30, 1731, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Asahel Cowles, son of Samuel Jr., and Sarah (Wadsworth) Cowles of Kensington, Conn., b. at Kensington, Conn., July 18, 1728. She died at Kensington, Oct. 2, 1757. Was buried in Junction Cemetery, Berlin. He married again and had children by 2d marriage.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

434 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., 1753; d. 1834; m. Mary Lawrence, 1776.
435 Jabez, b. Kensington, Conn., 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Betsey Scoville.

232 **Martha Hooker** (Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Giles and Martha (Cooke) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1734, at Farmington; m. Sept. 2, 1752, Ezekiel Cowles, son of Isaac and Sarah (Andrews) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1721, at Farmington. He died at Farmington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1806. She died at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1817.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

436 Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1753; d. age three weeks.
*437 Martha, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1753.
438 Giles, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1754; d. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 26, 1763.
*439 Ezekiel, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 14, 1756.
440 William, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 18, 1759; d. Farmington, Conn., April 1, 1765.
441 Anna, b. Farmington, Conn., July 18, 1761; m. Dea. Alexander Dorchester, May 29, 1783.
442 Pamelia, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1764; m. John Thompson, of Goshen, Feb. 1788.
*443 Giles, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 26, 1766.
444 William No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 1, 1769; d. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Olive Pierce, of Bristol, Oct. 8, 1809. She died 1872.
*445 Catherine Cooke, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1771.
446 Clarimond, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 28, 1776; d. Mar. 25, 1810; m. Dr. Isaac Williams, Clinton, N. Y. Nov. 1805.

238 Isaac Stiles (Esther,[4] Samuel[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Esther (Hooker) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 5, 1729, at North Haven, Conn.; m. May 31, 1750, Mabel Clark, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Potter) Clark of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 5, 1730, at New Haven. They resided at North Haven and are the progenitors of the North Haven Stiles families. He died at North Haven, March 13, 1783. She died at North Haven, Conn. Feb. 14, 1802.

CHILDREN, STILES.

447 Lucy Eunice b. North Haven, Conn., July 12, 1751. (Some records give the name as Eunice Lucy).
*448 Mabel, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 12, 1753.
*449 Elizabeth, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 21, 1755.
450 Timothy Clark, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 1, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1759.
451 Ruth, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1760.
*452 Mary, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1763; d. Mar. 13, 1828.
*453 Kezia, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Nov. 15, 1772; d. Hamden, Conn., July 4, 1854.
453a. Son, not named, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1766.
*454 Isaac Clark, b. North Haven, Conn., April 30, 1767.

239 Kesia Stiles (Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Isaac and Esther (Hooker) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1731, at Windsor, Conn.; m. May 2, 1751, Basil Munson, son of John Jr. and Hester (Clark) Munson of Carmel, Conn., b. Jan. 22, 1729. They resided at Carmel, Conn. She died at Carmel, Conn., Oct. 17, 1768.

CHILDREN, MUNSON.

455 Job Lucianus, Sept. 26, 1752.
456 Titus, b. Mar. 1, 1755.
457 Ezra, b. May 15, 1757.
458 Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1760.
*459 Kezia, b. Carmel, Conn., Mar. 6, 1763.

241 Ashbell Stiles (Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Isaac and Esther (Hooker) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 11, 1735, at North Haven, Conn., m. Feb. 1759, Hannah Stiles (his cousin) daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Phelps) Stiles of Windsor, Conn. They lived first at North Haven, Conn., then removed to Norwich (now Huntington, Mass.) He served in the Revolutionary War. He died at Norwich, Mass. Oct. 1810. She died at Norwich, Mass. Sept. 1810.

CHILDREN, STILES.

Infant, not named, North Haven, Conn., b. & d. 1759.
460 Esther Hooker, b. North Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1760; d. Oct. 7, 1823.
*461 Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1762.
*462 Job, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 12, 1765.
*463 Hannah, b. Windsor, Conn., May 16, 1768.
464 Benjamin, b. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 10, 1772; d. Jamaica, West Indies.
*465 Ruth, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 3, 1778.

244 Esther Stiles (Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Isaac and Esther (Hooker) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1739, at North Haven; m. Lemuel Bradley of Carmel, Conn. He was a Tory in the Revolutionary War, and appearances seem to indicate that he was an offensive one. In 1783 with his three youngest children he removed to Nova Scotia, leaving his eldest child, and perhaps his wife behind. The wife and eldest child may have died before that date, no record has yet been found upon that point. After his removal to Nova Scotia no further record is found of him.

CHILDREN, BRADLEY.

466 Chauncey, b. 1760.
467 Esther Stiles, b. 1768.
468 Leverett, b. Sept., 1769.
469 Hamlin, b. Apr. 1771.

248 William Coit (Mehitable,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Daniel and Mehitable (Hooker) Coit of New London, Conn., b. Nov. 26, 1742, at New London, Conn. Graduated from Yale College, 1761. Married Dec. 18, 1763, Sarah Prentis, daughter of Capt. John Prentis. He was a sea captain and during the Revolutionary War he commanded the privateer "Harrison" and for a short time he commanded the State, Sloop-of-war, Oliver Cromwell, 20 guns. She died at New York City, May 18, 1813.

CHILDREN, COIT.

470 Sarah, b. New London, Conn., Apr. 26, 1764; m. 1st. Lillibridge; m. 2nd. William Black, of North Carolina.
471 Mehitable, b. New London, Conn., Aug. 10, 1765.
472 Esther, b. New London, Conn., Jan. 3, 1767; m. Capt. Samuel Clapp.
473 Daniel, b. New London, Conn., Aug. 6, 1768; d. at sea.
474 Ann, b. New London, Conn., Mar. 30, 1770; d. Mar. 30, 1792.
475 William, b. New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1771.
476 Elizabeth, b. New London, Conn.; m. William Bocaje, North Carolina.
477 Leonidas, b. New London, Conn.; d. young.

253 Susannah Selleck (Susannah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathan and Susannah (Hooker) Selleck of Stamford, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1709, at Stamford; m. Capt. Joseph St. John, son of Joseph and Sarah (Betts) St. John of Norwalk, Conn., b. Nov. 5, 1705, at Norwalk, Conn., where the family of St. John were among the most prominent of the town. He died at Norwalk, Conn. Sept. 1756. She died at Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 4, 1749.

CHILDREN, SAINT JOHN.

Note.—(There is a grave stone erected to Sarah Saint John, daughter of Joseph and Susannah Saint John, died April 18, 1741, aged 7 yrs. and 4 mos. and 12 days, which would make her born Jan. 6, 1734. She is not given in the list of children, probably owing to the destruction of records by fire).

*478 Susannah, b. Norwalk, Conn.
*479 Stephen, b. 1736 at Norwalk, Conn.
480 Hooker, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1742; d. Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 10, 1782; m. Julia Belden.
*481 William, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1744.
482 Buckingham, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1745. Drowned while coming from New Haven, May 4, 1771. Tutor at Yale College.

254 Hezekiah Hooker (Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Curtis) Hooker of Farmington and Woodbury, Conn., b. Oct. 30, 1717 at Farmington; m. Jan. 20, 1746, Elizabeth Stone, daughter of Joshua and Susannah (Parmalee) Stone, b. March 10, 1723. He was a farmer in Bethlehem Parish, Woodbury, Conn. He died at Woodbury, Conn., 1796.

Note—Anna Stone, sister of Elizabeth who married Hezekiah Hooker, above, married David Field grand-father of Cyrus W. Field, of telegraphic memory.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*483 Brainard, b. Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 4, 1747.
484 John, b. Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1749; d. age about 20.
*485 Jesse, b. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 23, 1752.
*486 Abigail, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 30, 1753.
*487 Gilbert, b. Woodbury, Conn., May 14, 1758.
488 Betsey, b. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 27. 1761.
489 Louisa (or Lovice) b. Woodbury, Conn., Apr. 10, 1763; d. 1791.
490 Anna, b. Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 30, 1764; d. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 5, 1844; m. Eli Lyon, (2nd. wife), Feb. 7, 1814.

255 James Hooker (Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Curtis) Hooker of Farmington and Woodbury, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1720 at Farmington, Conn.;

m. March 31, 1754, Dorothy Parmalee, daughter of Timothy and Desire (Barnes) Parmalee of Brandford, Conn., b. May 8, 1731, at Branford, Conn. His parents removed in 1720 to Woodbury, Conn., and in 1779, he removed to Poultney, Vt. and settled there. He died at Poultney, Vt. June 18, 1798. She died at Poultney, Vt., age 88, April 25, 1814.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*491 Thomas, b. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 24, 1754.
492 Josiah, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1758; d. in the army at the defeat of Gen. Montgomery, July 24, 1776.
*493 James, b. Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 25, 1760.
*494 Samuel, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 3, 1762.
495 David, b. Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1765; d. Apr. 20, 1768.
496 Sarah, b. Woodbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1768; m. Lemuel Tomblin, (lived first at Cornwall, Vt., then went west).
*497 David, b. Woodbury, Conn., July 9, 1771.
*498 Josiah No. 2, b. Woodbury, Conn., July 15, 1777. (Went to Windham, then to Castleton, then west).

259 **William Hooker** (Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Curtis) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn.; b. June 20, 1729, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. March 13, 1754, Rachel Waller. She died at Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 10, 1762. He married No. 2, March 18, 1764, Mary Moseley, daughter of Increase and Deborah (Tracey) Moseley, of Norwich, Conn., b. April 9, 1743. He died at Greenville, Green Co., N. Y. Oct. 28, 1815. She died at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. May 19, 1833.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
*499 Hezekiah, b. Woodbury, Conn., June 6, 1756.
500 Eunice, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 22, 1758; d. Feb. 4, 1759.
501 William, b. Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 4, 1762; d. May 14 or 19, 1833.
By second wife.
*502 Increase Moseley, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 4, 1765.
*503 Rachel, b. Dec. 6, 1767.
*504 Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1770.
*505 Olive, b. Nov. 26, 1772.
506 Josiah Curtis, b. Jan. 15, 1775; d. 1798.
507 Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1777; d. Gorham, N. Y. 1876; m. 1st. C. S. Fessenden, of Genoa, N. Y.; m. 2nd. E. D. Lake.
*508 Deborah Ann, b. July 5, 1779.
*509 Timothy Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1782.
510 John, b. Nov. 8, 1784; d. Oct. 29, 1786.
511 John Hart, b. Sept. 24, 1786; d. Nov. 9, 1791.
512 Clarissa, b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1851; m. Moses Ingersoll.

262 Asahel Hooker (Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Curtis) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1736, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1760, Anne Parmalee, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Taylor) Parmalee of Branford (and Litchfield and Chatham) Conn., b. Feb. 1737. They removed from Woodbury to Bristol (then a part of Farmington) Conn., where he had a large farm near what is now the line between Bristol and Plainville, and he was also interested with his sons in manufacturing. He and his wife are buried in an old burial ground near the Bristol and Plainville line. He died at Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1810. She died at Bristol, Conn. Oct. 27, 1811.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*513 Ira, b. Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 12, 1760.
*514 Asahel, (Rev.) b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 29, 1762.
*515 Bryan, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 5, 1764.
*516 Anne, b. Woodbury, Conn., Feb. 10, 1767.
*517 Levi, b. Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1769.
*518 Urania, b. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 14, 1774.
*519 Chauncey, b. Bristol, Conn., Sept. 12, 1775.
*520 Polly, b. Bristol, Conn., Mar. 2 1778.

263 Sarah Hooker (Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Abigail (Curtis) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. May 30, 1739, at Woodbury; m. Jan. 26, 1763, Timothy Judson, son of Rebecca (Sherman) (Hollister) Judson of Woodbury, Conn., b. April 22, 1737, at Woodbury. He was a Captain of Militja and as such responded to the call at the Danbury Alarm in 1777. He died Sept. 10, 1821. She died July 26, 1815.

CHILDREN, JUDSON.

521 Noadiah, b. Oct. 18, 1763.
*522 Olive, b. Oct. 9, 1767.
523 William, b. May 23, 1770.

264 John Hooker, Rev. (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Mary (Hart) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. March 19, 1729, at Kensington, Conn. Graduated from Yale College 1751, ordained at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 5, 1753, was settled there 24 years until his death of small pox. Married Dec. 10, 1755, Sarah Worthington, daughter of John and Mary (Pratt) Worthington of Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 27, 1732, at Springfield, Mass. He died at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1777. She died at Northampton, Mass., April 5, 1817.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*524 Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1756.
*525 Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 30, 1758.
*526 Seth, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1759.
*527 John, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1761.
528 Lucy, b. Northampton, Mass., bapt. Aug. 19, 1764; d. Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1766.
*529 William, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1766.
*530 Thomas, b. Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1770.
531 John Worthington, b. Northampton, bapt. Apr. 12, 1772; d. Telicho, Tenn. Nov. 12, 1804; unmarried. He was Superintendent of public stores in Telicho.
*532 Lucy 2d, b. Northampton, Mass., July 16, 1775.

265 **Seth Hooker** (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Mary (Hart) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Dec. 8, 1731, at Kensington; m. Sarah Burnham, daughter of Capt. William Burnham of Berlin, Conn., b. July 19, 1734, at Berlin. He died at Kensington, Conn. 1758. She married No. 2, March 6, 1766, Charles Dix of Wethersfield, son of Leonard and Abigail (Gibbs) Dix of Wethersfield, Conn., b. July 11, 1730, at Wethersfield, Conn. She died at Wethersfield, Feb. 10, 1803.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*533 William, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1756.

266 **Ashbel Hooker** (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Mary (Hart) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. April 18, 1737, at Kensington; m. 1760, Susannah Langdon, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Langdon of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 4, 1736 or 1737, at Kensington, Conn. He died at Kensington, Conn. She married No. 2, Moses Dickinson.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*534 Urania, b. Kensington, Conn., May 11, 1760; m. Matthew Hart, Jan. 11, 1782. Note.—For her record, look under her husband's name.

267 **Elijah Hooker** (John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Mary (Hart) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. April 12, 1746, at Kensington; m. Aug. 26, 1767, Widow Susannah (Judd) Seymour, widow of Samuel Seymour of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 21, 1748. He died at Kensington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1823. She died at Kensington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1832.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*535 John, b. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1768.
536 Elijah, Jr. b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1769; d. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 3, 1856; m. Polly Judd, Apr. 21, 1796.
*537 Lucy, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan .13, 1772.
*538 Saxa, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1774.
*539 Susannah, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1776.
*540 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 16, 1778.
*541 Ashbell, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 26, 1780.
*542 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1783.
*543 Uriel, b. Kensington, Conn., May 14, 1785.
544 Anson, b. Feb. 14, 1788; died at Kensington, Oct. 29, 1823.
545 Polly, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1791; d. Kensington, Conn., May 31, 1821. (She was killed by lightning).
*546 Horace Rev. b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1793.

268 Sarah Hart, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1720, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1747, Dr. Jonathan Marsh of Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN, MARSH.

547 Sarah.
548 Abigail.
549 John.
550 Hannah.
551 Mary.
552 Joseph.

269 Abigail Hart (Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. July 21, 1723, at Kensington; m. Dr. James Hurlburt.

Note—Abigail (Hart) Hurlburt, is supposed to have died in Nov. 1789. Dr. Hurlburt died April 11, 1794, at Wethersfield, Conn. Dr. James Hurlburt married No. 2, Mrs. Ann (Hollister) Booth of Glastenbury.

W. S. Porter says that Dr. Hurlburt was then an eminent physician, but he subsequently fell into bad habits, his home was broken up and his wife returned to her parents. The Hart genealogy also makes a somewhat similar statement. The Hart genealogy gives the names of three children, and suggests there may have been others not found on the record. Porter gives the names of seven children, all different from those of the Hart book. Porter also gives the marriage of Mehitable Hooker to Dr. James Hurlburt and gives one child of name similar to one of those given in the Hart book. There seems to be considerable confusion in the record, perhaps some error, possibly two marriages, the Hart marriage a second one.

I therefore omit the names of children until further developments.

272 **Hannah Hart** (Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug. 11, 1729, at Kensington; m. March 21, 1754, Thomas Stanley son of John and Mary (Wright) Stanley of Kensington, b. June 20, 1726, at Kensington. She died at Kensington. He married No. 2, Martha Hart of Kensington, and after his death she married Isaac Williams.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

*553 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., May 6, 1755.
554 Sibil, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1757; d. Apr. 1792; m. Samuel Lee, Nov. 17, 1784.
555 Selah, b. Kensington, Conn., June 1, 1762; m. Rhoda Goodrich, Apr. 3, 1786.

273 **Selah Hart** (Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. May 23, 1732, at Kensington; m. March 4, 1754, Mary Cole, daughter of Stephen and Abigail (Hart) Cole of Kensington, Conn., b. Feb. 18, 1731 or 1732 at Kensington. She died at Kensington. He married No. 2, Ruth Cole, daughter of Mathew and Mary (Newell)Cole of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1742, at Kensington. He was an officer of the Revolutionary War. Was Lieut. Col. of a regiment at the Battle of Long Island, at which time he was taken prisoner, after his exchange he was again in the service as Col. of Militia and before the close of the war he was General of a Brigade of Militia called into active service upon the Hudson River, after the war he was for many years a General of Connecticut Militia.

His only child having died he adopted his nephew Cyprian Hart and made him his heir. He died at Kensington, Conn., June 10, 1806. She died at Kensington, age 101 yrs. 2 mo. 16 d. Jan. 15, 1844.

CHILD, HART.

By first wife.
556 Mary, b. Kensington, Conn.; d. Kensington, Conn., young.

274 **Nathaniel Hart** (Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. March 17, 1735, at Kensington; m. Nov. 23, 1758, Martha Norton, daughter of Thomas Norton of Kensington,

Conn. He died at Kensington, Oct. 13, 1773. She died at Hartford.

CHILDREN, HART.

*557 Gideon, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1759.
*558 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 19, 1761.
*559 Salmon, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1763.
560 Nathaniel, b. Kensington, Conn., May 2, 1765; m. Polly Edwards.
*561 Selah, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1767.
*562 Cyprian, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 5, 1769; m. Lucy Hooker, Dec. 25, 1795. Note.—For his record look under his wife's name.
563 Norman, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1771; d. Oct. 17, 1792.
564 Abigail b. Kensington, Conn., bapt. June 6, 1773; d. Feb. 8, 1786.

275 **Noadiah Hart** (Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. July 30, 1738, at Kensington; m. Nov. 20, 1760, Lucy Hurlburt, daughter of Stephen and Hannah Hurlburt, b. Nov. 5, 1733. He died at Southington, Conn., Oct. 23, 1817. She died at Burlington, Conn., March 8, 1785.

CHILDREN, HART.

*565 Velina, b. May 5, 1761.
566 Luthena, b. Mar. 7, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Gilbert.
567 Stephen Hurlburt, b. Sept. 20, 1765; d. Sept. 15, 1766.
*567a Stephen Hurlburt 2nd. b. Nov. 1, 1767.
*568 Cyprian, b. May 23, 1772.
569 Percy, b. Aug. 11, 1774; d. Southington, Conn., July 11, 1795.

277 **Anna Hart** (Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1724, at Kensington; m. Oct. 15, 1747, Thomas Hollister, son of Gershom Hollister of Kensington, Conn., b. May 5, 1726, at Kensington. They lived first at Kensington, then at New Britain and then at Middletown. He died at Middletown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1748.

CHILD, HOLLISTER.

570 Abel, b. Middletown, Conn., July 23, 1748; d. 1754.

279 **Mary Hart** (Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. April 13, 1730, at Kensington; m. Jan. 17, 1754, Dr. Joseph Welles of Wethersfield, Conn.

They resided at Kensington where he was a physician of considerable note and extensive practice. He died at Kensing-

ton, Conn., Nov. 14, 1793. She died at Kensington, Conn., Nov. 30, 1792.

CHILDREN, WELLES.

571 Joseph, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1754; m. Ruth Allen, Dec. 31, 1783.
572 Mary, b. July 16, 1759; m. Allyn Prior.
573 Sylvester, b. Kensington, Conn., May 20, 1762.
574 Rhoda, b. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1764.
575 Nancy, b. Kensington, Conn., bapt. Aug. 30, 1767.
576 James, b. Kensington, Conn., bapt. Apr. 15, 1770; m. Bethankful Andrews.

280 **Huldah Hart** (Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1731, at Kensington; m. Gideon Porter son of Hezekiah and Mary (Stoddard) Porter of Kensington and New Britain, Conn., b. May 30, 1727, at Berlin. She died. He married No. 2, Dec. 24, 1778, Hannah, widow of Avery Heath. He died Nov. 22, 1805.

CHILDREN, PORTER.

By first wife.
577 Gideon, b. 1751; m. Hannah Brooks.
578 Huldah, b. 1754; d. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 24, 1812; m. 1st, John Riley, of Northampton, Conn., Apr. 1, 1773; m. 2nd. Simeon Lincoln, of New Britain, Conn., 1780.
579 Abel, bapt. Oct. 2, 1757; m. 1st. Elizabeth Dunham; m. 2nd. Hannah Elliott, Nov. 4, 1784.
580 Levi Goodwin, b. Apr., 1760.
581 James, bapt. Apr. 18, 1771; m. Margery Stocking, Sept. 4, 1793.

281 **Samuel Hart** (Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lieut. Samuel and Mary (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 21, 1738, at Kensington; m. Oct. 10, 1757, Rebecca Norton, daughter of Charles and Rebecca (Manson) Norton, b. May 11, 1739. They resided at Kensington. She died at Kensington, July 28, 1769. He married No. 2, Oct. 4, 1770, Lydia Hinsdale, daughter of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Cole) Hinsdale, b. Aug. 11, 1747. He died at Kensington, Conn. Aug. 21, 1813. She died at Kensington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1831.

CHILDREN, HART.

By 1st. wife.
*582 Rebecca, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1760.
*583 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., May 17, 1761.
*584 Charlotte, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1762.
*585 Asahel, b. Kensington, Conn., May 6, 1764.

586 Anna, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 16, 1766; d. Berlin, Mar. 25, 1784.
*587 Jesse, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1768.
588 James, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 5, 1769; d. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1771.
By 2nd. wife.
*589 Mary, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 23, 1771.
590 John, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1773; d. Sept. 13, 1816.
591 James, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 26, 1774; d. Staunton, Del. Dec. 25, 1796.
592 Theodore, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 30, 1776; d. Petersburg, Va., Nov. 1, 1815.
*593 Lydia, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 18, 1778.
594 Elizabeth, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1781; d. 1792.
595 Huldah, b. Kensington, Conn., July 12, 1783; d. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1784.
596 Nancy, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 8, 1785; m. Joshua Simmons.
*597 Emma, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1787.
*598 Almira, b. Kensington, Conn., July 15, 1793.

283 Mary Hart (Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. July 1, 1728, at Kensington, Conn; m. July 26, 1750, Amos Peck son of Samuel and Abigail (Collins) Peck of Kensington, Conn., born March 3, 1715, at Kensington. They lived at Kensington, where he died April 6, 1802. She died June 22, 1771.

CHILDREN, PECK.

599 Matthew, b. Kensington, Conn., July 16, 1751; m. Huldah Rice.
600 Amos, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1754; d. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Anna Scoville, Dec. 4, 1781.
601 Ruth, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1756; d. Mar. 5, 1824; m. Benjamin Hopkins.
602 Mary, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1760; m. Elisha Hart.
603 Huldah, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 13, 1762.
604 Lemuel, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 28, 1765.
605 Lucy, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1767; d. Dec. 1, 1853; m. Ashbell Dickenson.

285 Oliver Hart (Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Sarah (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, b. July 15, 1733, at Kensington; m. Dec. 17, 1766, Mary Scoville. He died at Kensington, Nov. 22, 1812. She died Jan. 12, 1836.

CHILD, HART.

606 Elizabeth, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 19, 1769; d. at Kensington, young.

286 Matthew Hart (Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Sarah (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b.

Jan. 23, 1736 or 1737, at Kensington; m. Nov. 15, 1759, Elizabeth Hopkins. They removed from Kensington, Conn. to Whitestone, N. Y., where he died 1811.

CHILDREN, HART.

*607 Matthew, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1760.
*608 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., June 24, 1763.
609 Sarah b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 19, 1766; d. about 1844 at Durham, N. Y.; m. Bela Strong, Feb. 7, 1788. He died about 1853. They lived at Oak Hill, N. Y.
*610 Elizabeth, b. Kensington Conn., bapt. Dec. 24, 1769.
611 Oliver, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 10, 1774; d. 1864; m. Sally Bronson, Nov. 25, 1799.
612 Daughter, b. Kensington, Conn., unmarried, lived with her sister Mrs. Percival.

287 **Abigail Hooker** (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 5, 1735 or 1736, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1753, James Cowles, son of Isaac and third wife, Elizabeth (Smith) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 20, 1723, at Farmington, Conn. They lived at the old James W. Cowles place at the south part of the town and opposite to the XI mile stone from Hartford. She died at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1772. He married No. 2, Nov. 25, 1773, Widow Mary Lewis. He died at Farmington, Conn. June 21, 1789.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

*613 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 22, 1754.
*614 Diadema, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1756.
615 Amy b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1758; m. Joseph Andrews, (his 2nd. wife). He died Nov. 23, 1831.
*616 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., 1761.
*617 Elias, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1765.
*618 Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1768.
*619 Caroline, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1771.

288 **Noadiah Hooker** (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Hooker of Farmington, b. Aug. 29, 1737, at Farmington; m. Jan. 1, 1765, Rebekah Griswold, daughter of Major Josiah and Mabel (Belden) Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Sept. 7, 1744, at Wethersfield, Conn. He was an officer of the Revolutionary War. He raised the first troops enlisted at Farmington, and marched in command of a company of one hundred men or more, the very elite of the vicinity. They arrived in Boston some three weeks in advance of any other enlisted men from Connecticut. He was commissioned a Captain by the Colonial Assembly and under

that commission served in several different regiments. In 1776 he was commissioned a Colonel by the State Legislature and under that commission he served in command of various regiments until the close of the War. After the War he was for a number of years Colonel of the 15th Regiment of State Militia. He represented the town (Farmington, Conn.) for a great number of sessions; was for forty years a Justice of the Peace, and a very prominent and active man in public affairs of both town and state. He was for many years Treasurer of the Church Society and took a very active part in the erection of the church edifice at Farmington. With Mr. Woodruff the architect and builder, he personally inspected every piece of timber that was put into the building. He went on horseback to Maine and there purchased and inspected the shingles for the roof and the carefulness of his work is attested by the fact that those shingles were not repaired or replaced for more than fifty years. He died at Farmington, Conn., June 3, 1823. She died at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1816.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

620 Sarah, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1765; d. Oct. 19, 1765.
621 John, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1766.
622 Joseph, b. Oct. 24, 1766; d. Oct. 25, 1766.
623 Sally, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1767; d. St. Armand, Canada, July 6, 1823; m. George Cook, a prominent and wealthy citizen of St. Armand, Canada.
624 Lucy, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 16, 1771; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 16, 1788.
625 John, b. Farmington, Conn., June 21, 1774; d. Columbia, S. C., July 28, 1815; m. Mary Ann Chapman, Oct. 6, 1808. She died Dec. 15, 1872. He graduated from Yale 1796. A prominent lawyer in Columbia, S. C.
*626 James, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1777.
*627 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., May 23, 1780.
*628 Nancy, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1782.
*629 William Griswold, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1782.
*630 Edward, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 27, 1785.

290 Ruth Hooker (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Hooker of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 21, 1744, at Farmington; m. Aug. 21, 1763, Joseph Langdon, son of Ebenezer and Jemima (Cowles) Langdon of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 12, 1740, at Farmington. They lived on the Capt. Richard Cowles place, on the main street Farmington. He died at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1812. She died at Farmington, Conn., Dec. 30, 1803.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

*631 Amon, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1763.
*632 Joel, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1765.
*633 Susannah, b. Farmington, Conn., June 20, 1768.
*634 Nancy, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1770.
635 Abigail Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1772; d. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1775.
*636 Samuel, b. Farmington, Conn., June 18, 1775.
*637 Reuben, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1777.
*638 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., June 18, 1780.
*639 James Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 3. 1782.
*640 Edmund, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1785.
641 Slyvester, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 10, 1787; d. July 8, 1823.
*642 Lucy, b. Farmington, Conn., July 23, 1789.
*643 Ruth Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1791.

292 **Joseph Hooker** (Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. March 30, 1751, at Farmington; m. 1771, Mary Ingersoll, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Dorcas (Moss) Ingersoll, b. Dec. 20, 1748. They lived at Farmington until after the close of the Revolutionary War, and then removed to Litchfield, N. Y. Previous to his marriage Joseph Hooker had been an active worker in the affairs of the town, was a Lieutenant in the Militia. The Ingersoll family were strong loyalists, though never of a tricky, untrustworthy kind. Through the influence of his wife Joseph Hooker remained quietly neutral throughout the war, though it is probable that his sympathies were entirely with the American Patriots. After the close of the war he found that the confidence of the town was entirely withheld from him and that in active and honorable public duties he was not recognized, while honors and important trusts were heaped upon his brother and cousins who had taken an active part in the war. Sensitive under this very natural want of confidence he removed to New York, where, under new conditions he built a reputation for strict and unswerving integrity, and strong loyalty to the new born nation. He secured the confidence and esteem of the people among whom he had settled, and became active and honorably trusted in public affairs. He died at Litchfield, N. Y. June, 1799. She died at Litchfield, N. Y. 1805.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*644 Jared Ingersoll, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1772.
*645 Mary, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug 24, 1774
*646 Jonathan, b Farmington, Conn, Nov 12, 1778
*647 Lewis, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1781.
648 Elias, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 12, 1784; d. May, 1802.
*649 Joseph, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1786.

296 **Lois Strong** (Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Ruth (Hooker) Strong of Farmington, b. May 3, 1737, at Farmington; m. Nov. 18, 1760, Adino Pomeroy, son of Josiah and Lydia (Ashley) Pomeroy of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 22, 1732, at Northampton. They resided for a time at Northampton and about 1770 they removed to Middletown, Conn., where they remained. After his wife's death he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and lived with his son, John. She died at Middletown, Conn., March 4, 1801. He married No. 2, March 18, 1802, Sarah (Willis) Christopher, b. Sept. 17, 1746,

CHILDREN, POMEROY.

By first wife.
*650 Polly, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 22, 1761.
651 Anne (Nancy), b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1764; m. Nathaniel Bishop, March 2, 1797.
652 Lois, b. Northampton, Mass., March 30, 1766; d. Middletown, Conn., April 7, 1776.
653 Clarissa, b. Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1768; d. Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1814; m. Aaron Root, Oct. 23, 1796.
654 William, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 24, 1770; d. Middletown, Conn., May 16, 1771.
655 Sally, b. Middletown, Conn., April 21, 1772; d. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1849; m. Rev. Roger Searle, Aug. 7, 1800.
656 Susannah, b. Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1774; d. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1775.
657 Lois No. 2, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 27, 1777; d. Pittsfield, Mass.; unmarried.
*658 John, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 2, 1784.
659 William No. 2, b. Middletown, Conn., April 2, 1786. He became a Shaker

297 **Ruth Strong** (Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Ruth (Hooker) Strong, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1739, at Farmington; m. Feb. 21, 1760, Col. Ichabod Norton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Macon) Norton of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 17, 1736, at Farmington. He was a Captain and a Major of the Revolutionary War. After the war he represented the town in the Legislature and filled various offices of the town. He d. at Granby, Conn., Oct. 1, 1825. She d. at West Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1823.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

*660 Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 13, 1761.
*661 Nancy, b. Farmington, Conn., May 26, 1763.
*662 Asahel Strong, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1765.
*663 Romanta, b. Farmington, Conn., April 3, 1768.
*664 Ruth Strong, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 13, 1770.
*665 Thomas, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1773.

666 Marianne (Anna), b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1776; d. Collinsville, Conn., Aug. 12, 1853; unmarried.
*667 Seth, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1780.
*668 George, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1782.

299 **Cyprian Strong** (Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Ruth (Hooker) Strong, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 26, 1743, at Farmington. He graduated from Yale College, in 1763. Entered the ministry and settled at Chatham, Conn., Aug. 9, 1767; m. No. 1, Nov. 9, 1768, Sarah Bull, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail Bull, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1748, at Farmington. She d. suddenly at Chatham, Conn., Sept. 14, 1785. He m. No. 2, May 14, 1786, Abigail White, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth(Wells)White, of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1760, at Hartford. She d. at Chatham, Conn., May 2, 1795, He m. No. 3, Aug. 4, 1797, Mrs. Abigail (Riley) Hart, widow of Maj. Jonathan Hart, of Berlin, Conn., who was killed at St. Clair's defeat, 1791. She was b. Dec. 18, 1748. He d. at Chatham, Conn., Nov. 17, 1811. She d. at Chatham, Conn., Feb. 6, 1815.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

By 1st wife.
669 Florella, b. Chatham, Conn., Sept. 26, 1769; d. Chatham, Conn., May 14, 1775.
*670 Sarah, b. Chatham, Conn., Jan. 27, 1771.
671 Anne, b. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 28, 1773; d. Mar. 5, 1773.
672 Anne No. 2, b. Chatham, Conn., July 9, 1774; d. Sept. 14, 1791; m. Elkanah Philips.
*673 Asahel Hooker, b. Chatham, Conn., Nov. 8, 1776.
*674 Florella No. 2, b. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 17, 1779.
675 John, b. Chatham, Conn., April 14, 1781; d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 22, 1804.
676 Elnathan, b. Chatham, Conn., Aug. 25, 1783; d. Nov. 9, 1784.
By 2nd wife.
*677 Elnathan, No. 2 (Dea.), b. Chatham, Conn., March 25, 1787.
*678 Erastus, b. Chatham, Conn., May 6, 1789.
*679 Amelia, b. Chatham, Conn., Nov. 10, 1790.
680 Charles Wells, b. Chatham, Conn., Nov. 10, 1792; d. March 8, 1793.
681 Charles, b. Chatham, Conn., Feb. 5, 1794; d. Chatham, Conn., Oct. 26, 1813.

300 **Elizabeth Strong** (Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Ruth (Hooker) Strong, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1746, at Farmington; m. Nov. 9, 1768, Deacon Martin Bull, son of Jonathan and Abigail Bull of Farmington, and brother of Sarah Bull, who m. her brother Cyprian Strong, b. Dec. 4, 1744, at Farmington. They lived at Farmington.

He d. at Farmington, Conn., Mar. 24, 1825. She d. at Farmington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1820.

CHILDREN, BULL.

*682 Sophia, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 1769; d. Feb. 7, 1805; m. Rev. Amos Bassett, of Hebron, Conn.
683 Catherine, b. Farmington, Conn., 1771; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1782.

302 Sarah Hooker (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Mary (Hart) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 16, 1742, at Farmington, Conn.; m. 1761, Rev. Jonathan Leavitt, son of Joshua Leavitt, of Greenfield, Mass., b. Jan. 31, 1731, at Greenfield. He graduated from Yale College 1758, was settled in Walpole, N. H., and afterward at Charlemont, Mass. She d. Oct. 11, 1791. He m. No. 2, Aug. 27, 1792, Widow Tirza Ashley. She d. Nov. 22, 1797. He m. No. 3, Mar. 28, 1798, Widow Mary Foote. He d. Sept. 9, 1802. She d. May 15, 1816.

CHILDREN, LEAVITT.

By 1st wife.
*684 Jonathan, b. 1764.
*685 Roger.
686 Amelia, b. 1799; m. Dr. E. T. Foote, of New Haven, Conn.

303 Thomas Hart Hooker (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Mercy (Hart) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1745, at Farmington; m. Feb. 1, 1769, Sarah Whitman, daughter of Deacon John and Abigail (Pantry) Whitman, of West Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 27, 1747, baptized Mar. 1, 1747, at West Hartford. Sarah Whitman was a grand-daughter of Rev. Samuel Whitman, who succeeded Rev. Samuel Hooker as minister at Farmington. Rev. Samuel Whitman's mother, Anna Alcock, was a grand-daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker's sister.

Mr. Hooker enlisted as a private soldier in the army at the first call in 1775, and before going to the seat of war he gave freedom to his negro servants, saying that he would not own property in a human being while he, himself, was fighting for freedom. He died in the army Nov. 26, 1775, and was buried among the other soldier dead at Roxbury, but the grave not being marked, his place of burial could not be identified when search was made for it at a later day, his body therefore remains with those of his compatriots who gave their lives for freedom's cause at the siege of Boston, and today the ashes

of those patriot dead rests peacefully beneath the wild turmoil of Boston's streets. After some years his widow married, Apr. 8, 1779, Capt. Seth Collins, son of Robert Collins, of West Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 27, 1742, at West Hartford. (She was Capt. Collins second wife). She d. at West Hartford, Conn., June 5, 1837.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*687 Abigail Pantry, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 23, 1770.
*688 Thomas Hart, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1772.

306 Roger (Major) Hooker (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born June 19, 1751, at Farmington; married Apr. 17, 1782, Mary Treadwell, daughter of Gov. John Treadwell, of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington. They had no children. He died at Farmington, Conn., age, 79, Dec. 27, 1830. She died at Farmington, Conn. Aug. 15, 1826.

He made eleven voyages to the West Indies before the Revolutionary War. At the first call for troops upon the Lexington alarm, he joined the company of one hundred and eleven men raised by his cousin Capt. Noadiah Hooker, the first men from Farmington for the war, and the first from Connecticut to reach the army collecting before Boston. He was made a sergeant of that company when formed, but was soon afterward appointed an ensign, and when Washington took command of the army Roger Hooker was commissioned a second lieutenant of the Regular Continental Line, and he eventually became a major of the Line.

In 1776, he fitted out the fire ships at New York, with which Gen. Washington endeavored to destroy the British ships. As a brigade major he had charge of the correspondence of the generals upon whose staff he served.

He was sent with the flag of truce to communicate to the British general commanding New York, information of the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, and throughout the war was held in high esteem by Gen. Washington, and was frequently entrusted with responsible and important duties. After the war he was for a number of years Sheriff of the County and was an active Justice of the Peace until he was 70 years old.

Previous to his death, having no children and his wife being dead he disposed of his estate to his brother-in-law, retaining possession during his life. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, and he is the Roger Hooker referred to in the account of the "Hooker House" and the "Hooker Elm."

307 Mercy Hooker (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born at Farmington, Conn.; married Sept. 15, 1772, Simeon Newell, son of Isaac and Rachel (Pomeroy) Newell, of Southington, Conn., born Feb. 5, 1748, at Southington. He graduated from Yale College, 1775, and was commissioned a Captain in the Army of the Revolution. He served until the close of the war, and with his brother-in-law, Major Roger Hooker, became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He died at Sodus Bay, N. Y., 1813. She died at Wolcott, N. Y., 1817.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

*689 William Pomeroy, b. Southington, Conn., June 14, 1779.
*690 Henry Hooker, b. Southington, Conn., April 27, 1784.
691 Martin, b. Southington, Conn.; d. Southington, Conn., March 26, 1785.
692 Anna, b. Southington, Conn., Dec. 4, 1785.
*693 Roger Sherman, b. Southington, Conn., March 28, 1791.
694 Dolly, b. Southington, Conn., 1793; d. Southington, Conn., 1794.
*695 Nancy, b. Southington, Conn.
*696 Dolly No. 2, b. Southington, Conn.

309 Lucina Hooker (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born Mar. 19, 1758, at Farmington; married 1781, Isaac Cowles, son of Solomon and Martha (Seymour) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., born July 29, 1756, at Farmington, Conn.

Although there is no record of service in the Revolutionary War, yet his name appears upon the pension list, under the Act of 1832, and this is evidence that he was either in the pay of commissary department of the regular Connecticut Army. After the war he was a gentleman farmer and active in the affairs of the town. He died at Farmington, Conn., June 5, 1857. She died at Farmington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1817.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

*697 Horace, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 18, 1782.
*698 Timothy, b. Farmington, Conn., April. 24, 1784.
*699 Lucy Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1789.
*700 Richard, b. Farmington, Conn., baptized June 14, 1795.
701 Solomon, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 17, 1793; d. Farmington, Conn., April 1, 1795.
*702 Solomon No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., bapt. April 24, 1796.
703 Samuel Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., March 5, 1798; graduated from Yale, 1821, and from Andover Theological Seminary, 1824; died Feb. 1, 1827.

310 **Cynthia Hooker** (Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., born 1760, at Farmington, Conn.; married June 11, 1792, Rev. Allen Olcott, son of Capt. Josiah and Penelope (Beckwith) Olcott, of East Hartford, Conn., born Oct. 5, 1746, at East Hartford. He graduated from Yale college, 1768, studied for the ministry and was settled at Farmington, Conn., in 1787. His preaching is said to have been somewhat "quaint and erratic," and after four years at Farmington, he was dismissed and was never settled at any other place.

After his dismissal he returned to his native place, East Hartford, and then settled upon a farm at South Manchester, Conn., and from the stories that are told of his farming methods we may infer that he was unique in his farming methods as in his preaching. Gov. Treadwell is said to have made this comment on Mr. Olcott's preaching: "He wan't much on the Doctrines, but he kinder got to the pint on't every time." He died at South Manchester, Conn., Apr. 19, 1811. She married No. 2, Capt. Samuel Alvord. He died at East Hartford, Conn. She died at East Hartford, Conn., June, 1827.

CHILDREN, OLCOTT.

704 Charles, b. East Hartford, Conn., April 3, 1793; d. Medina Ohio. Unmarried; graduated from Yale College, 1805; was a lawyer at Medina, Ohio—a clear, bold writer, and a great Anti-Slavery man.

*705 Sidney, b. East Hartford, Conn., March 9, 1795.

706 Anna, b. East Hartford, Conn., April 26, 1797.

707 Cynthia, b. So. Manchester, Conn., Aug. 4, 1799; d. West Hartford, Conn.; m. Samuel Talcott (her cousin); for her record look under her husband's name.

708 Walter Hooker, b. So. Manchester, Conn., Sept. 6, 1802.

312 **Thomas Hart** (Mary,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Hart, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 27, 1723, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1750, Concurrence Bartlett, daughter of Ebenezer Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1813. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1813.

CHILDREN, HART.

709 Mary, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1751; m. Nathaniel Dudley, March 12, 1777. He responded to the Lexington alarm, 1775, from Guilford.

710 Deborah, b. Guilford, Conn., May 22, 1753; m. Samuel Fairchild, July 26, 1775. He served in the Revolutionary War.

711 Rebecca, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1754; d. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1827; unmarried.

712 Ebenezer, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1757. Killed at Leet's Island, Guilford, during skirmish, Revolutionary War, June 18, 1781.
713 Ruth, b. Guilford, Conn., April 23, 1760; m. Hooker Bartlett, Jr. (her cousin), Jan. 7, 1784. Her record is given under her husband's name.
*714 Thomas, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1762.
715 Elizabeth, b. Guilford, Conn., July 17, 1765; m. Jonathan Parmalee, Feb. 15, 1792.
716 Sarah, b. Guilford, Conn., June 8, 1768; d. June 29, 1825.
*717 John, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1773.

314 Benjamin Hart (Mary,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Hart, of Guilford, Conn., b. June 1, 1725, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Nov. 21, 1750, Mabel Fowler, daughter of Abraham Fowler, of East Guilford, Conn. He d. Feb. 18, 1804. She d. Sept. 13, 1814. (East Guilford is now Madison).

CHILDREN, HART.

718 Sarah, b. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 6, 1751; d. Madison, Conn., Feb. 2, 1841.
719 James, b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1753; d. Madison, Conn., Sept. 12, 1836.
720 John, b. East Guilford, Conn., March, 1755; d. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1756.
721 John No. 2, b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1757; d. East Guilford, Conn., April 30, 1782.
722 Mabel, b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1759; d. young.
723 Mabel No. 2, b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1760; d. Aug. 13, 1822.
724 Samuel, b. East Guilford, Conn., April 29, 1765; d. Nov. 2, 1820.
*725 Benjamin, b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1772.

317 Annie Bartlett (Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Sarah (Hooker) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Apr. 21, 1719, at Guilford; m. Dec. 8, 1736, Dr. Nathaniel Ruggles, son of Rev. Thomas Ruggles, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 16, 1713, at Guilford. He was a practicing physician at Guilford, where he d. Oct. 16, 1794. She d. May 15, 1773.

CHILDREN, RUGGLES.

*726 Nathaniel, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 7, 1737.
727 John, b. Guilford, Conn., July 24, 1739; d. Sept. 20, 1749.
*728 Ann, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1741.
*729 Rebecca, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 13, 1743.
730 Thomas, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1745; d. Sept. 20, 1745.
731 Huldah, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1746; d. Dec. 11, 1746.
*732 Huldah No. 2, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct 5, 1747.
733 Mary, b. Guilford, Conn., 1749; d. Dec. 28, 1755.
734 Sarah, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1755; d. March 6, 1755.
*735 Mary No. 2, b. Guilford, Conn., 1758.
736 Sarah No. 2, b. Guilford, Conn., March 8, 1760.

319 **Hooker Bartlett** (Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Sarah (Hooker) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 2, 1725, at Guilford; m. Feb. 1, 1749, Ruth Parmalee, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Crittenden) Parmalee, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 30, 1727, at Guilford. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1767. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1787.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

*737 Ruth, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1751.
738 John, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1753; d. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1755.
*739 Hooker, Jr., b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1755.
*740 John No. 2, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1757.
741 Nathaniel, b. Guilford, Conn., March 8, 1759; d. Feb. 23, 1816. He served in the militia in the Revolutionary War.
742 Samuel, b. 1761; d. Oct. 29, 1838. He served in the Revolutionary War.
*743 William, b. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1763.
*744 Sarah, b. Guilford, Conn., July 6, 1766.

320 **William Hooker Smith** (Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Mehitable (Hooker) Smith, of White Plains, N. Y., born Mar. 23, 1725, at White Plains; married Sarah Brown, daughter of Jonathan Brown, of Rye, N. Y., born Mar. 13, 1725. Mr. Smith studied medicine with his father, who was a practicing physician as well as a preacher. Dr. Smith served as a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army. They removed to Wyoming Valley where he became a noted physician and where he died. Miner's History of Wyoming, has a lengthy notice of him, but does not give any account of his family.

The history of Westchester County, N. Y., also gives notes upon the Smiths and also upon the Brownes, which was a particularly noted family of Beachworth, Kent County, England, founded by Sir Anthony Browne, who was created Knight of the Bath at the Coronation of Richard, II., but none of these books give any reliable account of Dr. Smith's family. Dr. Smith has, himself, left a meagre account of his family in his old family Bible—published at Oxford, England, 1772,—which he credits to a record in his father's bible. In this account he commences with his great-grand-father, but apparently this ancestor was his great-great-grand-father. His name was William Smith, he served as a soldier in the army of Oliver Cromwell, and after the troubles were over, probably meaning the Restoration, he married Elizabeth Hartley, of Newport-Paquell, Buckinghamshire, and settled there and had a family of six children. Dr. Smith says that his grand-father

married Susannah Odell, daughter of a gentleman residing within four miles of Newport-Paquell (old England), and resided there for a time, but removed to New York when his son, John, father of Dr. W. H. Smith, was 13 years old.

Dr. Smith records the death of his wife, Sarah (Browne) Smith: "My wife, Sarah, died on Friday, the 12th of June, 1778, about nine o'clock at night, was buried the 14th, following, on my own land at Jacob's Plains," etc.

Dr. William Hooker Smith subsequently married again Nov. 22, 1779, Widow Margery Smith, at Susquehannah, and by this marriage had one child. He died July 17, 1815.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

745 Mary, b. Rye, N. Y., March 13, 1744; m. Baker, of New York City.
*746 Sarah, b. Rye, N. Y., June 17, 1747.
*747 Susannah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1750.
748 John, b. White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1752.
749 Martha, b. White Plains, N. Y., March 27, 1754.
750 James, b. White Plains, N. Y., May 1, 1757. Resided in New York state.
751 Elizabeth, b. White Plains, N. Y., June 4, 1759; m. Bailey.
752 Deborah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1761.
753 William, b. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1762. Was living at Wyndham, Wyoming Co., Pa., in 1845.
754 Jonathan, b. White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1764.
By 2nd wife.
755 Susannah, b. March 22, 1782; m. No. 1, Isaac Osterhout; m. No. 2, Fisher Gay.

323 **Susannah Smith** (Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Mehitable (Hooker) Smith, of White Plains, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1729, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1750, Rev. Benjamin Tallmadge, b. Jan. 1, 1725, at New Haven, Conn. He graduated from Yale college, 1747. He d. at Brook Haven, L. I., Feb. 5, 1786. She d. Apr. 21, 1768. He m. No. 2, Jan. 3, 1770, Zipporah Strong. She d. 1836. No children by second marriage.

CHILDREN, TALLMADGE.

By 1st wife.
756 William, b. Oct. 17, 1752. Was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, and died in a British prison, 1776.
*757 Benjamin (Major), b. Feb. 25, 1754.
758 Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1755; d. April 1, 1825.
759 John, b. Sept. 19, 1757; d. Warren, Conn., Feb. 24, 1823; m. Phebe Pomeroy, Jan. 8, 1788.
750 Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1762.

330 Mehitable Smith (Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Mehitable (Hooker) Smith, of White Plains, N. Y., b. June 22, 1744, at White Plains; m. Elisha Purdy (an Episcopal clergyman). Mr. Purdy was descended from Francis Purdy, who came from Yorkshire, England, to Fairfield, Conn., in 1658, with his two sons, Francis and Joseph, who held commissions from the Crown as surveyors. He d. at Marlborough, N. Y. She d. at Marlborough, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1833.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

*761 John Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1763.
762 Thomas.
763 James.
764 Hettie.
765 Charlotte.
766 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Dutcher Bingham.
*767 Winifred.
768 Nancy.
769 Annie.

331 Abigail Smith (Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Mehitable (Hooker) Smith, of White Plains, N. Y., b. Mar. 21, 1746, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Jacob Purdy. He d. Dec. 20, 1822. She d. at White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1839.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

*770 Levinah, b. July 7, 1765.
*771 Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1767.
*772 Susannah, b. Oct. 16, 1770.
*773 Winifred, b. Jan. 22, 1773.
*774 Abigail, b. June 25, 1775.
*775 Jacob, b. June 24, 1778.
*776 John, b. Nov. 22, 1780.
777 Mehitable, b. April 19, 1783; d. Nov. 9, 1865; m. John Dusenbury, Oct. 18, 18—.
*778 Samuel, b. June 14, 1787.
779 Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1791; d. March 11, 1870; m. Jacob G. Purdy, Jan. 2, 1811. They moved to Nova Scotia.

340 Alice Howard (Alice,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) Howard, of Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 13, 1761, Thomas Hopkins, Jr. (his second wife). He d. Sept. 28, 1797. She d. Apr. 23, 1778.

CHILDREN, HOPKINS.

780 Mary, b. March, 1763; d. June 25, 1763.

781 Mary No. 2, b. Aug. 1764; m. Ashbel Wells, Jr. (2nd wife), Sept. 1794.
*782 Jennet, b. May, 1766.
783 Sarah, b. June, 1769.
784 Jason, b. 1773; d. Savannah, Ga., 1798; m. Elizabeth.
785 Thomas.

341 Sarah Edwards (Sarah,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hon. Daniel and Sarah (Hooker) Edwards, of Hartford, Conn., b. 1739, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1758, George Lord, son of Richard and Ruth (Wyllys) Lord, of Wethersfield, Conn. They lived at Hartford, where Mr. Lord was a merchant. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1765. She d. at Hartford, Oct. 11, 1764.

CHILDREN, LORD.

786 George, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1759; d. 1777.
787 Daniel, b. Hartford, Conn., July 5, 1761; d. Sept. 14, 1762.
788 Daniel No. 2, b. Hartford, Conn.; d. Hartford, Conn., young.
789 Daniel, No. 3, b. Hartford, Conn., d. Hartford, Conn., 1765.

346 Nathaniel Hooker (Rev.) (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Talcott) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., born Dec. 5, 1777, at Hartford, Conn.; married 1758, Ruth Skinner. They lived at Hartford West District, where he was the minister. He graduated from Yale, in 1755. In his will he provided that his only surviving child, "should be sent to Boston" for a better and more polite education. On her return Ruth became a famous belle. He died at West Hartford, June 9, 1770. After his death, his widow married No. 2. Sept. 1, 1773, Fisher Gay, of Farmington, Conn. He died. She married No. 3, Thomas Goodman, of West Hartford. She died at West Hartford, Sept. 24, 1820.

Rev. Mr. Hooker, in his family record, makes a note of his ancestor, Rev. Thomas Hooker, in which he makes allusion distinctly to Rev. Thomas Hooker's connection with the Hooker family of Exeter Devonshire, England. He also incidentally refers to Mr. Hooker's burial place as being "near where the old prison stood, it being the first burial ground of the town, though not long improved for that purpose."

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

790 Eunice, b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1762; d. West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1762.
*791 Ruth, b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1762. These two children were twins, bapt. Jan. 19, 1762.

347 Eunice Hooker (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Talcott) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., b. 1740, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 27, 1760, John Ellery, son of John (a noted merchant from England) and Elizabeth (Ruck) Ellery, or as another gives the record, second wife, Mary (Austin) Ellery, of Hartford, Conn., b. Apr. 17, 1738. He graduated from Yale college, 1758. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 14, 1764. She d. July 8, 1800.

CHILD, ELLERY.

*792 Eunice, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1762.

348 James Hooker (Capt.) (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Eunice(Talcott)Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., born Aug. 15, 1742, at Hartford; married No. 1, Jan. 6, 1763, Hannah Allin, daughter of Alexander and Hannah Allin, of Windsor, Conn., born July 14, 1743. She died at Windsor, Apr. 19, 1765. He married No. 2, Apr. 30, 1777, Dolly Goodwin, daughter of Daniel Goodwin, of Hartford. She died at Windsor, Feb. 9, 1784, leaving no children. He married No. 3, Nov. 7, 1784, Mary Chaffee, daughter of Dr. Hezekiah Chaffee, of Windsor, Conn.

He was a merchant of Hartford and Windsor, having with his brothers succeeded to his father's business at Hartford, and established the business at Windsor. For an account of these business connections, see Stiles New History of Windsor.

The Windsor firm became Hooker and Chaffee, consisting of James Hooker, silent partner, Horace Hooker, brother of James, and John Chaffee, a brother of James Hooker's third wife. Before the Revolutionary War this was one of the largest and most flourishing mercantile houses of New England, and transacted much business for the Colonial Government. James Hooker was commissioned a Captain, and all the firm were devoted patriots and gave freely of their means for the assistance of the Colonial cause and at the end of the war were seriously embarrassed. Subsequently their heavy losses by the French and Spanish spoliations caused their failure and the dissolution of the famous firm, and scattering of its members. He died at Windsor, Conn., Dec. 10, 1805. She died at Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1846.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.

793 Alexander Allin, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1763; d. Windsor, Conn., March 20, 1781.

By 3rd marriage.
*794 Hannah Allin, b. Windsor, Conn., Sept. 4, 1785.
*795 Dolly Goodwin, b. Windsor, Conn., July 30, 1787.
*796 Alexander Allin, No. 2, b. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 30, 1789.
*797 James, b. Windsor, Conn., July 12, 1792.
*798 Horace, b. Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1794.
*799 Mary Chaffee, b. Windsor, Conn., March 31, 1796.
800 Eliza, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 10, 1798; d. Meriden, Conn., March 21, 1877; unmarried; buried at Windsor, Conn.
*801 Henry Thomas, b. Windsor, Conn., July 13, 1803; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1893; m. Mary Brown Cobb, July 5, 1838.

350 Horace Hooker (Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Talcott) Hooker, of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 24, 1746, at Hartford; m. Aug. 2, 1769, Elizabeth Filer, daughter of Samuel and Ann Filer, of Windsor, Conn., b. Oct. 25, 1750, at Windsor. He was a member of the great firm of Hookers and Chaffee, and after their reverses he removed to Western New York and finally settled at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and engaged in business there. He d. at Herkimer, N. Y., May 29, 1813. She died at Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1813.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*802 Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 26, 1771.
*803 Hannah, b. Windsor, Conn., Jan. 15, 1773.
804 Nathaniel, b. Windsor, Conn., April 16, 1775; d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 1810; unmarried. He was a merchant at Sacketts Harbor.
805 Ann, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 16, 1778; d. Herkimer, N. Y., April, 1840.
*806 Samuel Filer, b. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 6, 1780.
807 Harry, b. Windsor, Conn., July 3, 1784; d. Pillow Point, N. Y., April 24, 1868; unmarried. He was buried at Sacketts Harbor.
808 Eunice, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 6, 1786; d. Herkimer, N. Y., Age 28, May 15, 1814; unmarried.

351 Evelyn Pierpont (James Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Anne (Sherman) Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., born Mar. 16, 1755, at New Haven; married Mar. 1780, Rhoda Collins, daughter of Charles Collins, of Litchfield, Conn. She was a grand-daughter of Rev. Timothy Collins, the fourth settled minister of Litchfield, Conn., they were also descended from William Hyde, who came to New England with Rev. Thomas Hooker, and also from Gov. William Leete.

Mr. Pierpont was an officer of the Revolutionary War and a friend-compatriot of Col. Noadiah Hooker. After the Revolutionary War, Mr. Pierpont settled as a farmer at Litchfield, Conn., but becoming reduced in circumstances he found em-

ployment at Yale college (of which he was a graduate) and continued in it until his death.

Evelyn Pierpont was the legitimate heir to the titles, honors, and estates of the Duke of Kingston, England, his line of descent and hereditary right having been fully established, but being an American the English Parliament refused to recognize the family. He died at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1810. She died at Livonia, N. Y., 1845.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

809 Sophia H., b. Litchfield, Conn., March 9, 1785; d. New Haven; m. Jacob Goodsell, Nov. 1801.
810 Philena, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 29, 1787; d. New Haven, Conn.; m. Hezekiah Davenport.
811 Anna Sherman, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 3, 1789; d. 1874; m. Richard James.
812 Evelyn, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 2, 1790; d. at sea during the war of 1812.
813 Hezekiah Beers, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 28, 1792; d. Rochester, N. Y., 1872. Buried at Avon, N. Y., where he had formerly been a minister; m. Mary Mulloy, May 29, 1814.
814 James, b. New Haven, Conn., July 11, 1795; d. New Orleans, La., 1823. Killed in a duel.
815 William, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1797; d. Texas; m. No. 1, Sophronia Frisbie; m. No. 2, Widow Austin.
816 Frances Edwards, b. Fair Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1800; m. Luther R. Lasselle, July 5, 1824.
817 Frederick Wolcott, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1802; d. New Haven, Conn., May 5, 1877; m. Hannah Eliza Becker, Oct. 30, 1825.
818 Lorenzo, b. New Haven, Conn., March 23, 1805. Was an officer in the U. S. navy; d. on U. S. Sloop Cyane in Florida War.
819 Elizabeth, b. New Haven, Conn., April. 23, 1807; m. William McCoy.

352 Robert Pierpont (James Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Anna (Sherman) Pierpont, b. June 13, 1757, at New Haven; m. Oct. 11, 1780, Lois Collins, daughter of Charles Collins, of Litchfield, Conn., and sister of Rhoda Collins, who married his brother, Evelyn, b. Oct. 11, 1757, at Litchfield, Conn. About 1795 they removed to Manchester, Vt. He d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1835. She d. at Manchester, Vt., May 5, 1826. Both buried at Manchester, Vt.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

820 Frances, b. Litchfield, May 29, 1782; d. Aug. 29, 1843. Buried at Manchester, Vt.; m. Richard Skinner (later governor of Vermont), Sept. 18, 1803.
821 Nancy, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 24, 1784; d. Dunkirk, N. Y., 1868; m. Dr. Ezra Isham, June 21, 1801.

822 Esther, b. May 14, 1787; d. Manchester, Vt., 1833; m. Calvin Sheldon.
823 Laura, b. Jan. 30, 1791; d. New Haven, Conn., 1873; buried at Manchester, Vt.; m. Anson J. Sperry.
824 Julia, b. Harwinton, Conn., March 9, 1793; d. Washington, D. C., June 21, 1878; m. No. 1, Richard H. Warne; m. No. 2, Dr. E. Marks.

353 **James Pierrpont** (James Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Anna (Sherman) Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., born Jan. 4, 1761, at New Haven; married Sept. 24, 1782, Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Charles, of Litchfield, Conn., and sister of Rhoda and Lois Collins, wives of his brothers, born Sept. 25, 1755, at Litchfield, Conn. She died at Litchfield, Conn., July 28, 1815. He married No. 2, Dec. 16, 1817, Lucy Crossman.

Some branches of the family spell the name Pierrepont, which was probably the original spelling, others retain the Pierpont as Rev. James, of New Haven spelled it. He died at Litchfield, Conn., 1840. She died, 1835.

CHILDREN, PIERREPONT.

825 Sherman, b. Litchfield, Conn., June 29, 1783; drowned in Lake Erie, May 7, 1836; m. Dec. 1, 1807.
826 John, b. Litchfield, Conn., April 6, 1785; d. 1866; married twice.
827 Sarah B. b. Litchfield, Conn., 1787; d. Litchfield, Conn., young.
828 Elizabeth, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 28, 1790; m. Rev. J. Langdon.
829 Sarah B, No. 2, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1794; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Coggeshall.
830 Abby, b. Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1797; m. Rev. J. Langdon (2nd wife). (His first wife was her sister Elizabeth).
831 James, d. young.
832 James Morris, b. Litchfield, Conn., 1800; d. 1839; m. S. Harrison.

354 **David Pierrepont** (James Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Anna (Sherman) Pierpont, of New Haven, b. July 26, 1764, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Sarah Phelps, daughter of Edward and ———— Phelps, of Litchfield, Conn., b. Oct. 4, 1760, at Litchfield, Conn. They lived at Litchfield, where he d. Feb. 1826. She d. 1851.

CHILDREN, PIERREPONT.

833 David, b. Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 19, 1788; d. April 3, 1862; m. Sally Palms.
834 Robert, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 4, 1791; d. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 23, 1864; m. Abby Raymond.
835 Edward, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 1, 1793; d. Aug. 9, 1871; m. Olive Blakeslee.
836 Warren, b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1795; m. Polly Blakeslee, Feb. 1823.

837 Sarah B., b. Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 21, 1727; d. Bay City, Mich.; m. Greene.
838 William, b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 31, 1800; d. Watertown, N. Y., 1859.
839 Charles, b. Litchfield, Conn., May 22, 1802; d. Allen Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1875.
840 John, b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 10, 1805
841 Laura E., b. Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1807; d. Bennington, Mich., March 16, 1878; m. Bancroft.

357 **Esther Russell** (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Middletown, Conn., b. at Middletown, Conn.; m. Samuel Johnson, of Middletown.

CHILD, JOHNSON.

842 Samuel, m. Lucy Atkins.

358 **William Russell** (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Middletown, Conn., b. July 23, 1725, at Middletown. Graduated from Yale College, 1745. Was Tutor at Yale 1749-50. Settled at the First Church Windsor, Conn., Feb. 1751, and remained there until his death in 1774; m. about 1754, Abigail Andrews, of Milford, Conn. She d. at Windsor. He m. No. 2, Jan. 18, 1770, Abigail Newberry, of Windsor, Conn.

CHILDREN, RUSSELL.

843 William Andrews, b. Windsor, Conn., about 1755; graduated from Yale College, 1774; d. 1786.
844 Samuel Andrews, b. Windsor, Conn.
845 Abigail, b. Windsor, Conn.; d. in infancy.
846 Abigail No. 2, b. Windsor, Conn.; m. John N. Mather. Mr. Mather above was regimental quartermaster of Col. Webb's additional regiment, Continental Troops, Revolutionary Army, commissioned by state of Connecticut, Jan. 1st, 1777; died in the service, Nov., 1778.
847 James, b. Windsor, Conn., d. in infancy.

359 **Samuel Russell** (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Middletown, Conn., b. at Middletown; m. Ruth Whitman.

CHILDREN, RUSSELL.

848 Ruth, d. young.
849 Polly.
850 John.
851 William.
852 Esther.
853 Jacob.
854 Samuel.

360 Noadiah Russell (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Midletown, Conn.; m. 1758, Esther Talcott. He graduated from Yale college, in 1750, and was pastor of the church at Thompson, Conn., in 1757, and remained there until his death.

CHILDREN, RUSSELL.

855 Noadiah, d. young.
856 Mathew Talcott, d. 1828; m. Mary Huntington.
857 Esther.
858 Sarah.
859 Abigail.
860 Joseph.

361 Sarah Russell (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell, of Middletown, Conn.; m. Dr. Edmund G. Rawson, of Middletown.

CHILD, RAWSON.

861 Sarah.

362 Mehitable Russell (Mary Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Pierpont) Russell of Middletown, Conn., born 1735, at Middletown, Conn.; married Nov. 19, 1754, Jeremiah Wadsworth, of Hartford, Conn., son of Rev. Daniel Wadsworth (pastor of the First Church, of Hartford, from 1732 to 1747).

Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth was the famous Commissary-General of the Revolutionary War, and a great financier, a friend of Alexander Hamilton.

He was descended from Elizabeth Standley, daughter of John Standley, of Farmington, Conn., and sister of Abigail Standley, who married John Hooker, therefore a degree of relationship existed through the Standley blood, between this branch of the Wadsworth family and descendents from John Hooker, Esq., of Farmington, and the cousinship also existed through Hooker blood between these Hooker descendents, and Mehitable Russell, wife of Col. Wadsworth. He was a merchant at Hartford, and was one of the few men to whom the Revolutionary War proved a source of wealth. He died at Hartford.

CHILDREN, WADSWORTH.

862 Daniel, b. Hartford, Conn., d. Hartford, Conn., 1848; m. Faith Trumbull.
863 Catherine, b. Hartford, Conn., 1774; m. Nathaniel Terry.
864 Harriet, b. Hartford, Conn., 1774; d. Bermuda.

365 Samuel Pierpont (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., born Apr. 16, 1729, at North Haven; married Nov. 5, 1751, Elizabeth Frost, daughter of Mary (Tuttle) Frost, of New Haven, born Mar. 3, 1728, at New Haven.

Mr. Pierpont carried on brick making as a business. He was one of the founders and a Senior Warden of "St. John's, Church of England" and continued so until his death. The Rector and most of the members of this church were Royalists during the Revolutionary War, but after the war they became loyal to the new condition of affairs and few men were more respected than Samuel Pierpont. He died at North Haven, Dec. 24, 1820.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

865 Elizabeth, b. North Haven, Conn., July 3, 1752.
866 Hannah, b. North Havan, Conn., June 16, 1754.
867 Samuel, b. North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1756; d. 1821.
868 Theodore, b. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 22, 1758.
869 Mehitable, b. North Haven, Conn., June 2, 1760.
870 James, b. North Haven, Conn., 1761; d. North Haven, Conn., 1816.
871 Eli, b. North Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1763.

366 Joseph Pierpont (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., born Sept. 13, 1730, at North Haven; married Lydia Bassett.

Mr. Pierpont graduated from Yale college, in 1751, and became a very prominent man in his native town. He was for 59 years parish clerk, was a strong friend of Rev. Samuel Andrews, the founder of Episcopacy, or as it was then called, Church of England, the name Episcopal not coming into use until after the Revolutionary War. Mr. Pierpont was the first Episcopalian to receive the appointment of the Justice of the Peace from the Connecticut Legislature. Mr. Pierpont was one of the earliest builders of a grist mill in that vicinity, in business he was a farmer and a general trader. A curious experience fell to Mr. Pierpont in his church activity. For a number of years he was an officer of the Congregational Church at North Haven, he then resigned his position and membership to join the Church of England, in which he was elected parish clerk, the church however refused to accept his resignation and elected him clerk and for four years he served in the official position in both churches. He was for many

years Representative in the State Assembly. He died at North Haven, Conn., Feb. 8, 1824.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

872 Ezra, b. North Haven, Conn., July 11, 1757.
873 Joseph, b. North Haven, Conn., April 28, 1760.
874 Russell, b. North Haven, Conn., May 17, 1763.
875 Lydia, b. North Haven, Conn., Nov. 18, 1766.
876 Lucy, b. North Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1771.
877 Daniel, b. North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1775.

367 **James Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., b. Oct. 2, 1732, at North Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

878 Thomas.
879 John.
880 James.
881 Elinda.

369 **Benjamin Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 7, 1735, at North Haven; m. Oct. 17, 1765, Sarah Blakeslee.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

882 Benjamin, b. Sept. 4, 1766.
883 Philemon.

370 **Hannah Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 12, 1736, at North Haven, Conn.; m. July 24, 1755, Abel Brockett, of North Haven, Conn., b. 1725, at North Haven, Conn. They lived at North Haven, Conn. He d. about 1788. She d. Apr. 16, 1816.

CHILDREN, BROCKETT.

884 Lucy, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. March, 1763.
885 Timothy, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Nov. 10, 1766. Removed to Galway, N. Y.
886 Hezekiah, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Aug. 20, 1769. Removed to Hamden, Conn.
887 Peter, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Jan. 12, 1772.
888 Hannah, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. May 15, 1774.
889 Chauncy, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. March, 1777.
890 Lyman, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Sept. 7, 1780.

371 **Mary Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1738, at North Haven, Conn.; m. Mar. 13, 1756, Richard Brockett, son of Moses and Ann (Grannis) Brockett, of North Haven, Conn., b. 1727, at North Haven. They lived at North Haven, where she d. June 21, 1773.

CHILDREN, BROCKETT.

891 Giles, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1761; m. Sarah Smith.
892 Lydia, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Jan. 22, 1764.
893 Jesse, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Jan. 16, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1770.
894 Richard, b. North Haven, Conn., bapt. Feb. 21, 1768.
895 Jesse No. 2, d. Feb. 23, 1772.
896 Mary, d. 1773.

372 **Giles Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., born June 4, 1741, at North Haven, Conn.

Giles Pierpont was accounted to be the wealthiest man in North Haven, he was one of the nine persons possessing a silver watch, he paid taxes on six "Smokes," i.e. chimneys, but whether they were all on his own house or not, is not stated, but if they were, his residence might be styled palatial with its six chimneys.

The custom of building additions to the original house for the accommodation of children's families may furnish a solution to the query, but the probability is that he owned more than one house. He died 1832.

CHILD, PIERPONT.

897 Joel.
898 Zerah.
899 Giles, b. May 1, 1783.

374 **Hezekiah Pierpont** (Joseph Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Hannah (Russell) Pierpont, of North Haven, Conn., b. Sept. 27, 1745, at North Haven, Conn.; m.

CHILD, PIERPONT.

900 Isaac.

376 **Sarah Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont)

Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1728; m. June 11, 1750, Elihu Parsons, Esq., of Stockbridge, Mass., and Goshen, Mass. He d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1785. She d. at Goshen, Mass., May 15, 1805.

CHILDREN, PARSONS.

901 Ebenezer, b. 1751; d. 1751.
902 Esther, b. Aug. 17, 1752; d. Nov. 17, 1774.
903 Elihu, b. Dec. 9, 1753; d. Aug. 1804.
904 Eliphalet, b. June, 1756; d. 1813.
905 Lydia, b. June 15, 1757; d. Lee, Mass.; m. Aaron Ingersoll.
906 Lucretia, b. Aug. 3, 1759; d. Pittsfield, Vt.
907 Sarah, b. Sept. 8, 1760; d. Lee, Mass.; m. Denis or David Ingersoll.
908 Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1762; m. Joshua Ketchum.
909 Jonathan, b. 1764; d. infancy.
910 Jerusha, d. in infancy.
911 Jerusha, No. 2, b. May, 1766; d. Victor, N. Y.; m. Ira Seymour.

378 **Esther Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., born Feb. 13, 1732, at Northampton; married Jan. 29, 1752, Rev. Aaron Burr, of Fairfield, Conn., born Jan. 4, 1715. He graduated from Yale college, 1735, was pastor of the church in Newark, N. J., and chosen President of "Nassau Hall" then located in Newark, Oct. 1738, when he died. Rev. Jonathan Edwards was chosen his successor.

Dr. Green said "No clergyman in the state of New Jersey was probably ever more beloved and respected and influential than President Burr." Knapp says in his notice of his wife, "President Burr was a scholar of high acquirements, admired for his eloquence, his readiness in business, his deep and fervid piety, as well as for his knowledge of the great doctrines of religion. He was a pattern of meekness and of evangelical piety. He was a friend of Whitfield, accompanied him to Boston and preached when Whitfield was exhausted."

"Mrs. Burr was beautiful, accomplished, pious and learned. She was eloquent and fascinating, and wrote with genius and facility."

Note. This query suggests itself, Aaron Burr, had behind him these parents, Rev. Jonathan Edwards, Rev. James Pierpont, Rev. Samuel Hooker, Rev. Thomas Hooker, and perhaps other Reverends. How then shall we account for the very bad reputation which historians give to Aaron Burr? Has he been misrepresented in history, or is history true and he was simply a personification of this concentration of ultra religious ancestry?

Mrs. Burr and her father were inoculated at the same time for small-pox of which President Edwards died, and Mrs. Burr, having partially recovered, had a relapse and soon followed him. He died at Princeton, N. J., Sept. 24, 1757. She died at Princeton, N. J., Apr. 7, 1758.

CHILDREN, BURR.

912 Sarah, m. Hon. Tapping Reeve.
913 Aaron, b. Princeton, N. J., Feb. 6, 1756; d. Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1836; m. No. 1 Theodosia Prevost. No. 2. Madame Jumel. He killed Alexander Hamilton in a duel July, 1804.

379 **Mary Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., b. Apr. 7, 1734, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 8, 1750, Timothy Dwight, Esq. He graduated from Yale college, 1744. She d. Feb. 1807.

CHILDREN, DWIGHT.

914 Timothy, b. May 3, 1752; m. Margaret Woolsey, March 3, 1777. President of Yale College.
915 Sereno Edwards, b. Dec. 19, 1754; d. 1783; m. Cynthia Lyman.
916 Erastus, b. Sept. 3, 1756; d. 1825.
917 Jonathan Edwards, b. Jan. 19, 1759; d. about 1800.
918 Maurice William, b. Dec. 15, 1760; d. Yellow fever, Aug. 11, 1796; m. Margaret DeWitt, 1789.
919 Sarah, b. May 29, 1761; d. Mar. 7, 1805; m. Nathan or Seth Storrs.
920 Theodore, b. Dec. 16, 1764; m. Abigail Alsop.
921 Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1763; m. No. 1, Lewis Richard Morris, 1786; m. No. 2, William Hale.
922 Fidelia, b. Aug. 7, 1768; m. Jonathan Edwards Porter (cousin), Jan. 16, 1793.
923 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 31, 1770; m. Rebecca Robbins, June 24, 1798.
924 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1772; d. Dec. 8, 1813; m. William Walter Woolsey, April 2, 1792.
925 Cecil, b. June 20, 1774; d. Nov. 26, 1859; m. Mary Clapp, June 1798.
926 Henry Edwin, b. Sept. 20, 1776; d. May 1824; m. Electra Centre, 1802.

380 **Lucy Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards, of Northampton, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1736, at Northampton; m. June 7, 1764, Jahleel Woodbridge, of Stockbridge, Mass. They lived at Stockbridge. He d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 13, 1796. She d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 18, 1786.

CHILDREN, WOODBRIDGE.

927 Stephen, b. March 12, 1765.
928 Jonathan, b. Jan. 24, 1767.

929 Lucy, b. April 14, 1769; m. Jonathan Edwards, Nov. 2, 1788.
930 Joseph, b. July 22, 1771.
931 Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1773.
932 Sarah Edwards, b. June 17, 1775.
933 John Elliot, b. June 24, 1777.
934 Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1779.
935 Timothy, b. Nov. 23, 1783.

381 Timothy Edwards (Hon.) (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards of Northampton, Mass., b. at Northampton, July 25, 1738; graduated from Princeton, 1757; m. Sept. 25, 1760, Rhoda Ogden, daughter of Robert Ogden of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. Sept. 28, 1741. They lived at Elizabethtown, N. J., where he practised law, until about 1770, when they removed to Stockbridge, Mass. He became a judge. He died at Stockbridge, Mass. Oct. 27, 1813. She died Nov. 2, 1822.

CHILDREN, EDWARDS.

936 Sarah, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., July 11, 1761; d. 1843; m. No. 1, Benjamin Chaplin; m. No. 2, Daniel Tyler.
937 Edward, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan. 20, 1763; m. Mercy Ballard, Stockbridge, Mass.
938 Jonathan, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Oct. 16, 1764; m. Lucy Woodbridge (his cousin).
939 Richard, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., March, 1767; m. Allavisa Griffin.
940 Phebe, b. Elizabethtown, N. J., Nov. 4, 1768; m. No. 1, Rev. Asahel Hooker, June 11, 1792; m. No. 2, Samuel Farrar.
941 William, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1770; m. Rebeccah Tappan.
942 Robert Ogden, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1772; d. young.
943 Timothy, b. Stockbridge, Mass., July 12, 1774; m. Sarah Haigh, London, Eng. He was a sea captain.
944 Mary Ogden, b. Stockbridge, Mass., April 9, 1776; d. Stockbridge, Mass., young.
945 Rhoda, b. Stockbridge, Mass., May 7, 1778; m. Jonah Dwight, March 1, 1798.
946 Elizabeth, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1780; d. July 12, 1855.
947 Mary, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 15, 1780; m. Mason Whiting, Binghamton, N. Y., April 25, 1800.
948 Anna, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1784; m. Ashley Williams, Hadley, Mass.
949 Robert Burr, b. Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1787; m. Hannah Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass.

382 Susannah Edwards (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards of Northampton, Mass., b. June 21, 1740, at Northampton; m. Sept. 17, 1761, Hon. Eleazer Porter, Jr. (his 2d wife), son of Justice Eleazer and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter of

Hadley, Mass., b. June 27, 1728. He died May 27, 1797. She died 1803.

CHILDREN, PORTER.

950 Eleazer, b. June 14, 1762; d. March 2, 1849; m. Mary Keyes, 1783.
951 William, b. Dec. 9, 1763; d. Nov. 6, 1847; m. No. 1, Lois Eastman, Dec. 9, 1788; m. No. 2, Charlotte Williams, June 10, 1794.
952 Jonathan Edwards, b. May 17, 1766; d. March 24, 1821; m. Fidelia Dwight (cousin), Jan. 16, 1793. He graduated from Harvard, 1786.
953 Moses, b. Sept. 19, 1768; d. May 24, 1854; m. Amy Colt, Aug. 30, 1791.
954 John, b. July 27, 1772; d. Aug. 7, 1772.
955 Pierpont, b. June 12, 1775; d. Jan. 15, 1805; m. Hannah Higgins, East Windsor, Conn., 1796.

383 **Eunice Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards of Northampton, Mass., b. May 9, 1743, at Northampton; m. Jan. 1764, Thomas Pollock of Newberne, N. C. He died 1777. She married No. 2, 1780, Robert Hunt of Elizabeth, N. J. She died at Newberne, N. C., Sept. 9, 1822.

CHILDREN, POLLOCK.

956 Elizabeth, m. Williams.
957 Helen.
958 Thomas.
959 Frances; m. John Devereaux.
960 George.

384 **Jonathan Edwards Jr. (D. D.)** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Jonathan Edwards and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards of Northampton, Mass., b. May 26, 1745, at Northampton. He graduated from Princeton, 1765, settled pastor of the 2d Church at New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1770, Mary Porter, daughter of Hon. Eleazer and Sarah (Pitkin) Porter of Hadley, Mass. She was drowned at New Haven, Conn. June 10, 1782. He married No. 2, Dec. 18, 1783, Mrs. Mary Sabins. Porter calls her daughter of Hezekiah and Mercy Sabins. Mr. Edwards is styled, a man of most profound talents and an eminent controversial writer. He is said to have been almost as enigmatical as his father. His wife was sister of Hon. Eleazer Porter, who married Susannah Edwards, her husband's sister. He was dismissed from the church in New Haven in 1795, and settled at Colebrook, Conn., where he remained until May 1799, when he was chosen President of Union College. He died Aug. 1, 1801.

CHILDREN, EDWARDS.

961 Jonathan Walters, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 5, 1772; m. Elizabeth Lyon, Nov. 29, 1797.
962 Mary, b. New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1773; m. James J. Hoyt, Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1800.
963 Jonathan, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 20, 1775; d. Feb. 21, 1775.
964 Jerusha, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 3, 1776; m. Rev. Calvin Chapin, of Rocky Hill, Conn., Feb. 2, 1795.

386 **Pierpont Edwards** (Sarah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Pierpont) Edwards of Northampton, Mass., b. April 8, 1750, at Northampton; m. May 1769, Frances Ogden, daughter of Moses. She died July 7, 1800. He married No. 2, Mary Tucker. He graduated from Princeton College 1768, and saw active service in the Revolutionary War. He became an eminent lawyer of Connecticut, was Judge of the U. S. Court, member of Congress, etc. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., April 14, 1826.

CHILDREN, EDWARDS.

965 Mary, b. 1770; d. 1775.
966 Susan, b. 1771; m. Samuel William Johnson, Stratford, Conn., 1791.
967 Henry Waggaman, b. 1773; d. young.
968 Mary, b. 1775; d. young.
969 John Stark, b. 1777; m. Louisa Morris (his cousin).
970 Henry Waggaman No. 2, b. 1779; d. 1847; m. Lydia Miller; graduated from Princeton, 1797.
971 Moses Ogden, b. 1781; m. Hannah Penfield.
972 Henry Alfred Pierpont, b. 1784; m. Deborah Glover.
973 Henrietta Frances, b. 1786; m. Eli Whitney (inventor of Cotton Gin).
974 Horace.
975 Sally, m. Hon. William Bristol, Judge of U. S. Dis't Court.

388 **John Pierpont** (Hezekiah Pierpont,[4] Mary,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lydia (Hemmenway) Pierpont, of New Haven, Conn., b. June 1, 1741, at New Haven; m. Dec. 29, 1767, at New Haven, Sarah Beers, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Nichols) Beers of New Haven, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1744, at New Haven, Conn.

Note.—She was a sister of Capt. Nathan Beers who commanded the guard over Major Andre, at his trial and execution. At Mr. Pierpont's marriage they settled in a new mansion erected in 1767 on land originally deeded by the town of New Haven to his grandfather, Rev. James Pierpont, in 1685. This house is now occupied by his descendants, and this town deed is the only conveyance that intervenes between its present owners and the aboriginal Indians from whom it was pur-

chased more than 250 years ago. He died at New Haven, Conn. 1805. She died at New Haven, Conn. April 15, 1835.

CHILDREN, PIERPONT.

976 Hezekiah, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 3, 1768; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1838; m. Anna Maria Constable, Jan. 21, 1802.
977 Sarah, b. New Haven, Dec. 26, 1770; d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772.
978 Sarah, No. 2, b. New Haven, Conn., April 3, 1774; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 12, 1778.
979 Hannah, b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1776; m. Rev. Claudius Herrick.
980 Polly, b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1776; d. New Haven, Conn., April, 1777.
981 Mary, b. New Haven, Conn., April 3, 1778; m. No. 1, Edward O'Brien, Nov. 11, 1796; No. 2, Eleazer Foster, Jan. 12, 1806.
982 John, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 8, 1780; d. April 12, 1836.
983 Nathan Beers, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1782; d. Jan. 12, 1803.
984 Henry, b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 18, 1785.

389 **Daniel Hooker** (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. 1730, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. No. 1, Mary Sedgwick, daughter of Stephen Sedgwick. He was a farmer and physician at West Hartford. She died at West Hartford, April 7, 1791. He married No. 2, Widow Eliza (Harris) Wilcox. No children by this marriage. He died at West Hartford, Sept. 12, 1802.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

Son, not named, born and died the same day.
*985 Caroline, b. West Hartford, 1753.
*986 Mary, b. West Hartford, 1754.
987 Thomas, b. West Hartford, 1756; d. West Hartford, July 22, 1758.
988 Elizabeth, b. West Hartford, 1758; m. Timothy Fisher, Oct. 16, 1786.
989 Daniel, b. West Hartford, 1760; d. West Hartford, 1842. Was never married. He was a physician like his predecessors, and he was a Revolutionary soldier, and pensioner.
990 Hannah, b. West Hartford, 1762; m. Roger Clark.
991 John, b. West Hartford, 1765; d. 1777.
*992 Nathaniel, b. West Hartford, 1767.
993 Sarah, b. West Hartford; m. Lemuel Rowell, 1780.
*994 Eunice, b. West Hartford, Dec. 25, 1772.
995 John, b. West Hartford.
996 William Farrar, b. West Hartford.
997 Charlotte, b. West Hartford.

Of this family Daniel Hooker, Aaron Caldwell, Timothy Fisher, Roger Clark, Lemuel Rowell and Joseph Hubbell were soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and Daniel Hooker, Timothy Fisher and Roger Clark became pensioners.

391 Susannah Hooker (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. 1736 at West Hartford; m. John Flowers, son of John and Hannah Flowers of West Hartford.

CHILDREN, FLOWERS.

998 Reuben, b. West Hartford, 1754.
999 Elisha, b. West Hartford, 1757.
1000 Chloe, b. West Hartford, 1759.
1001 Benjamin, b. West Hartford, 1761.
1002 Violet, b. West Hartford, 1766; d. May 11, 1766.
1003 John, b. West Hartford, 1774; d. May 9, 1775.
1004 John No. 2, b. West Hartford, 1775.

392 Sarah Hooker (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. 1738, at West Hartford; m. Cornelius Flowers, son of John and Hannah Flowers of West Hartford, baptized Dec. 4, 1726, at West Hartford, Conn. He was a soldier in the Revolutionay War and died in the Army, July 11, 1776. She died at West Hartford Dec. 13, 1793.

CHILDREN, FLOWERS.

1005 Cornelius, b. West Hartford, 1753.
*1006 Sarah, b. West Hartford, 1755.
1007 Abigail, b. West Hartford, 1758; m. William Whiting, Sept. 20, 1782.
1008 Deliverance, b. West Hartford.
1009 Phillis, b. West Hartford.

Note.—Hezekiah Caldwell served in Walcott's Regiment at Boston early in 1776. William Whiting responded to the Lexington Alarm, and afterwards enlisted in 8th Conn. Line from which he was discharged Apr. 1778, and placed on the rolls of the Quartermaster's Department and placed in charge of the Salisbury Furnace casting cannon, etc.

394 Chloe Hooker (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. at West Hartford; m. July 15, 1763, Ebenezer Crosby, b. 1740. He died at West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1807. She died at West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1832.

CHILDREN, CROSBY.

1010 Chloe, b. West Hartford, March 12, 1764; d. West Hartford, 1776.
1011 Asaph, b. West Hartford, d. Nov. 28, 1783.
*1012 Chloe, b. West Hartford, Sept. 12, 1767.
1013 Lucy, b. West Hartford, Oct. 11, 1768; m. No. 1, Silas Curtis, July, 1788; m. No. 2, Peake.
1014 Job, b. West Hartford, d. young.
1015 Sarah, b. West Hartford, Feb. 1771; m. Bugbee, of Windsor, Vt.
1016 Mary, b. West Hartford, June 20, 1773; m. Gypson L. Whiting.

1017 Abigail, b. West Hartford, April 1, 1775; d. Windsor, Vt., Aug. 2, 1835; m. Bishop.
*1018 William, b. West Hartford, March 28, 1778.
1019 John, b. West Hartford, 1780; d. West Hartford, March 10, 1785.
1020 Ebenezer, b. West Hartford, d. West Hartford, April 19, 1781
*1021 Ebenezer No. 2, b. West Hartford, March 19, 1788.

396 Abigail Hooker (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. 1746, at West Hartford; m. Henry Brace, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Cadwell) Brace of West Hartford, Conn. He died at West Hartford, March 17, 1814. She died at West Hartford, Aug. 8, 1802.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

1022 Thomas, b. West Hartford, 1764; d. at Johnstown, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1796; m. Aurelia Wells, Aug. 14, 1784.
1023 Henry, b. West Hartford, 1766; d. West Hartford, aged 75, June 7, 1841, m. No. 1, Polly Cadwell, bans published Sept. 15, 1792. She died Feb. 4, 1815; m. No. 2, Clarissa Graham, Feb. 28, 1816.
1024 Edmund, b. West Hartford, 1768; d. 1768.
*1025 Lory, b. West Hartford, 1770.
1026 Elizabeth, b. West Hartford, 1772.
1027 Abigail, b. West Hartford, 1773; d. in infancy.
*1028 Abigail Hooker, b. West Hartford, 1774.
*1029 Manning, b. West Hartford, Dec. 25. 1776.
1030 Betsey, b. West Hartford, 1778; m. Joseph Bugley, Windsor, Vt., Sept. 21, 1806.
1031 Susannah, b. West Hartford, bapt. April 9, 1780.
1032 Edward Hooker, b. West Hartford, bapt. June 20, 1782.
1033 Jonathan, b. West Hartford, bapt. March 3, 1784; d. West Hartford, March 15, 1784.
1034 Orin, b. West Hartford, bapt. May 15, 1786; d. West Hartford, July 15, 1804.
1035 Manoah, b. West Hartford, bapt. May 9, 1788.
1036 Vina, b. West Hartford, bapt. Oct. 14, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1791.
1037 Johnson, b. West Hartford, bapt. May 20, 1793.

397 Riverius Hooker (Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Daniel & Sarah (Webster) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 1749; baptized Jan. 22, 1749; m. ——. Soon afterwards he disappeared, leaving an infant daughter of whom nothing further can be found. About the time of Riverius Hooker's disappearance from Conn., a Riverius Hooker appeared in Maine, saying that he came from Connecticut, engaged in the lumber business.

Nathaniel Hooker of Hartford, a cousin of Riverius Hooker's father, was a merchant and vessel owner and engaged in Maine lumber trade, and it seems very natural that the young Riverius should have gone to Maine in the employ of the Hart-

ford merchant. The West Hartford Riverius and the Maine Riverius were apparently the same. The name Riverius is an unusual one and except in this instance (and his descendants in the Maine family) is not known in the Hooker family. He married 1775, at Pownelboro (now Wincasset) Me., Mehitable Baker, of Litchfield, Me., b. Feb. 14, 1755. After a time saying that he was called to Connecticut on business, he again disappears and nothing further was heard from him, though it has lately come to light that at about the time that Riverius Hooker is supposed to have sailed from Maine for Connecticut, a Riverius Hooker appeared in a New Hampshire regiment for service in the Revolutionary War. She died 1804.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*1038 Riverius, b. March 8, 1776.

398 Arah Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. Aug. 3, 1739, at Guilford; m. March 7, 1764, Phebe Scranton, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Dickenson) Scranton of East Guilford (now Madison) Conn., born Nov. 8, 1746, at East Guilford. They lived at Madison, where he died Dec. 28, 1813. She died at Madison, Conn., Aug. 31, 1818.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1039 Josiah, b. East Guilford, April 18, 1766.
*1040 Hannah, b. East Guilford, Feb. 3, 1769.
1041 Sarah, b. East Guilford, Jan. 25, 1771; m. Jonathan Stokes.
*1042 Mabel, b. East Guilford, Dec. 17, 1773.
1043 Abel, b. East Guilford, Oct. 3, 1777; m. Mehitable Norton.
*1044 Diadema, b. East Guilford, Nov. 17, 1785.

400 Diadema Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, b. Nov. 2, 1742 at Guilford; m. (his 2d wife) Joseph Dudley, son of Joseph and Silence (Dowd) Dudley of East Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 20, 1736, at East Guilford. They lived at East Guilford, where he died Dec. 29, 1805.

CHILD, DUDLEY.

1045 Darlington, b. East Greenwich, Feb. 1774. Removed to Vt.

401 Hooker Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. 1744, at Guilford; m. Sibyl Bradley, daughter of Joseph and Sibyl (Meigs) Bradley of Vergennes, Vt., b. March, 1745, at Vergennes, Vt. They lived at East Guilford.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

*1046 Lorain, b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1763.
1047 Daniel Hooker, b. East Guilford, Jan. 4, 1764; d. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1764.
*1048 Lois, b. East Guilford, Jan. 10, 1766.
1049 Russell, b. East Guilford, June 26, 1768; d. Oct. 25, 1774.
*1050 Bela, b. East Guilford, Nov. 15, 1772.
*1051 Benjamin, b. East Guilford, Oct. 18, 1774.
1052 Rachel, b. East Guilford, b. June 5, 1777; m. Thomas Dudley, born Feb. 27, 1757; he died Dec. 8, 1844.
1053 Hannah, b. East Guilford, March 7, 1779; d. East Guilford, March 28, 1787.
*1054 Daniel, b. East Guilford, July 18, 1781.
1055 Russell, b. East Guilford, Jan. 20, 1784; d. East Guilford, Nov. 10, 1795.
1056 Zenas, b. East Guilford, 1786; d. East Guilford, 1795.

402 Hannah Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. May 12, 1746, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Nathaniel Allis, son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Scranton) Allis of East Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 27, 1742, at East Guilford. They lived at East Guilford. He died at Madison, Conn., Feb. 16, 1825. She died at East Guilford, Conn., March 12, 1785.

CHILDREN, ALLIS.

1057 Rachel, b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1767.
1058 Hannah, b. East Guilford, Feb. 14, 1770.
1059 Chloe, b. East Guilford, Feb. 9, 1773.
1060 Sarah, b. East Guilford, March 24, 1778.
1061 Rebecca, b. East Guilford, June 15, 1780.
1062 Pierce, b. East Guilford, Nov. 3, 1783; Drowned March 20, 1803.

403 Reuben Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. 1748, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Lois Crittenden of East Guilford, Conn, b. Feb. 9, 1758, at East Guilford, Conn. They lived at East Guilford.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1063 Gilbert; m. Olive Stone, born Nov. 16, 1771; died 1848.
1064 Wyllys.
*1065 Hannah.
*1066 Eathan.
1067 Lucy, b. East Guilford, Conn. 1784.
1068 Polly, b. East Guilford, Conn., 1784.
*1069 Hulbert.
1070 Huldah, b. East Guilford, Aug. 24, 1789; d. Oct. 30, 1868; unmarried.
*1071 Leah, b. East Guilford, Oct. 17, 1792.
1072 Hebron, b. East Guilford, Aug. 7, 1794; m. 1st. Susan Truman, m. 2nd. Julia. They had 14 children.
1073 Rhoda, m. Alonson Bryan.
1074 Allen.

404 Rachel Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton, of Guilford, Conn., b. at Guilford; m. Jesse Murray, son of John and Sarah (Buell) Murray of East Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 20, 1746, at East Guilford. They lived at East Guilford, where he died April 12, 1824.

CHILDREN, MURRAY.

1075 William, b. East Guilford, Conn.
1076 Zubah, b. East Guilford, Conn., m. Calvin Warren.
*1077 Rachel, b. East Guilford, Conn.
1078 Harvey, b. East Guilford, Conn., m. Laura Wilcox, Twissburg, Feb. 15, 1815.
1079 Eber, b. East Guilford, 1784. Lost at sea, Oct., 1801.

407 Eber Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. July 5, 1756, at Guilford; m. Nov. 2, 1788, Mabel Evarts, daughter of Jonathan and Lucretia (Parmalee) Evarts of Guilford, Conn., b. May 3, 1764, at Guilford. They lived at Guilford, where he died Aug. 13, 1843. She died at Guilford, May 1, 1848.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1080 Lucretia, b. Guilford, Conn., May 2, 1791; d. Aug. 20, 1791.
1081 William Hooker, b. Guilford, Conn., June 5, 1792; d. Nov. 4, 1824.
*1082 Amanda, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1794.
1083 Lucretia No. 2, b. Guilford, Sept. 22, 1799; d. May. 21, 1888.
1084 Betsey, b. Guilford, Conn., June 26, 1801; d. Feb. 19, 1872.
*1085 John, b. Guilford, Sept. 19, 1803.
*1086 Julia, b. Guilford, Conn., July 24, 1807.

408 Anah Norton (Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker) Norton, of Guilford, b. March 14, 1759, at Guilford; m. Nov. 14, 1791, Mary Bidwell of Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 11, 1759, at Hartford, Conn. They lived at East Guilford, Conn. He died at Madison, Conn., Jan. 5, 1847. She died at Madison, Conn., Aug. 21, 1835.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1087 Esther, b. East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1792; d. Mar. 17, 1874.
1088 Polly. b. East Guilford, Conn., July 3, 1795; m. William Andrew Bacon.
*1089 Fanny, b. East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 27, 1796.
*1090 Rebecca, b. East Guilford, Conn., June 21, 1800.
*1091 Stephen Bidwell, b. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 1, 1802.

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

409 Mary Hooker (Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Andrew and Mary (Lee) Hooker of Berlin, Conn., b. May 18, 1736, at Berlin, Conn.; m. June 23, 1768, Thomas Gridley of Kensington (2nd. wife), son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brownson) Gridley of Kensington, Conn., b. 1727 at Kensington, Conn. He died at Pompey, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1804. She died at Pompey, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1819. She was buried Jan. 21, 1819, and in 1898 her remains were removed through the efforts of her descendant, Mr. Frank Gridley Fowler of Bridgeport, Conn., who gives an interesting account of his search for her grave in an old, abandoned grave yard.

CHILDREN, GRIDLEY.

*1092 Giles, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 27, 1769.
*1093 Thomas Hooker, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 31, 1775.

410 Martin Hooker (Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Mary (Lee) Hooker of Berlin, Conn., b. 1738, at Berlin, Conn. Enlisted in the French and Indian War. The story is told that at one sentry post near where his company was on picket the sentry had been killed almost every night by Indian sharp-shooters and every plan to capture the Indian assassin had failed. The men were in fear of the post which meant certain death to every sentry posted there and the officers hesitated to order men to duty there and called for volunteers to take the duty. At first none responded, then Martin Hooker stepped forward and went upon the post, a little while afterward a shot rang out upon the still night air, and hastening to the place his comrades found that another sentry had met death. Martin Hooker was killed June 10, 1757. The sequel to Martin Hooker's death used, many years ago, to be told in this story, then preserved by tradition, I do not know that it is preserved in any historical work. Martin Hooker was a favorite in his company and his death was mourned by officers and men. One stalwart young man a particular friend of young Hooker asked to be placed upon the post, saying that he wished to avenge Hooker's death, and he asked to be allowed to use his own discretion and fire upon any intruder without waiting to challenge. This was accorded him and preparing himself carefully he went upon the post His comrades had hardly returned to their camp quarters when a shot rang clear and loud upon the dangerous post and they hurried back expecting to find another sentry kill-

ed, but the sentry was pacing his post quietly and apparently unconcernedly, upon the officer's asking who had fired he replied that he had fired the shot and pointed to a clump of bushes near which a hog lay dead, and explained that soon after coming upon the post he observed a hog rooting among the bushes, and he at once fired at it, immediately the hog leaped into the air and fell where they saw it. Examing the dead hog they pulled off the skin and found a dead Indian within it. Martin Hooker was avenged and he was the last sentry killed upon that post.

412 **Giles Hooker** (Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Mary (Lee) Hooker of Berlin, Conn., b. 1746, at Berlin, Conn.; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Abigail Smith, daughter of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Buck) Smith of Newington, Conn., b. March 10, 1755, at Newington. She married No. 2, Feb. 17, 1785, Joseph Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn., son of Joseph and Margaret (North) Woodruff.

CHILD, HOOKER.

1094 Abigail, b. Newington, Conn.

414 **Martin Hooker 2nd** (Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Mary (Lee) Hooker of Berlin, Conn., b. Sept. 19, 1759, at Berlin, Conn.; m. March 17, 1785, Hannah Judd, daughter of Capt. Phineas and Ruth (Seymour) Judd, of New Britain, Conn., b. March 15, 1761, at New Britain, Conn. They removed to Tinmouth, Vt., and afterward to Peru, N. Y. He d. at Peru, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1843. She d. at Peru, N. Y., July 26, 1843.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1095 Almira, b. Mar. 30, 1789.
*1096 Laura.
*1097 Amanda.
*1098 Norman.
1099 Harley.
*1100 Phineas.
*1101 Lucy, b. April 24, 1796.
*1102 Mary Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1802.

415 **Thomas Gilbert** (Elizabeth,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Hooker) Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., b. Oct. 31, 1736 at Berlin, Conn.; m. April 24,

1760, Mary North daughter of Dea. Isaac and Mary (Woodford) North of Kensington, Conn., b. 1732, at Kensington, Conn. He d. at Berlin, Conn., 1814.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

1103 Mary, b. Berlin, Conn., May 1, 1761.
1104 Lydia, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 22, 1765, d. Berlin, Jan. 11, 1776.
1105 Chloe, b. Berlin, Conn., July 28, 1773.

416 Esther Gilbert (Elizabeth,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Hooker) Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., b. 1739, at Berlin, Conn.; m. 1761, Selah Hubbard.

CHILDREN, HUBBARD.

1106 Josiah.
1107 Ozias, in the Revolutionary Army, probably in Continental service as no record of his service or death is found in Connecticut.
1108 Eben.

420 Hooker Gilbert (Elizabeth,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Moses and Elizabeth (Hooker) Gilbert of Berlin, Conn., b. 1754, at Berlin, Conn.; m. No. 1, 1796, Candace Sage. She died May 15, 1805. He married No. 2 June 30, 1807, Sarah Hooker daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. 1763 at Kensington, Conn. They resided at Kensington, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1840. He was a Revolutionary soldier and on the pension list of 1840. She died at Kensington, Dec. 4, 1840.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

1109 Bathsheba, d. July 26, 1807.
1110 Samuel Hooker.
1111 Candace, d. June 9, 1835; m. Solomon Churchill.
1112 Chloe S. d. Mar. 13, 1867.
1113 Moses, m. Lucretia Steele.
1114 David Stage.

422 Abigail Goodrich (Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jedediah and Mercy (Hooker) Goodrich of Berlin, Conn., b. Oct. 30, 1754 at Berlin; m. May 25, 1773, Isaac Lee, Jr., son of Isaac & Tabitha (Norton) Lee, of New Britain, Conn., b. March 29, 1752, at New Britain, Conn.

They lived in New Britain where he was a farmer and one of the largest and wealthiest land owners of the place. They subsequently moved to Farmington, Conn., where she died April 9, 1811. He m. No. 2, Oct. 29, 1812, Widow Betsey (Curtis) Lusk. He died at Kensington, Conn., April 11, 1828. His children were all by his first marriage.

CHILDREN, LEE.

*1115 Isaac, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 13, 1775.
*1116 Thomas, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 28, 1776.
*1117 Almira, b. New Britain, Conn., July 17, 1780.
*1118 Polly, b. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 22, 1783.
1119 Joshua, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 6, 1786; d. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 29, 1788.
*1120 Abigail, b. New Britain, Conn., May 14, 1788.
1121 Joshia, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 21, 1791; d. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 9, 1791.
*1122 Chloe, b. New Britain, Conn., July 24, 1793.
1123 Lorenzo, b. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 23, 1795; burned to death, Nov. 7, 1798.

429 Ann Hooker (Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1756, at Kensington; m. Nov. 1781, Seth Stanley son of Thomas and Hannah (Hart) Stanley of Kensington, Conn.; b. May 6, 1755, at Kensington. They lived at Kensington, where she died Sept. 5, 1808. He married No. 2, Widow Sabra (Winchell) Stanley. He married No. 3, 1822, Widow of Josiah Smith, who was Widow Abigail (Hart) Norton, when she married Josiah Smith. He died at Kensington, Conn., June 22, 1827.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

By 1st. Marriage.
1124 Amanda, d. Nov. 1, 1806.
1125 Lydia H., m. Reuben Porter.
1126 Nancy, m. S. Hurlburt, settled in Ohio.
1127 Samuel, d. Mar. 30, 1813.
1128 Seth, m. Sally Fenn.
*1129 Amelia, m. William Hooker.

437 Martha Cowles (Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Martha (Hooker) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. Jan. 19, 1753, at Farmington, Conn.; m. July, 1776, John Mix, of Farmington, Conn. He was an officer of the Revolutionary War, and one of the most noted public

men of the town. He died at Farmington, Conn., April 30, 1834. She died at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1826.

CHILDREN, MIX.

1130 Eben Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1776.
Capt. Eb. Mix was one of the quaint sailor characters of Farmington. In his younger days he had been supercargo of ships in the East India trade and subsequently he commanded ships in that trade. As his years increased and he retired from business became one of the notable characters of the town. He died at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1839.
1131 Ann Goodwin, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 15, 1780; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1783.
1132 Betsey, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1781; d. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 7, 1809.
*1133 Ann Goodwin No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1784.
1134 Catherine, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1787; d. Oct. 23. 1863; m. Rev. Joshua L. Williams, Nov. 30, 1813, he died Dec. 29, 1832.
1135 William, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1785; d. Farmington, Conn., July 29, 1789.
1136 John William, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1794; d. July 30, 1820.
1137 Martha Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., 1793; d. Mar. 26, 1837.

439 Ezekiel Cowles (Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ezekiel and Martha (Hooker) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1756, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June, 1784, Rachel Woodruff daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Norton) Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 29, 1759 at East Farms Parish, Farmington, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier, lived at Farmington where he was a farmer and a public official. He died Aug 14, 1850. She died at Farmington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1834.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

*1138 Egbert, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1785.
*1139 Alfred, b. Farmington, Conn., July 1, 1787.
1140 Frederick Woodruff, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1799; d. Jan. 12, 1817.
1140a Ebenezer Mix, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1801; m. Frances M. Atwood, Aug. 2, 1841. Merchant at Milledgeville, Ga.

443 Giles Hooker Cowles (Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ezekiel and Martha (Hooker) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 26, 1766, at Farmington; m. Feb. 1793, Sally White of Stamford, Conn. He graduated from Yale 1789, and received the degree of D. D. from Williams College.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

1141 Edwin W. b. 1794.
1142 Sally W. b. 1796; m. Eliphalet Austin.
1143 William E. b. 1798.
1144 Edward Giles Hooker, b. 1801; d. 1822.
1145 Martha Hooker, b. 1804.
1146 Lysander, b. 1807.
1147 Cornelia R. b. 1807.
1148 Betsey M. b. 1810.
1149 Lewis D. b. 1812.

445 Catherine Cooke Cowles (Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ezekiel and Martha (Hooker) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. March 5, 1771, at Farmington, Conn.; m. about 1790, Stephen Root, son of Timothy and Mary (Langdon) Root of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1768, at Farmington, Conn. They settled at Catskill, N. Y., where she died April 4, 1815. He married No. 2, about 1816, Harriet Blanchard.

CHILDREN, ROOT.

By 1st marriage.
1150 Eliza, b. 1792.
1151 Mary, b. & d. 1795.
1152 Mary Hooker, b. 1797.
1153 Timothy, b. 1799; d. young.
*1154 Catherine Cowles, b. 1801.
*1155 Timothy, b. 1803.
*1156 William Ezekiel, b. 1806.
1157 Martha Jane, b. 1808.
*1158 Claramond Cowles, b. 1812.

448 Mabel Stiles (Isaac Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1753, at North Haven, Conn., m. Titus Frost, son of Ebenezer and Damaris (Ives) Frost of North Haven, Conn., b. June 18, 1748. They lived at North Haven, where he was a leader of the music in St. John's Church. An interesting account of him is given in Thorp's Annals of North Haven.

CHILDREN, FROST.

1159 Samuel.
1160 William.
1161 Polly, bapt. 1779.
1162 Julia, bapt. 1788.
1163 John, bapt. 1791.
1164 Leverett, bapt. 1793.

449 Elizabeth Stiles (Isaac Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 21, 1755, at North Haven; m. Timothy Eaton. On North Haven records this name is spelled Eaton and Heaton, probably Eaton is correct. She died 1792, at North Haven, Conn. He married No. 2, 1793, Catherine Walter. She died 1797. The children were all baptized at St. John's Church North Haven and the dates of baptism are preserved while no dates of births have thus far been found.

CHILDREN, EATON.

1165 Hannah, bapt. 1778.
1166 Betsey, bapt. 1780.
1167 Ebenezer, bapt. 1782.
1168 Mabel, bapt. 1783.
1169 Abigail, bapt. 1786.
1170 Louisa, bapt. 1789.
1171 Solomon, bapt. 1791.
1172 Miles, bapt. 1796.
1173 Timothy, bapt. 1800.

452 Mary Stiles (Isaac Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 22, 1763, at North Haven, Conn.; m. Richard Mansfield, son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield of "Mansfield Farms" New Haven, Conn., b. May 29, 1763. She died March 13, 1828.

CHILDREN, MANSFIELD.

1174 Leverett, b. Nov., 1786; d. Feb. 19, 1850.
1175 Richard, b. Feb. 1, 1790; d. Dec. 22, 1868.
1176 Stiles.

453 Kezia Stiles (Isaac Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., baptized Nov. 15, 1772; m. June 23, 1785, Jesse Mansfield, son of Titus and Mabel (Todd) Mansfield of "Mansfield Farms" New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 11, 1772. There is doubtless an error here as it is not probable they were married at the youthful age of 13. They resided at Hampden, Conn., where he was a carpenter. He died at Hampden, Conn., July 21, 1825. She died at Hampden, Conn., July 4, 1854.

CHILDREN, MANSFIELD.

1177 Elias, b. Nov. 25, 1796; d. Feb., 1883.
1178 Julia Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1797.
1179 Jesse Merrick, b. July 11, 1801; d. March 23, 1878.

454 Isaac Clark Stiles (Isaac Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) Stiles of North Haven, Conn., b. April 30, 1767, at North Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 3, 1787, Eunice Blakeslee, daughter of Zophar and Eunice ( ) Blakeslee of North Haven, Conn., b. April 25, 1767, at North Haven, Conn. They lived at North Haven where he died June 16, 1834. She died Nov. 4, 1853.

CHILDREN, STILES.

1180 Laura, b. North Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1787; d. North Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1879; m. Ebenezer Mansfield, Dec. 26, 1814.
1181 Lucina, b. North Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1790; d. Mar. 19, 1879.
1182 Isaac, b. North Haven, Conn., Aug. 2, 1792; d. North Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1842; m. Lois Cooper, Nov. 28, 1815.
1183 Eunice, b. North Haven, Conn., July 22, 1795; m. Lyman Brooks.
1184 Zophar, b. North Haven, Conn., Aug. 24, 1799; d. Sept. 2, 1843.
1185 Horace, b. North Haven, Conn., May 31, 1801; d. North Haven, Conn., Jan. 6, 1840; m. 1st, Harriet Thorp, Sept. 26, 1826; m. 2nd. Lois Pierpont, Nov. 9, 1834.
1186 Ezra, b. North Haven, Conn., July 26, 1804; d. North Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1891; m. 1st. Esther Pierpont, April 30, 1829; m. 2nd. Mary Bristol, May 12, 1837; m. 3rd. Frances Elizabeth Johnson, 1854.
1187 Harvey, b. North Haven, Conn. May 21, 1809; d. Jan. 9, 1863.

459 Kezia Munson (Kesia Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Basil and Kezia (Stiles) Munson of Carmel, Conn., b. March 6, 1763, at Carmel; m. Dec. 4, 1780, Jotham Tuttle, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Todd) Tuttle of Hampden Arms, b. May 1762, at Hampden, Conn. They lived at "Tuttles Farms" Wallingford, Conn. He was a farmer. She died at Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1799. He married No. 2, Dec. 2, 1799, Elizabeth Perkins.

CHILDREN, TUTTLE.

1188 Eli, b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1781; d. Apr. 21, 1884; m. Thankful Asenath Perkins.
1189 Asa, b, Wallingford, Conn., d. Chesire, Conn., Dec. 28, 1849; m. Laura Tuttle, Nov. 25, 1806.
1190 Mary, b. Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 30, 1786; d. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Edward Jones, Jan. 14, 1813.

1191 Esther, b. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1789; d. Mar. 11, 1873; m. Caleb Dudley, Oct. 1805.
1192 Jotham Manning, b. Wallingford, Conn., m. Locky Benham.

461 Samuel Stiles (Ashbell Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ashbell and Hannah (Stiles) Stiles of Windsor, Conn., b. Dec. 3, 1762; m. Oct. 15, Hannah Ellsworth, daughter of Jonathan and Jerusha ( ) Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn., b. July 1, 1767, at Windsor, Conn . They lived at Northampton, Mass., Windsor, Conn., and Chester, Mass. He was a soldier of the War of 1812. He died at Windsor, Conn., Oct. 15, 1826. She died at Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 12, 1828.

CHILDREN, STILES.

1193 Nancy, b. Northampton, Mass. Jan. 19, 1788; d. June 3, 1855; m. Luman S. Coe, Jan. 14, 1810.
1194 Harriet, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 24, 1789; d. May 26, 1823; m. Elisha Prior, 1809.
1195 Delia, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1791; d. Chicopee, Mass., July 26, 1874; m. Ruel Van Horn, Dec. 20, 1820.
1196 Samuel, b. Chester, Mass., July 3, 1793; Drowned in Lake Erie, June 24, 1818.
1197 Henry, b. Chester, Mass., Nov. 1, 1795; d. Ohio; m. 1st. Cynthia Davis.
1198 Ellsworth, b. Chester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1823.
1199 Benjamin, b. Chester, Mass., Aug. 3, 1799; m. Mehitable Booth,
1200 Amelia, b. Chester, Mass., June 10, 1802; d. Dec. 30, 1822; m. William Welch, Aug. 14, 1821.
1201 Julia, b. Chester, Mass., June 10, 1802; m. 1st. Calvin Cooley, 1823; m. 2nd. Sidney Crawford, 1856.

462 Job Stiles (Ashbell Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ashbell and Hannah (Stiles) Stiles of Windsor, Conn., b. Jan. 12, 1765, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Dec. 12, 1785, Mary Drake daughter of Augustine and Mary (Griswold) Drake of Windsor, Conn., b. Sept. 3, 1761, at Windsor, Conn. He was a shoe maker. They settled first at Windsor from 1810 to 1821, was at Enfield, Mass., then returned to Windsor. He died at Windsor, Conn., April 13, 1813. She died at Windsor, Conn., March 14, 1839.

CHILDREN, STILES.

1202 Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 24, 1786; d. Windsor, Conn., Sept., 1786.
1203 Lucretia, b. Windsor, Conn., July 12, 1787; d. Windsor, Conn., May 6, 1879.
1204 Laura, b. Windsor, Conn., June 11, 1789; d. Sept, 16, 1810.

1205 Ezra Griswold, b. Windsor, Conn., July 12, 1791; lost at sea 1819. Was a seaman and taken prisoner in the War of 1812, and endured much suffering.
1206 Hylas, b. Windsor, Conn., June 11, 1793; d. Waterville, Ohio, July 29, 1871.
1207 Julia, b. Mar. 1795, bapt, June 28, 1795; d. Windsor, Conn., July 9, 1871; m. Frederick A. Hale, Apr. 7, 1825.
1208 Mary, b. Windsor, Conn., May 28, 1797; d. Windsor, Conn., Aug. 18, 1887.
1209 Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Conn., Apr. 15, 1804; d. Windsor, Conn. Dec. 16, 1862.

463 Hannah Stiles (Ashbell Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ashbell and Hannah (Stiles) Stiles of Windsor, Conn., b. May 16, 1768, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Jan. 10, 1793, Elisha Lyman, Jr., son of Elisha and Abigail (Janes) Lyman of Northampton, Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1770, at Northampton, Mass. He died at Champlain, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1844. She died at Derby, Vt., Feb. 25, 1814.

CHILDREN, LYMAN.

1210 William, b. Apr. 9, 1794; d. Champlain, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1857.
1211 Ashbel Stiles, b. Conway, Mass., May 27, 1796; d. Conway, Mass., June 8, 1796.
1212 Horace, b. Derby, Vt., April 11, 1798; d. Derby, Vt., April, 1798.
1213 Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1799.
1214 Fanny, b. Jan. 8, 1802.
1215 Elisha Stiles b. Feb. 13, 1804; d. Mar. 12, 1852.
1216 Edwin Stiles, b. May 3, 1806; d. of cholera, Montreal, Canada, Sept. 22, 1832.
1217 Lewis, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
1218 Benjamin, b. June 11, 1810.
1219 Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1813.

Note:—Elisha Lyman married again after the death of his 1st. wife. His 2nd. wife was Thankful Hunt. His 3rd. wife was Sarah Beaumont..

He inherited from his father the old family homestead, but on the death of his father he exchanged with his brother Theodore and left Northampton. He was a farmer and settled first at Conway, Mass., then went to Derby, Vt., then to Montreal, Canada, where he resided from 1815 to 1828, thence to Sunderland, Mass., and then to Champlain. N. Y. He was esteemed by all who knew him as a man of sterling integrity, strictly conservative and religious. His son Henry graduated from the Gill College, Montreal, and from College, England. Was admitted to practice law in the Province of Quebec, was in the Military service some time in Montreal, Superintendent of West Ward, in the City Council, Deacon in the Congregational Church, and Partner in the law firm of Lyman, Class & Co.

465 Ruth Stiles (Ashbell Stiles,[5] Esther,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ashbell and Hannah (Stiles) Stiles of Windsor, Conn., b. Feb. 3, 1778, at Windsor, Conn.; m. July 30,

1801, Ebenezer Ellis of Norwich, Mass. They lived at Norwich, Mass. She died Dec. 1, 1863.

CHILDREN, ELLIS.

1220 Samuel, b. Norwich, Mass., March 10, 1802; d. Cummington, Mass., March, 1875.
1221 Edward (M. D.), b. Norwich, Mass., Jan. 15, 1804; d. Meadville, Pa., May 2, 1885.
1222 Hylas, b. Norwich, Mass., May 31, 1806; d. Scioto, Ohio.
1223 Harriet A. b. Norwich, Mass., Nov. 7, 1808.
1224 Ashbel Stiles, b. Norwich, Mass., June 11, 1811.
1225 Hannah, b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 26, 1812; m. Noah Ellis.
1226 Ebenezer H., b. Norwich, Mass., Jan. 7, 1815.
1227 Chrystie, b. Norwich, Mass., July 30, 1818.
1228 Benjamin Hooker, (M. D.) Norwich, Mass., 1821.

478 Susannah Saint John (Susannah Selleck,[5] Susannah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Selleck) Saint John of Norwalk, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1766, Eliphalet Lockwood, son of Peter and Abigail (Hawley) Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., bapt. Oct. 17, 1741. They lived at Norwalk, where he died March 19, 1814.

CHILDREN, LOCKWOOD.

1229 Susannah, b. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 1, 1767; d. young.
1230 William, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 12, 1768; d. Jan. 17, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1796, Hannah Selleck.
1231 Susannah No. 2, b. Norwalk, Conn., May 18, 1771.
1232 Buckingham Saint John, b. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 23, 1774.
1233 Abigail, b. Norwalk, Conn., July 15, 1776.
1234 Eliphalet, b. Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 17, 1778.
1235 Hooker Saint John, b. Norwalk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1782.

479 Stephen Saint John (Susannah Selleck,[5] Susannah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Selleck) Saint John of Norwalk, Conn., b. 1736, at Norwalk, Conn.; m. Ann Fitch of Norwalk Conn., b. 1734 at Norwalk. He died at Norwalk, Conn., May 9, 1785. She died at Norwalk, Conn., April 28, 1797.

CHILDREN, SAINT JOHN.

1236 Stephen.
1237 Sarah.
1238 William.
1239 Susannah.
1240 Nancy.

481 William Saint John (Susannah Selleck,[5] Susannah,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Joseph and Susan-

nah (Selleck) Saint John of Norwalk, Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1777, Mary Esther Belden, daughter of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Belden of Norwalk, Conn. He died at Norwalk, Feb. 1, 1800. She died at Norwalk, Conn., April 15, 1850.

CHILDREN, SAINT JOHN.

1241 William, b. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 3, 1779.
1242 Stephen Buckingham, b. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 3, 1779.
1243 Polly Esther, b. Norwalk, Conn., March 10, 1783.
1244 Frederick, b. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 13, 1785.
1245 Sally, b. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 12, 1788.
1246 Hooker, b. Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 30, 1793.

483 Brainard Hooker (Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Stone) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Mar. 4, 1747 at Woodbury; m. Mary Deming, daughter of Charles and Dorothy (Belding) Deming of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Jan. 23, 1752 at Wethersfield, Conn. They removed to Middlebury, Vt. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, died at Middlebury, Vt., 1812. She died at Middlebury, Vt., 1844.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1247 John, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1774.
*1248 Charles, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1776.
1249 Calvin, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1779; lived in Cato, N. Y.
1250 Electra, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1782; m. Roswell Stevens, they lived in Harrington, Vt.
1251 Harris, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 13, 1787; m. Betsey Johnson. He was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died a prisoner of War at Quebec, Canada.
1252 Louisa, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 14, 1790; d. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 6, 1812; m. Burnham Phelps, Sept. 12, 1812.
*1253 Mary Deming, b. Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 18, 1792.

485 Jesse Hooker (Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Stone) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. April 23, 1752, at Woodbury; m. 1769, Sabrina Smith, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Smith of Sheffield, Mass. He died 1791. She married No. 2, John Holmes.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1254 Hezekiah, b. Sheffield, Mass., May, 19, 1778.
1255 Lucy, b. Sheffield, Mass., May, 19, 1778; d. 1842.
1256 Theodore, b. Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1779.
1257 Sabrina, b. Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1781.
1258 Polly, b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 8, 1784.
1259 Elizabeth, b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1786.

486 Abigail Hooker (Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Stone) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Nov. 30, 1753, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. No. 1, Isaac Pixley, son of John and Mary ( ) Pixley of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1751, at Sheffield, Mass. He kept a public house at Great Barrington. His house was destroyed by fire Dec. 4, 1788, at which time a young man a guest of the house lost his life and Mrs. Pixley's sister Anna Hooker had her leg badly fractured by jumping from a second story window to the frozen ground. Mr. Pixley died at Great Barrington, May 11, 1790. She married No. 2, March 2, 1793, James Root (his 2nd. wife) son of Capt. Hewitt and Experience (Pomeroy) Root of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Aug. 25, 1747, at Sheffield, Mass. He died at Great Barrington, Mass., after which she removed with her children to East Bloomfield, N. Y. She died at Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1842.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

1260 Sally, b. Great Barrington, Mass.; m. David Hooker (his 2nd. wife) Feb. 1814. Note.—For her record look under her husband's name.
*1261 John Hooker, b. Great Barrington, Mass.
*1262 Ira, b. Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 8, 1783.
1263 Chauncey, b. Great Barrington, Mass.
*1264 Fanny, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1788.

CHILDREN, ROOT.

*1265 James, b. Great Barrington, Mass., June 28, 1795.

487 Gilbert Hooker (Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Stone) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. May 14, 1758, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Rebecca Andrews. He served in the Quarter-master's Department in the Revolutionary War. After marriage they settled at Stillwater, N. Y., where his children were born, they afterward removed to Clyde, N. Y. He died Jan. 9, 1849. She died Dec. 18, 1840.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1266 James Harvey, b. Stillwater, N. Y., d. Buffalo, N. Y. He was a wealthy merchant at Troy, N. Y. Of his extensive business interests an account is given in the "History of Troy." He d. 1853.
1267 Jesse, b. Stillwater, N. Y., married and moved to Houston, Texas, where he died.
*1268 Azel, b. Stillwater, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1796.
1268a Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1885; m. ——— Aldrich.
1268b Ann ——— m. Joseph Congdon. See Appendix.
1268c Lucy, b. April 1, 1808; d. July 31, 1850; m. ——— Proctor.
*1269 Zina, b. Stillwater, N. Y., July 26, 1810.

491 Thomas Hooker (James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Dorothy (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., and Poultney, Vt., b. Dec. 24, 1754, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Ruth Parmalee, daughter of Lieut. Jeniel and Mary ( ) Parmalee of Litchfield, Conn., b. May 21, 1759, at Litchfield, Conn. She died at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1781. He married No. 2, April 9, 1783, Ruth Hickok, daughter of Thaddeus, Sr. and Mehitable (Porter) Hickok, of Woodbury, Conn., b. Jan. 6, 1755, at Woodbury, Conn. She died at Poultney, Vt., Nov. 16, 1784. He married No. 3, Jan. 24, 1787, Mary Coleman, b. Jan. 21, 1762. He died at Castleton, Vt., Aug. 31, 1838. She died Nov. 2, 1858.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1270 Thomas Gould, b. Woodbury, Conn., Jan. 5, 1781.
By 2nd marriage.
*1271 Ruth, b. Woodbury, Conn., Nov. 2, 1784.
By 3rd marriage.
*1272 Myron, b. Jan. 17, 1788.
1273 Philomela, b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. at Warsaw, N. Y.; m. George Snyder.
*1274 Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
*1275 Truman, b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 29, 1793.
*1276 Daniel, b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 2, 1795.
*1277 Chesterfield, b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 28, 1797.
*1278 David, b. Poultney, Vt., June 2, 1799.
*1279 Alma, b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 11, 1801.

493 James Hooker (Colonel) (James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Dorothy (Parmalee) Hooker, of Woodbury, Conn., b. Dec. 25, 1760, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. No. 1, Lucina Christy. He removed to Poultney, Vt., 1779, with his parents and made his home with them. She died at Poultney, Vt., Sept. 2, 1832. He married No. 2, Chloe (Hickok) Hoyt, and widow of Deacon Hoyt of Castleton, Vt. He died at Poultney, Vt., Aug. 9, 1844. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, enlisting when quite young in the 8th Regt. Conn. Line, and spending a winter in the terrible winter camp at Morristown, N. J. He was all his life an earnest advocate of an efficient and thoroughly organized militia.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
1280 Vesta Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1812; m. Merrill Ransom.
*1281 James, b. Mar. 6, 1789.

*1282 Marquis de Lafayette, b. Feb. 22, 1792. He was commonly called Marcus.
1283 Martha Stoddard, b. Aug. 3, 1793.
1284 Asa Christy, b. Feb. 6, 1796; m. April, 1830, Bertha Bliss.
1285 Emily, b. Apr. 7, 1799; d. July 2, 1887; m. Stephen Ransom.
1286 Herman F. (Rev.) b. Poultney, Vt., Apr. 17, 1802; d. Philadelphia, Penna., July 25, 1865. His widow removed to the City of Mexico, where she had a school for orphan girls.
1287 Maria, b. July 18, 1804; m. William Goodspeed.

494 Samuel Hooker (James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Dorothy (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Aug. 3, 1762, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 25, 1790, Elizabeth Martin, of Scotland. He was a farmer at Hampton, N. Y., where he died June 2, 1835. She died at Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1849.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1288 Laura, b. July 20, 1791.
*1289 Sarah, b. Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1792.
*1290 Mary, b. Hampton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1795.
1291 Betsey, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1796; d. March 22, 1855; m. Daniel Merritt, Oct. 30, 1817; they moved to Wisconsin about 1850.
*1292 Samuel Porus, b. Hampton, N. Y., May 17, 1798.
*1293 Olive, b. Hampton, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1801.
*1294 James Porter, b. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1803.
1295 Louisa, b. Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1806; d. Middletown, Vt., Oct. 22, 1864; m. George W. Hamilton, Apr. 27, 1831. He died Jan. 11, 1831.
*1296 Martin Parmalee, b. Hampton, N. Y., March 31, 1811.
1297 Cortez Perry, b. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1814; d. New Baltimore, Mich., Nov. 7, 1886; m. 1st Margaret Oxford, Oct. 26, 1843.

497 David Hooker (James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Dorothy (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. July 9, 1771; m. 1795, Betsey Saunders. She died March, 1813. He married No. 2, Feb. 1814, Sally Pixley, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Hooker) Pixley of Great Barrington, Mass. He served in the War of 1812. They lived at Ridgeway, N. Y., where he died Aug. 6, 1847.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1298 Perley.
*1299 Betsey Priscilla.

498 Josiah Hooker (James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Dorothy (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. July 15, 1777 at Woodbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1300 Darwin W. b. Aug. 14, 1803.
1301 Marcia, b. Feb. 24, 1806.
1302 Samuel B. b. Mar. 19, 1811.
1303 Dorinda B. b. Dec. 23, 1815.
1304 William S. b. Aug. 17, 1818.

499 Hezekiah Hooker (Dr.) (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Rachel (Waller) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. June 6, 1756, at Woodbury; m. Rebecca Beecher, daughter of Daniel and Esther (Baldwin) Beecher of Woodbridge, Conn., b. 1760. They resided at Bethany, Conn., where he was a practicing physician and an extensive land holder. He died at Bethany, Conn., March 25, 1798. She died at Bethany, Conn., July 29, 1815.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1305 John.
1306 Harley.
1307 Ann.

502 Increase Moseley Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1765, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Lois Wilcox. He died at Onandago Hollow, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1848 or 1849. She died at Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 1813.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1308 Eliza, d. Onondaga Hollow, 1866; unmarried.
*1309 John Hart, b. Truxton, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1791.
*1310 Chellis, b. Truxton. N. Y., Dec. 9, 1792.
*1311 Harley, b. Truxton, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1792.
*1312 Sophia, b. Truxton, N. Y.

503 Rachel Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Dec. 6, 1767, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1788, Henry Talmadge, son of David and Lydia (Pike) Talmadge of East Hampton, L. I., N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1762, at East Hampton. He entered the Revolutionary Army at an early age, and served through the war. After the War he settled at Poultney, Vt., and married Rachel Hooker. In 1793 they removed to

Greenville, N. Y., where he died, March 14, 1813. She died May 6, 1849.

CHILDREN, TALMADGE.

*1313 Henry, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 26, 1789.
1314 Polly, b. Poultney, Vt., May 25, 1791; d. Greenville, N. Y., March 14, 1881.
*1315 David, b. Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1793.
1316 William, b. Greenville, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1797; d. New York City, Nov. 10, 1856; m. Ann Amanda Lyon, Feb., 1828.
*1317 Lydia, b. Greenville. N. Y., Aug. 25, 1800.
1318 Rachel Hooker, b. Greenville, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1832.
1319 Ann, b. Greenville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1807; d. Greenville, N. Y., June 2, 1890.

504 Eunice Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 31, 1770, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Alexander Calhoun. They lived at Greenville, N. Y., where she died May 19, 1856.

CHILDREN, CALHOUN.

1320 Olive, m. Benson Hopkins Wheeler, 1821.
1321 David.
1322 Asahel.
1323 Philo.
1324 Mary Ann.
1325 George.
1326 Eunice.
1327 Emily.

505 Olive Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Nov. 20, 1772, at Poultney, Vt.; m. 1794, Joseph Chittenden, son of Benjamin and Anna (Baker) Chittenden of Guilford, Conn., b. 1769, at Woodbury, Conn. They lived at St. Clair, and Adrian, Mich., where she died Dec. 5, 1845.

CHILDREN, CHITTENDEN.

1328 William Benjamin, b. 1797.
1329 Mary Ann, b. 1800.
1330 Joseph, b. 1802.
1331 Olive, b. 1805.
1332 Judson Hooker, b. 1808.
*1333 Cornelia, b. Apr. 18, 1816.
*1334 Jane Swan, b. Jan. 5, 1818.

508 Deborah Ann Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. July 5, 1779; m. (at Genoa, N. Y.) Sept. 30, 1804, Elijah Drake of Clarkson, N. Y., son of Samuel and Rebecca ( ) Drake, b. March 8, 1772, at Sing Sing, N. Y. They lived at Genoa and Clarkson, N. Y. He died at Clarkson, March 19, 1847. She died at Painesville, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN, DRAKE.

*1335 Mary Hooker, b. Genoa, N. Y., June 13, 1806.
1336 Frances Hooker, b. Genoa, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1808; d. Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1809.
*1337 Samuel Moseley, b. Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1811.
*1338 Rebecca Ann, b. Genoa, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1812.
*1339 Sarah Mandeville, Genoa, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1818.
*1340 Elijah (Jr.), b. Genoa, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1820.

509 Timothy Judson Hooker (William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Mary (Moseley) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Nov. 4, 1782, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Charlotte Wood, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Edo) Wood. They lived at Lyons Farms, N. J.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1341 Nathaniel Wood, b. Lyons Farms, N. J., May 9, 1819.
*1342 Henrietta Judson, b. Lyons Farms.

513 Ira Hooker (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. March 12, 1760, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1791, Amy Barnes, b. Aug. 18, 1769. When a mere lad he joined the Revolutionary War and had considerable service, probably throughout the war. He was present at the execution of Major Andre. After the war he became a very extensive manufacturer of tinware at Bristol, Conn. They lived at Bristol, Conn., where he died Nov. 30, 1838. She died at Bristol Conn., Aug. 6, 1835.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1343 Asahel, b. Bristol, Conn., June 15, 1792.
*1344 Anna, b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 15, 1793.
1345 Moseley, b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 17, 1795; d. Texas, during the Civil War; m. 1835, Mrs. Mary A. North, of Montgomery, Alabama. He was at one time mayor of Montgomery.
*1346 George, b. Bristol, Conn., Feb. 17, 1798.
*1347 Julia Elma, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 30, 1800.

1348 Ira, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 11, 1802; d. Mar. 25, 1823.
*1349 Amy, b. Bristol, Conn., Apr. 16, 1805.
*1350 Caroline, b. Bristol, Conn., July 2, 1808.
*1351 Lurena, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 3, 1810.
*1352 Stephen, b. Bristol. Conn., Dec. 16, 1813.

514 **Asahel Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, Conn., b. Aug. 29, 1762, at Woodbury, Conn., graduated from Yale College 1789; ordained at Goshen, Conn., Sept. 7, 1791; m. June 11, 1792, Phebe Edwards, daughter of Timothy and Rhoda (Ogden) Edwards, of Elizabethtown, N. J., b. Nov. 4, 1768, at Stockbridge, Mass. He died at Norwich, Conn., April 19, 1813. She married No. 2, Oct. 30, 1814, Samuel Farrar, Esq. She died at Andover, Mass., Jan. 22, 1848.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1353 Timothy Edwards, b. Goshen, Conn., Sept. 1793; d. 1794.
*1354 Edward William, b. Goshen, Conn., Nov. 24, 1794.
*1355 Mary Ann, b. Goshen, Conn., April 17, 1796.
*1356 Sarah Elizabeth Reeve, b. Goshen, Conn., Aug. 28, 1803.

515 **Bryan Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker, of Woodbury and Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 5, 1764; m. No. 1, 1790, Lydia Lewis, daughter of Eli and Anna Lewis of Bristol, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1765. She died at Bristol, Conn., Apr. 20, 1804. He married No. 2, 1804, Widow Nancy (Lee) Fuller, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lee, of Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1776, at Bristol, Conn. By her first marriage Mrs. Fuller had two children, the eldest Rhoda Ann Fuller a pert little Miss of 9 years when her mother married Esquire Hooker, was very much opposed to her mother's marriage, and declaring that she would not be present at the marriage nor go with her mother to her new home, she left her mother, and took up her abode with her grand parents, who were not quite as well supplied with the luxuries of life as was Esquire Hooker. By advice of Mr. Hooker neither he nor his wife took any notice of the young miss, nor made any effort to induce her to come to them, and for a year neither of them saw her, no doubt very much to her surprise and disappointment, of course the Hookers and Lees being on good terms, often talked the matter over, and made their arrangements together. When a year had passed, Esquire Hooker drove in his carriage to the Lees' nominally upon business. After talking upon business matters, Mr. Hooker turned to the little girl and said "Miss Rhoda wouldn't you like to see your mother?" The lit-

tle girl's eyes moistened and with quivering lips she replied "yes". "Well" said the Squire, "put on your things and get into the carriage and I will take you around to see your mother and when you get ready to come back I will bring you home." So the little miss went to her mother, and soon found that everything was so nice and comfortable, that she did not wish to return to the home of her grandparents, but remained there until her own marriage in 1815, to Samuel A. Mitchell, the cartographer, and took up her residence at Philadelphia, Penn. Mr. Hooker was extensively engaged in woolen goods manufacture. He died at Bristol, Conn., June 22, 1826. She died at Bristol, Conn., May 9, 1866.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1357 Lydia Lewis, b. Bristol, Conn., Aug. 8, 1805.
*1358 Nancy, b. Bristol, Conn., July 24, 1809.
*1359 Bryan Edward, b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 1, 1813.

516 **Anne Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury and Bristol, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1767, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. 1786, Samuel Porter, of Bristol, Conn. She died, Oct. 17, 1789.

CHILD, PORTER.

1360 Samuel H., b. Sept. 1789.

517 **Levi Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury, and Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1769, at Woodbury, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Strong, daughter of Lieut. Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Strong of Northampton, Mass., b. July 11, 1770, at Northampton, Mass. They had no children but they adopted a child named Laura Berry of Middlebury, Vt., and she was afterward known as Laura Hooker. He died at Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., March 30, 1844. She died at Moreau, Wash. Co., N. Y., April 2, 1856.

CHILD, HOOKER. (By adoption).

1360a Laura, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 1802; m. Judge Seth Cogswell Baldwin.

518 **Urania Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury and Bristol, Conn., b. May 14, 1774 at Woodbury,

Conn.; m. 1804, Capt. Elias Lewis (his 2nd. wife) son of William and Mary (Bull) Lewis of Farmington, Conn., b. April 1, 1762, at Farmington, Conn. He died at Farmington, Conn., April 25, 1831. She died at Farmington, Conn., March 28, 1817.

CHILDREN, LEWIS.

1361 Elias Ashley, b. Farmington, Conn., July 2, 1806; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1874.
1362 Asahel Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1810; d. St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1862; m. 1st. Jenette Keene; m. 2nd. Jane E. Platt.

519 **Chauncey Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury and Bristol, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1775, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1802, Catherine Wolcott, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Russell) Wolcott of Wethersfield, Conn., b. March 5, 1780, at Wethersfield, Conn. He died at Plymouth, Conn., March 16, 1842. She died at Bristol, Conn., Jan. 8, 1826.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1363 William A., b. Bristol, Conn., Oct. 10, 1804; d. March 4, 1891; m. Emeline Peck.
1364 Levi Julius, b. Bristol, Conn., Sept. 13, 1806; m. Nancy Bruffy, March 25, 1838.
1365 Polly Wolcott, b. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 23, 1808; d. Rocky Hill, Conn., Mar. 23, 1886.
1366 Lydia Ann, b. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 3, 1811; d. West Winstead, Conn., July 9, 1899; buried at Rocky Hill.
*1367 Urania Catherine, b. Bristol, Conn., May 14, 1814.
*1368 Chauncey Monell, b. Bristol, Conn., Dec. 3, 1817.

520 **Polly Hooker** (Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Anne (Parmalee) Hooker of Woodbury and Bristol, Conn., b. March 2, 1778 at Bristol, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1797, Ammi R. Deming, son of Eliakim and Lucy (Gridley) Deming of Southington, Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1767. She died at Southington, Conn., Oct. 26, 1804.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

1369 Norice.
1370 Betsey, m. George J. Edwards, 1826.
1371 Polly, d. 1830.

522 **Olive Judson** (Sarah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Timothy and Sarah (Hooker) Judson of Woodbury, Conn., b. Oct. 9, 1767, at Woodbury, Conn.; m.

Jan. 29, 1789, John Bagley, son of Jonathan and Anne Bagley, b. April 22 or Feb. 11, 1759, at Candia, N. H. He died Oct. 29, 1833. She died Oct. 25, 1839.

CHILD, BAGLEY.

*1372 John, b. Jan. 21, 1800 at Durham, N. Y.

524 **Mary Hooker** (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1756, at Northampton; m. April 22, 1779, Rev. Solomon Williams, son of Rev. Dr. Eliphalet and Mary (Wiliams) Williams of East Hartford, Conn., b. July 25, 1752 at East Hartford, Conn. He graduated from Yale College 1770, was tutor there 1773–75, settled at Northampton, 1779, where he died, Nov. 9, 1834. She died Feb. 7, 1842.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

*1373 Eliphalet, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar., 1780.
*1374 Solomon, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar., 1782.
1375 Julia, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar., 1784.
1376 Mary, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec., 1785.
*1377 James, b. Northampton, Mass., Mar., 1788.
*1378 John Hooker, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1790.
1379 Miranda, b. Northampton, Mass., 1792; d. 1815.
*1380 Samuel, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 11, 1794.
1381 Frances, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1796.
*1382 Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., 1798.

525 **Sarah Hooker** (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. Jan. 30, 1758, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1777, Gov. Caleb Strong, son of Lieut. Caleb and Phebe (Lyman) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1745, at Northampton, Mass. Graduated from Harvard College, 1764. U. S. Senator, Governor of Mass. He died at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1819. She died Feb. 12, 1817.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

*1383 Theodore, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1779.
1384 Sarah, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1781; d. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1783. Scalded by falling into a tub of boiling water.
*1385 Clarissa, b. Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1783.
*1386 Lewis, b. Northampton, Mass., June 9, 1785.
*1387 Sarah No. 2, b. Northampton, Mass., July 22, 1787.
1388 Edward, b. Northampton, Mass., July 2, 1790; d. May 6, 1813. Graduated from Harvard College, 1810.

1389 Julia A., b. Northampton, Mass., April 1, 1795; d. Oct. 1, 1818.
1390 Phebe, b. Northampton, Mass., March 22, 1795; d. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1799.
1391 Philip, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1799; d. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1800.

526 **Seth Hooker** (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 1759, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 6, 1789, Abigail Gay, daughter of Rev. Bunker and Abigail (Prentice) Gay of Hinsdale, N. H. They resided at Hinsdale, N. H., where he was a hatter by trade and a farmer upon the Gay place, now known as the Hooker place at Hinsdale. Though very young he had some service in the Revolutionary War. He died May 31, 1844. She died Oct. 23, 1842.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1392 Sarah Gay, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 25, 1789; d. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 12, 1797.
*1993 Henry, b. Hinsdale, N. H., July 5, 1791.
*1394 Abigail Prentice, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 28, 1792.
*1395 George, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 15, 1794.
*1396 Sarah Gay No. 2, b. Hinsdale, N. H., June 22, 1797.
*1397 Delia, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 3, 1799.
1398 Bunker Gay, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 17, 1801, d. Oct. 8, 1802.

527 **John Hooker** (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1761, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1791, Sarah Dwight, daughter of Col. John and Elizabeth (Buckminister) Dwight, b. Dec. 13, 1764. He graduated from Yale College 1782, and settled at Springfield, Mass. Lawyer, Judge of Court of Common Pleas, Deacon of 1st. Congregational Church, member of A. B. C. F. M. He died at Springfield, Mass., March 7, 1829. She died at Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1842.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1399 John, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1791; d. Springfield, Mass., May 13, 1857; graduated from Yale, 1810, lawyer.
*1400 George, b. Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1793.
1401 Sarah, b. Springfield, Mass., October 16, 1795; d. West Hampton, Mass., April 21, 1825; m. Dr. Enoch Hale (his 2nd wife), May 15, 1822.
1402 Josiah, b. Springfield, Mass., April 17, 1796; d. Springfield, Mass., July 14, 1870; m. Wealthy Jane Judd, Oct. 22, 1840.
*1403 Elizabeth Dwight, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1798.
1404 Mary, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1799; d. July 17, 1824.

1405 Richard, b. Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1801; d. April 24, 1802.
1406 Clarissa, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1804.
1407 Worthington, b. Springfield, Mass., March 13, 1806; d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1867; m. No. 1, Mary Ingersoll, 1830; m. No. 2, Henrietta Edwards, Jan. 31, 1855. He was a graduate and later a professor at Yale College. She died Jan. 1894.
*1408 Richard, b. Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1808.

529 William Hooker (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1766, at Northampton; m. 1798, Anna Thompson, daughter of Hugh Thompson of East Windsor, Conn. She died at West Hampton, Mass. He married No. 2, Widow of Ensign Hartland. He was a physician and also a trader at West Hampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.
*1409 Henry, b. West Hampton, Mass., May 18, 1786.
*1410 William, Jr., West Hampton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1788.
*1411 Hugh Thompson, b. West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1789.
*1412 Almira, b. West Hampton, Mass., Nov. 10, 1792.
1413 Charles, b. West Hampton, Mass., April 25, 1797; d. West Hampton, Mass., May 13, 1833.
*1414 Anson, b. West Hampton, Mass., July 17, 1799.
*1415 Edward, b. West Hampton, Mass., March 20, 1802.

530 Thomas Hooker (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. May 20, 1770, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Sarah Brown, daughter of Col. John Brown of Pittsfield, Mass. He was an apothecary and grocer at Rutland, Vt., where he died, 1836. She died, 1832.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1416 Elizabeth White, b. Rutland, Vt., July, 13, 1800.
1417 John Worthington, b. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 31, 1802; d. Chicago, Ills., 1866; m. Jerusha Northam, of Williamstown, Mass., 1832. He was a merchant at Rutland, Vt. In 1836 moved to Chicago.
*1418 Henry Brown, Rutland, Vt., Aug. 31, 1802.
1419 Sarah Strong, b. Rutland, Vt., 1806; d. 1830.
*1420 Julia Ann, b. Rutland, Vt., 1809.

532 Lucy Hooker (John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Worthington) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., bapt. July 16, 1775, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Hon. Eli Pease Ashmun, of Blanford, Mass., b. June 24, 1770. He was a lawyer of eminence, Member of State Legis-

lature, and U. S. Senator, 1816. They lived at Blanford until 1807, then removed to Northampton, where he died, May 10, 1819. She died at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1812. After the death of Lucy Hooker, Mr. Ashmun married No. 2, Mary Cushing of Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, ASHMUN.

1421 John Hooker, b. Blanford, Mass., July 3, 1800; d. Northampton, Mass., April 1, 1833; graduated Harvard College, 1818; lawyer at Northampton, Mass., until 1829; then professor at Harvard until death.
1422 Sophia W., b. Blanford, Mass., Dec. 12, 1802; d. Aug. 27, 1820.
1423 George, b. Blanford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1804. Graduated from Yale 1823, lawyer at Springfield, Mass. Member of Congress.
1424 Lucy Hooker, b. Blanford, Mass., Feb. 9, 1807; d. Feb. 15, 1836.
1425 Lewis, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1809; m. Mary T. Strong.

533 **William Hooker** (Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Sarah (Burnham) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 15, 1756, at Kensington, Conn.; m. 1779, Hannah Jones, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Cook) Jones, of Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 5, 1758, at Hartford. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He was a sergeant in the 3rd. Regt. (Col. Webb) Conn. Line. He was pensioned as sergeant. He d. at Kensington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1826. She d. at Kensington, Mass., April 12, 1854.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1426 William, b. 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1782.
*1427 Sally, b. Aug. 26, 1783.
*1428 Betsey, b. Kensington, Conn., 1785.
*1429 William, b. Kensington, Conn., March 10, 1788.
*1430 George, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 2, 1790.
*1431 Hannah, b. Kensington, Conn., April 22, 1792.
*1432 Seth, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 8, 1796.
*1433 Charles, b. Kensington, Conn., March 22, 1799.
1434 Levi, b. Kensington, Conn., June 30, 1802; d. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 7, 1808.

535 **John Hooker** (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., born April 17, 1768, at Kensington; Married Sept. 5, 1790, Abigail Goodrich, born Oct. 23, 1768. She died at Kensington, Conn., July 30, 1794. He married 2nd, Feb. 2, 1795, Mary Ives daughter of John and Mary (Hall) Ives of Meriden, Conn., born Nov. 19, 1771, at Meriden. They removed in 1802, to Turin, N. Y., and from there in 1814, to

Morristown, N. Y., which was then a small place with but a few houses but beautifully situated upon the bank of the St. Lawrence River. Here he built a large hotel which he owned until it was burned in 1823. He also carried on a general mercantile business, principally Canadian trade, and also was an extensive mill owner. He died at Morristown, N. Y., April 12, 1829. She died at Morristown, N. Y., May 16, 1842.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.
*1435 John, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 28, 1791.
*1436 Abigail, b. Meriden, Conn., Jan. 17, 1794.
By 2nd marriage.
*1437 Henry, b. Meriden, Conn., July 7, 1797.
*1438 Alfred, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 18, 1799.
1439 George, b. Meriden, Conn., Aug. 20, 1802.
*1440 Mary Anne, b. Turin, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1805.
1441 George No. 2, b. Turin, N. Y., April 8, 1808.
1442 Lucretia, b. Turin, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1810; d. Morristown, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1816.
1443 Elijah, b. Turin, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1814; d. Kingston, Canada, Jan. 29, 1866.

537 **Lucy Hooker** (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1772, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Dec. 24, 1795, Cyprian Hart, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart and grandson of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn.

He was adopted by his uncle Gen. Selah Hart who had no children to inherit his wealth. He died a few weeks before his uncle; his family however inherited the property and his widow and the widow of his uncle Gen. Selah Hart occupied the General Hart house and property together as long as they lived. He died at Kensington, Conn., March 1, 1806. She died, July 8, 1851.

CHILDREN, HART.

1444 Selah, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1796; d. May 24, 1838.
*1445 Ruth, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 19, 1797.
1446 Abigail, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 12, 1799; d. Kensington, Conn., Sept., 2, 1850; m. Oliver Moore, March 25, 1829. He died May 2, 1871.
1447 Henry Cyprian, b. Kensington, Conn., Jan. 30, 1801; d. Berlin, Conn., March 28, 1831; graduated from Yale, 1822; M. D. physician at Berlin, Conn.
*1448 Lucy Hooker, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1803.
1449 Emily, b. Kensington, Conn., May 19, 1805; d. April 3, 1835.

538 Saxa Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1774, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan. 23, 1799, Clarissa Stocking, of Berlin, Conn. They resided at Kensington, Conn., where he died Feb. 19, 1857. She died, June 22, 1849.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1450 Sophia, b. Kensington, Conn., May 1800.
1451 Norman, b. Kensington, Conn., 1803; d. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 29, 1825.
*1452 Henry, b. Kensington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1809.

539 Susannah Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. March 28, 1776, at Kensington; m. May 6, 1798, Russell Cole son of Stephen Cole of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 18, 1772, at Kensington. He was a farmer at Kensington, where he died Dec. 12, 1852.

CHILDREN, COLE.

1453 Ira, b. Kensington, Conn.
1454 Delia M., b. Kensington, Conn., d. Kensington, Conn., July 25, 1876.

540 Samuel Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug. 16, 1778, at Kensington; m. Jan. 21, 1806, Huldah Norton, daughter of Roger Norton, bapt. June 25, 1786. They lived at Kensington, where he died Aug. 6, 1825. She died at Kensington, Conn., June 27, 1829.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1455 Harriet, b. Kensington, Conn., 1808.
1456 Samuel Alonzo, b. Kensington, Conn., 1811.
1457 Elizabeth Norton, b. Kensington, Conn., 1814.

541 Ashbell Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 26, 1780, at Kensington; m. Oct. 31, 1802, Lavina Smith daughter of Dea. Asaph Smith, of Berlin, Conn. He was a shoemaker by trade, and resided at Kensington, where he died Feb. 20, 1851. She died at Kensington, Conn., March 22, 1853.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*1458 George, b. June 15, 1803.

542 Seth Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Widow Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 18, 1783, at Kensington; m. No. 1, Sept. 18, 1808, Sarah Griswold. She died about six months after marriage. He then removed to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., where his brother John was in business. From Turin he went to Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he engaged in business, carrying on a large country store, and for more than twenty years was Postmaster. At Carthage he married No. 2, July 11, 1823, Calista Nimocks, daughter of Roland Nimocks of Westfield, Mass., b. July 14, 1797. His children were all by his second wife. He died at Carthage, N. Y., June 15, 1842. She died at Carthage, N. Y., May 11, 1888.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1459 Horace, b. Carthage, N. Y., August. 14, 1824.
*1460 Ralph, b. Carthage, N. Y., July 3, 1826.
1461 Sarah L., b. Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1828; d. Carthage, N. Y., July 1, 1857; m. Joseph A. Livingston, Feb. 18, 1852.
1462 Calista L., b. Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1830.

543 Uriel Hooker (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. May 14, 1785, at Kensington; m. June, 1812, Sophia Root, daughter of Moses and Esther (Mitchell) Root of Meriden, Conn., b. July 20, 1788, at Meriden. They lived at Balston, N. Y., and various other places. He died at Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1846. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1875.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1463 Mary Sophia, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1819.
1464 Sarah Griswold, b. Turin, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1821; d. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1847.
*1465 Harriet Theodosia, b. Turin, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1825.

546 Horace Hooker (Rev.) (Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Susannah (Judd) (Seymour) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. March 25, 1793, at Kensington, Conn. Graduated from Yale College 1815. Tutor at Yale, from 1817 to 1822. Pastor of church at Watertown, from 1822 to 1824. Settled at Hartford, Conn. Editor of Connecticut Observer, Secretary of Connecticut Missionary Society; m. June, 1822, Mary Ann Brown, of Hartford, Conn. She died at Hartford, Conn., May 3, 1838. He married No. 2, in 1843, Harriet Wat-

kinson, daughter of Edward Watkinson. He died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 17, 1864.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1466 Thomas, b. 1844.
1467 Mary, b. 1846.

553 **Seth Stanley** (Hannah Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Hannah (Hart) Stanley, of Kensington, Conn., b. May 6, 1755, at Kensington, Conn.; m. 1781, Ann Hooker, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Norton) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. 1756, at Kensington. She died at Kensington, Conn. He married No. 2, Widow Sabra (Winchell) Stanley. He married No. 3, 1822, Widow Abigail (Hart) Smith, daughter of Zachariah and Sarah (Parsons) Hart of Berlin, Conn., Widow (1st of Josiah Norton) (2nd of Josiah Smith), b. May 21, 1768, at Berlin, Conn. Seth Stanley died June 22, 1827, at Berlin.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

1468 Amanda.
1469 Lydia H., m. Reuben Porter, Zanesville, Ohio.
1470 Nancy, m. S. Hurlburt.
1471 Samuel.
1472 Seth, m. Sally Fenn.
1473 Amelia, m. William Hooker, Jan. 9, 1814 (Note—Her record is given under her husband's name).

557 **Gideon Hart (Major)** (Nathaniel Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1759, at Kensington; m. June 25, 1786, Cynthia Langdon, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Edwards) Langdon of Kensington, b. May 14, 1765 at Kensington, Conn. They removed for a time to Castleton, Vt., but returned to Farmington, Conn. Places of birth of the children is not a certainty but it is supposed that they were born in Kensington, Conn., before the going to Castleton. He died at Farmington, Conn., 1834. She died, 1824.

CHILDREN, HART.

1474 Laura, bapt. Sept. 16, 1787; m. Erastus Washburn, bapt. Nov. 18, 1781.
1475 Azel Langdon, bapt. Feb. 2, 1789.
1476 Amanda, bapt. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Kensington, Conn., 1826.
1477 Polly, bapt. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Kensington, Conn., 1834.
1478 Cynthia Langdon, bapt. July 31, 1796; unmarried; lived at Madison, N. C.
1479 Norman, bapt. May 7, 1798; d. Oct. 16, 1832.
1480 Salmon, bapt. May 10, 1802; d. in infancy.
1481 Abigail, bapt. Dec. 3, 1803; m. James Bragg, Burien Co., Mich.
1482 Olivia, b. 1806; d. 1826.

558 Seth Hart (Nathaniel Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, b. Aug. 19, 1761, at Kensington, Conn.; m. No. 1, Anna Goodrich. She died at Kensington, June 27, 1799. He m. No. 2, Nov. 10, 1799, Widow Lydia (Williams) Bull. She died at Kensington, Conn., March 5, 1812. He m. No. 3, Aug. 9, 1812, Lucy Boardman, daughter of Elnathan Boardman. He was a tailor by trade, at Rocky Hill, Conn. He died at Rocky Hill, Conn., Dec. 12, 1813.

CHILDREN, HART.

1483 Nancy, m. Chauncey Buckley, Rocky Hill, Aug. 27, 1805.
1484 Abigail, m. John Buckley, Rocky Hill, Nov. 25, 1804.
1485 Roxanna, bapt. Nov. 6, 1791; m. Nathaniel Jagger, Rocky Hill, May 11, 1808.
1486 Norman, bapt. Aug. 14, 1794; d. in infancy.
1487 Seth, bapt. Oct. 1, 1796.
1488 Selah, bapt. Oct. 1, 1796.
Infant, bapt. June 16, 1799.
1489 Caroline, bapt. Oct. 4, 1801; d. Feb. 27, 1812.
1490 Lucius, b. June 14, 1803; d. New York City, Feb. 11, 1871; m. Hannah Robinson.
1491 Norman, bapt. Dec. 22, 1805.

559 Salmon Hart (Nathaniel Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, b. Jan. 9, 1763, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan. 31, 1788, Ruth Norton, daughter of Roger and Mary (Pratt) Norton, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 5, 1766, at Kensington. They resided at Blue Hills, Kensington, Conn., where he died, Dec. 26, 1796. She died at Blue Hills, Feb. 11, 1793.

CHILDREN, HART.

1492 Lambert, b. Blue Hills, April 21, 1789; d. May 6, 1789.
1493 William, bapt. Oct., 1790; d. Washington, Pa., Nov. 11, 1810.

561 Selah Hart (Nathaniel Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Martha (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, b. Jan. 30, 1767, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1793, Sarah Walter, b. March 5, 1766. They removed in 1789, to Marietta, Ohio; in 1796, to Watertown, Ohio. He was a farmer and for a number of years a magistrate, and he was generally accounted of good judgment and local influence. He was killed by the fall of a tree, Jan. 6, 1836.

CHILDREN, HART.

1494 Norman, b. Aug. 29, 1795; d. Sandusky, Ohio, Aug., 1813. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and died in the army.
1495 Walter, b. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Hannah Potts, May 30, 1818.

1496 Selah, b. Nov. 29, 1797; d. Marion, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1870; m. Mary Thompson, Feb. 23, 1826.
1497 Seth, b. Dec. 6, 1799; d. Sept. 3, 1865; m. Sally Rush, Oct. 27, 1835.
1498 Sally, b. Nov. 20, 1801; m. George L. Caner.
1499 William, b. Dec. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 22, 1847.
1500 Hiram, b. July 1, 1805; m. Hannah Smith, Nov. 24, 1829.
1501 Cynthia, b. Sept. 27, 1807.
1502 Mary, b. May 15, 1809; m. John Moody.
1503 Betsey, b. Mar. 31, 1811; d. Sept. 18, 1817.

565 **Velina Hart** (Noadiah Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Noadiah and Lucy (Hurlburt) Hart, of Kensington, b. May 5, 1761, at Kensington, Conn.; m. No. 1, Dec. 3, 1782, Huldah Green. She died, July 29, 1807. He m. No. 2, Hannah Clark. He died at Southington, Conn., April 2, 1812. After the death of her husband she removed to Geneva, Ohio, where she died.

CHILDREN, HART.

1504 Huldah, bapt. Nov. 26, 1809.
1505 Hannah, bapt. Jan. 15, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1812.

567a **Stephen Hurlburt Hart** (Noadiah Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Noadiah and Lucy (Hurlburt) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 1, 1767, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1791, Lucinda Cook, daughter of Amos and ——— (Hosford) Cook, of Wallingford, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1771, at Wallingford. They resided at Litchfield, Harwinton, Winsted, and other places in Conn. He died at Winsted, Conn,, Sept. 17, 1833. She died at Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 23, 1857.

CHILDREN, HART.

1506 Asahel, b. Oct. 30, 1793; d. Supposed to have been lost at sea.
1507 Velina, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 19, 1867; m. Elizabeth Stephens, 1821.
1508 Lucy Hooker, b. Jan. 26, 1799; m. Leonard R. Griswold, Oct. 26, 1817.
1509 Roswell Cook, b. July 20, 1801; m. Polly Grant, Mar 11, 1827.
1510 Lucinda, b. Feb. 3, 1804; m. William S. Hungerford, July 23, 1827.
1511 Rhoda, b. Oct. 6, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1806.
1512 Sophia C., b. Sept. 4, 1809; m. George H. Bowditch, April 26, 1852.
1513 Richard P., b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Waterbury, Conn., May 1, 1859.

568 **Cyprian Hart** (Noadiah Hart,[5] Abigail,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Noadiah and Lucy (Hurlburt) Hart,

of Kensington, b. May 23, 1772, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Olive Wheadon, daughter of James and Dinah (———) Wheadon, of North Branford, Conn., b. June 20, 1764. He died at Parishville, N. Y., July 5, 1843. She died at Parishville, N. Y., June 17, 1846.

CHILDREN, HART.

1514 Truman, b. June 11, 1793; m. Laura Lewis Steele, July 4, 1815.
1515 Noadiah, b. April 16, 1795.
1516 Bera, b. March 31, 1797; m. Mary Whaples, May 6, 1819.
1517 James Griffin, b. April 19, 1799.
1518 Leander Sidney, b. Aug. 10, 1801; m. No. 1, Emeline Thompson, Aug. 23, 1824; m. No. 2, Electa Humphrey.
1519 Percy, b. June 17, 1805; d. April 3, 1809.
1520 Ardelia, b. Jan. 17, 1808; d. April 4, 1809. Both buried in one grave.

582 Rebecca Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1760, at Kensington, Conn.; m. William Cook, of Danbury, Conn. She died at Kensington, Conn., Jan. 7, 1823.

CHILDREN, COOK.

1521 William.
1522 Betsey, m. Ebenezer White.

583 Samuel Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. May 17, 1761, at Kensington; m. April 8, 1791, Mary Wilcox, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey) Wilcox, of Kensington, Conn., b. March 11, 1772, at Kensington. He was a man of great independence of character, proud spirited, and an earnest and effective speaker. He was a member of the Legislature, and an effective worker. In religion he was a very prominent Universalist. He died at Kensington, Conn., March 27, 1835. She died at Kensington, Conn., March 27, 1850.

CHILDREN, HART.

1523 Cyrus Wadsworth, b. Kensington, Conn., March 8, 1794; d. Salem, Ohio, July 30, 1854; m. Susannah Ewing, Ohio, March 11, 1819.
1524 Anna, b. Kensington, Conn., b. March 9, 1796; d. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1816.
1525 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 9, 1802; m. Lucy Dickinson, Nov. 28, 1825.

584 Charlotte Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1762, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1784, Orrin Lee, son of Dea. John and Sarah (Cole) Lee, of Berlin, Conn., b. Oct. 9, 1760, at Berlin, Conn. She died at Granby, Conn., Aug. 28, 1810.

Mr. Lee was twice married after the death of his first wife. He was a drummer in the Revolutionary War. Was for several years a Representative in the State Legislature, and a member of the Convention to form a State Constitution. He was a man of high character, and religiously an earnest and conscientious Universalist. He was a blacksmith by trade. In 1806, he removed to Granby, Conn., where he died, June 7, 1841.

CHILDREN, LEE.

1526 Norman, b. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 30, 1785; d. Granby, Conn., Nov. 28, 1856; m. Sarah Ann Wheeler, Sept. 1, 1815.
1527 Nancy, b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 6, 1787; d. June 26, 1826; m. Chester Peck, July 12, 1806.
1528 Oren Hart, b. Berlin, Conn., March 6, 1796; d. Dec. 17, 1864; m. No. 1, Susan Holcombe, Sept. 26, 1821; m. No. 2, Elizabeth Gates, Jan. 16, 1850.
1529 George, b. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 1, 1802; d. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Adeline Hayes, Nov. 15, 1825.

585 Asahel Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. May 6, 1764, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Sept. 23, 1790, Abigail Cowles, daughter of John and Abigail (Cole) Cowles, of Worthington, Conn., b. Jan. 10, 1769, at Worthington, Conn. They lived at Worthington, where he worked as a tailor. He died at Worthington, Sept. 9, 1821. She died at Worthington, Sept. 9, 1845.

CHILDREN, HART.

1630 Laura, b. Worthington, Conn., May 25, 1793; d. Oct. 6, 1848; m. Horace Steele (his third wife), 1839.
1531 Freedom, b. Worthington, Conn., Aug. 28, 1796; d. Berlin, Conn., March 23, 1862; m. No. 1, Eunice Beckley, 1816; m. No. 2, Harriet Norton, Nov. 8, 1824.
1532 Sally Cowles, b. Worthington, Conn., June 23, 1798; d. July 12, 1815.
1533 James, b. Worthington, Conn., July 1, 1801; d. Mobile, Ala., Nov. 21, 1825.

587 Jesse Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Rebecca (Norton) Hart, of Kensington, b. Jan. 3, 1768, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Nov. 28,

1792, Lucy Beckley, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Risley) Beckley, b. Sept. 19, 1772. She died at Berlin, Conn., March 30, 1814. He m. No. 2, March 14, 1822, Mindwell Porter, daughter of Samuel and Mindwell (Griswold) Porter, of Windsor, Conn. He was a cabinet maker by trade, but for several years he kept a hotel at Berlin. He died at Berlin, Conn., March 15, 1827. She died at Berlin, Conn., July 6, 1875.

CHILDREN, HART.

1534 Lucy, b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 23, 1793; d. Worthington, Conn., Oct. 21, 1846; m. Edward Norton, April 25, 1819.
1535 George, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 15, 1795; d. Berlin, Conn., Nov. 16, 1825; m. Caroline Beckley, March 29, 1818.
1536 Harriet, b. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 22, 1798; d. New Haven, Conn., June 12, 1863; m. Norris Wilcox, March 3, 1822.
1537 Rebecca, b. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 7, 1802; d. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 9, 1807.
1538 Elizabeth, b. Berlin, Conn., Dec. 17, 1806; d. Sandy Hills, N. Y.; m. Frederick Weston, Aug. 17, 1828.
1539 Emma, b. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 12, 1809; m. Howard H. White, Sept. 19, 1826. He was of Danbury, Conn., a great-great-grandson of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn.

By 2nd marriage.

1540 Samuel Porter, b. Berlin, Conn., May 24, 1823; d. Berlin, Conn., Sept. 30, 1823.
1541 Jane Porter, b. Berlin, Conn., Dec. 1, 1824; m. William Dodd, Feb. 17, 1856.

589 Mary Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and second wife Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1771, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1789, Lieut. John Lee, son of Dea. John and Sarah (Cole) Lee, of Berlin, Conn., b. April 25, 1763, at Berlin, Conn.

CHILDREN, LEE.

1542 Lucy, b. Blue Hills, Conn., Sept. 4, 1790; d. April 25, 1824; m. Albert Norton, 1818.
1543 Cyprian, b. Blue Hills, Conn., April 10, 1792; d. Marysville, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1854; m. Mary Cooper, 1821.
1544 John, b. Blue Hills, Conn., May 6, 1794; d. Blue Hills, Conn., 1864; m. Mrs. Emeline (———) Norton, Jan. 13, 1841.
1545 Mary, b. Blue Hills, Conn., March 30, 1797; d. Marysville, Ohio, July 13, 1869; m. Rodney Picket, Oct. 22, 1823.
1546 William, b. Blue Hills, Conn., Aug. 2, 1810; d. Marysville, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1896; m. Harriet C. Van Buskirk, of Troy, Aug. 10, 1837.

Note.—John Lee, with bright mercantile prospects before him, at 28 years of age, gave up his mercantile career, and devoted himself to the care of his parents, and after their death, remained upon the rock studded farm.

William Lee was employed by his aunt, Mrs. Emma Willard, in clerical work in the office of the "Troy Female Seminary." He afterwards became a merchant at Troy, but later purchased a farm at Marysville, Ohio.

593 Lydia Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and second wife Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 18, 1778, at Kensington.; m. Elisha Treat, son of Elisha and Mary (Wilcox) Treat, of Middletown, or Cromwell, Conn., b. 1772, at Cromwel, Conn. He m. No. 2, Betsey Kirby, of Middletown. He died Jan. 19, 1852. She died 1816.

CHILDREN, TREAT.

1547 Emily, b. about 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Asa Wilcox, Middletown, Oct. 5, 1822-3. He died Oct. 10, 1838.
1548 Lorenzo Hart, b. about 1804; d. July 13, 1857; m. No. 1, Sarah Sage Kirby, Aug. 23, 1826; she died Aug. 4-5, 1836; m. No. 2, Mary Kirby (sister of first wife), April 16, 1837.
1549 Mary Lydia, b. 1809; d. Jan. 29, 1831. She was adopted and educated by her aunt, Mrs. Emma Willard.

597 Emma Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and second wife Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Feb. 23, 1787, at Berlin, Conn.; m. 1809, Dr. John Willard.

She was the famous teacher and founder of the "Troy Female Seminary." She was a famous writer and is classed among the noted poets of America. He died at Troy, 1825. She died at Troy, April 15, 1870.

CHILD, WILLARD.

1550 John Hart.

598 Almira Hart (Samuel Hart,[5] Mary,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Samuel and second wife Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. July 15, 1793, at Berlin (Kensington), Conn.; m. No. 1, Oct. 5, 1817, Simeon Lincoln, Jr., son of Simeon and Huldah (Porter) (Riley) Lincoln, of New Britain, Conn., b. April 2, 1790, at Kensington.

He was a printer by trade and editor of a literary paper at Hartford, Conn. He died at New Britain, Conn., Oct. 4, 1823. She m. No. 2, Aug. 17, 1831, Hon. John Phelps (his second wife), son of Timothy and Zephora (Wilson) Phelps, of Marlboro, Vt., b. Nov. 18, 1777, at Marlboro, Vt.

She was, like her sister a famous teacher, and for a time associated with her sister as a teacher at the Troy Seminary. She

was also a writer and author of several books of scientific instruction. He died at Ellicott Mills, Md., April 4, 1849. She died at Baltimore, Md., 1884.

CHILDREN, LINCOLN.

By 1st marriage.

1551 Jane Porter, b. Hartford, Conn., 1818; d. Burlington, N. J., August 29, 1855; killed in a railroad disaster.

1552 James Hart, b. Hartford, Conn., 1820; d. Hartford, Conn., 1821.

1553 Emma Willard, b. New Britain, Conn., 1822; m. Lewis W. O'Brien.

CHILDREN, PHELPS.

By 2nd marriage.

1554 Charles Edward, b. Guilford, Vt., May 1, 1833; m. Martha E. Nord.

Note.—Charles Edward Phelps was educated at Princeton, studied law at Cambridge, was a public official at Baltimore and prominent in militia affairs. During the Civil War he commanded a regiment of Volunteers, was wounded at the battle of Spotsylvania and brevetted Brigadier General.

1555 Almira Elinera Lincoln, b. Guilford, Vt., July 31, 1836.

607 Matthew Hart (Matthew Hart,[5] Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug. 12, 1760, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan. 11, 1782, Urania Hooker, daughter of Ashbell and Susannah (Langdon) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. May 11, 1760, at Kensington, Conn. She died at Fabius, N. Y. He m. No. 2, Widow (Rogers) Hopkins, of Wallingford, Conn. They resided at Fabius, and then at Truxton, N. Y., where he died, 1840.

CHILDREN, HART.

By 1st marriage.

*1556 Ruth, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1782.

Infant, b. Kensington, Conn., d. July 22, 1784. Infant, b. Kensington, Conn., d. Nov. 14, 1787. Infant, b. Kensington, Conn., d. March 25, 1788. The last two were twins. These infants were not named.

*1557 Ira, b. Oct. 22, 1792.

*1558 Edmund, b. 1796.

1559 Horatio, died, the record says, "of the epidemic," probably meaning yellow fever, which raged in New England about 1805.

1560 Sally.

1561 Betsey, d. Kensington, Conn.; m. Bonney.

1562 Rachel.

*1563 George, b. Nov. 23, 1800.

By Hart parentage these children are the third generation from Hooker; by their mother, they are the first generation from Hooker.

608 Seth Hart (Rev.) (Matthew Hart,[5] Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. June 26, 1763, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 7, 1788, Ruth Hall, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Hall, of Cheshire, Conn.

He graduated from Yale College, 1784, and became an Episcopal minister, was rector of St. John's church, Waterbury, Conn., and subsequently of St. George's church, Hempstead, L. I., where he also kept a private school. He was disabled by paralysis in 1829, and subsequently his wife also became paralysed. He died at Hempstead, L. I., March 16, 1832. She died at Hempstead, L. I., Nov. 3, 1841.

CHILDREN, HART.

1564 William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1790; m. No. 1, Lydia Hubbard Moore, 1815; m. No. 2, Maria Graham, 1833.
1565 Ambrose Gustavus, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. Oct. 15, 1816.
1566 Hannah Burnham, b. July 16, 1797; d. Sept., 1798.
1567 Henry William, b. Oct. 26, 1799; d. Jan. 9, 1813.
1568 Elizabeth Ann, b. May 9, 1809; d. Hartwood, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1840; m. William J. Clowes, Esq.
1569 Benjamin Hall, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Elizabeth Nichols, Oct. 1837.
1570 Edmund Hall, b. Aug. 7, 1813; d. Aug. 22, 1838.

610 Elizabeth Hart (Matthew Hart,[5] Sarah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., bapt. Dec. 24, 1769, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan., 1790, James Percival, Jr., son of James and Dorothy (Gates) Percival, of East Haddam, Conn., b. April 20, 1767, at East Haddam, Conn.

He was a physician of prominence and high standing at Kensington, where he died, Jan. 22, 1807. She m. No. 2, April 6, 1812, Samuel Porter. Her children were by her first marriage.

CHILDREN, PERCIVAL.

1571 Harriet, b. Kensington, Conn., about 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1807.
1572 Edwin, b. Kensington, Conn., d. Troy, N. Y.
1573 James Gates (the poet), b. Kensington, Sept. 15, 1795. Note. He graduated from Yale College, 1815. He studied medicine and settled in practice at Charleston, S. C. He became quite famous and popular as a poet. In 1835 he was appointed one of a commission to make a mineralogical and geological survey of Connecticut, and the report attracted much attention. In 1854 he was appointed State Geologist of Wisconsin. He died at Hazel Grove, Wis., May 2, 1856.
1574 Oswin Hart, b. 1797, at Kensington, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 29, 1809; d. at hospital at New Haven.

613 Susannah Cowles (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1754, at Farmington, Conn.; m. May 10, 1775, John Deming, son of Samuel and Anna (——) Deming, of Plainville, Conn.

He was the senior member of the famous firm of Farmington merchants, "John and Chauncey Deming." He died at Farmington, Conn., June 30, 1810. She died at Farmington, Conn., March, 1824.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

*1575 Anna, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 8, 1777.
*1576 Abigail, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1780.
*1577 Fanny, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 18, 1786; d. Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1854; m. Captain Richard Cowles, Dec. 22, 1811. Her record will be found under her husband's name.
*1578 Caroline, b. Farmington, Conn., March 27, 1789.
*1579 Samuel, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1798.

614 Diadema Cowles (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 25, 1756, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Feb. 28, 1780, Chauncey Deming, son of Samuel and Anna Deming, of Plainville, Conn.

He was of the famous firm of John and Chauncey Deming, merchants, at Farmington, Conn. He died at Farmington, Conn., March 26, 1827. She died at Farmington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1826.

CHILD, DEMING.

1580 Katherine, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1787; d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 30, 1859; m. Timothy Cowles, Nov. 5, 1809. Her record will be found under her husband's name.

616 Abigail Cowles (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1761, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Luke Wadsworth, son of James and Abigail (Lewis) Wadsworth, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 21, 1759, at Farmington, Conn. They lived at Farmington, Conn. He died, May 2, 1817. She died at Farmington, Conn., Sept. 27, 1826.

CHILDREN, WADSWORTH.

1581 Sukey, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1783; d. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 26, 1814.
*1582 James Cowles, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 29, 1784.
*1583 Amos, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1786.
1584 Katherine, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 16, 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1869.

1585 Laura, b. Farmington, Conn., July 9, 1791; d. Farmington, Conn., of yellow fever, June 1, 1808.
1586 Fenn, b. Farmington, Conn., March 29, 1794; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1795.
1587 Harriet L., b. Farmington, Conn., July 26, 1796; d. Farmington, Conn., 1828; m. Fisher Gay.
*1588 Eliza F., b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 26, 1804.

617 **Elias Cowles** (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 11, 1765, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Lydia Adams, daughter of Hon. Andrew Adams of Litchfield, N. Y. He was a merchant at Litchfield, but died at Rhinebeck.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

1589 James Andrew Adams, b. Litchfield, N. Y.; d. Rhinebeck, N. Y.
*1590 William S., b. Litchfield, N. Y.
1591 Frances, m. Dr. Nelson.
1592 Henry Booth.
1593 Edward Elias.

618 **Elizabeth Cowles** (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 13, 1768, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Elijah Cowles, Jr., son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 20, 1753. He died at Farmington, Conn., Jan. 12, 1826. She died at Farmington, Conn., Oct. 6 1836.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

1594 Harriet, b. Farmington, Conn., 1790; d. Farmington, Conn., June 15, 1808.
*1595 James, b. Farmington, Conn., April 17, 1795.
1596 Elijah, b. Farmington, Conn., 1797; d. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1797.
1597 Augustus, b. Farmington, Conn., 1800; d. in infancy.
1598 Augustus No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., May 13, 1803; m. No. 1, Nov. 16, 1829, Lucy Norton Treadwell, daughter of George and Nancy (Curtis) Treadwell, of Farmington, Conn., born March 6, 1806, at Farmington. She died May 29, 1833, at Farmington, Conn. He married No. 2, September 12, 1849, Eliza Wadsworth Langdon (his cousin), daughter of Samuel and Lavina (Oaks) Langdon, of New Haven, Conn., born April 16, 1813, at New Haven, Conn. Mr. Cowles was a merchant and farmer, in business with his brother James, in the firm of J. & A. Cowles. He was a noted man in town military matters and a member of Farmington's famous troop of Cavalry so ably commanded by Col. William Rowe. He died June 22, 1851.
1599 Harriet, b. Farmington, Conn., 1809; d. Dec. 1884; m. Charles Thompson, of New York, Nov. 10, 1841. He was drowned while attempting to ford Farmington river, Nov. 21, 1854.

619 Caroline Cowles (Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Abigail (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. April 12, 1771, at Farmington, Conn. She was adopted without legal form by Thomas and Ann (Hooker) Smith (her mother's sister). Married Nov. 9, 1794, Rev. Dr. James Richards, son of Capt. James and Ruth (Hanford) Richards, of New Canaan, Conn., b. Oct. 29, 1767, at New Canaan, Conn.

Mr. Richards taught a district school when thirteen years of age, and gave so much satisfaction that he was engaged to teach a second term.

He entered Yale College in 1789, but pecuniary difficulties compelled him to leave at the close of the Freshman year. He was made a D. D., by Yale and Union Colleges in 1815, and in 1822 he became a professor at Auburn, N. Y.

They lived at Morristown and Newark, N. J., and at Auburn, N. Y. He died at Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1843. She died at Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1847.

CHILDREN, RICHARDS.

*1600 Anna Smith, b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 21, 1796.
*1601 Harriet Caroline, b. Morristown, N. J., Feb. 12, 1799.
1602 James Henry, b. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 6, 1801; d. in infancy.
*1603 Henry Smith, b. Morristown, N. J., Dec. 6, 1802.
1604 James Cowles, b. Morristown, N. J., Mar. 3, 1805; d. young.
1605 Edward Cowles, b. Morristown, N. J., March 27, 1806; m. Emily Matilda Ferris, 1841. He was a merchant in New York.
*1606 James, b. Newark, N. J., July 21, 1815.

626 James Hooker (Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Noadiah and Rebekah (Griswold) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 11, 1777, at Farmington, Conn. He was bred to the sea and in his earlier life, made long voyages in the East India and China trade. When 63 years of age, he married a young widow of 28 years, Mrs. Jeanette Sweet, widow of Simon Sweet, of Farmington, Conn. He died at Farmington, Conn., May 1, 1846. She married again and died, Jan. 16, 1890.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1607 Charles Noadiah, b. Farmington, Conn., 1841.
*1608 Jeannette, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1844.
1609 Franklin, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1845; d. Farmington, Conn., April 20, 1846.
1610 James Frederick, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1845; d. Frederick, Md., Dec. 1, 1864, in army hospital. He was a private of Company L "2" Regt. Heavy Artillery, Conecticut Volunteers, attached to the Sixth Corps Army of the Potomac,

and saw severe service during the campaign of 1864. In the fall of that year young Hoker, worn out and sick, was sent to the hospital at Frederick, Maryland, where he died December 1, 1864, aged 19 years, his young life a sacrifice to the vicissitudes of war in the service of his country. When the National Cemetery at Antietam was opened his remains, with those of many hundreds of his companions in arms, were transferred to that great encampment of the dead. He is laid in grave 71, lot B, section 16, and his name is inscribed on the soldiers monument at Farmington.

627 Abigail Hooker (Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. Noadiah and Rebekah (Griswold) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 23, 1780, at Farmington, Conn.; m. September 6, 1804, Asahel Clarke, son of Asahel and Eleanor (Strong) Clarke, of Columbia, Conn., b. July 25, 1776, at Columbia.

He graduated from Yale College; studied law, but spent his life as a farmer, having inherited his father's farm, at Columbia. Sometime after his graduation, he met with a severe accident, which interfered with successful practice of law. He died at Peoria, Ill., Oct. 14, 1865. She died at Columbia, Conn., Sept. 9, 1839.

CHILDREN, CLARKE.

1611 Nancy Hooker, b. Columbia, Conn., July 31, 1805; d. Hartford, Conn., March 3, 1873.
1612 Ellen Strong, b. Columbia, Conn., May 6, 1807; d. May 5, 1900.
1613 Jane Rebecca, b. Columbia, Conn., May 4, 1810; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 16, 1892. Buried at Farmington, Conn., in the Hooker plot.
1614 Samuel Strong, b. Columbia, Conn., March 12, 1812; d. Columbia, Conn., April 5, 1813.
*1615 Samuel Strong No. 2, b. Columbia, Conn., April 7, 1814.
*1616 Mary Anne, b. Columbia, Conn., Nov. 6, 1815.
*1617 Sarah Louisa, b. Columbia, Conn., Sept. 26, 1817.
1618 Lucy Abigail, b. Columbia, Conn., April 28, 1819; d. Union Springs, Ala., July 1888; m. Joseph D. Hopper,, March 23, 1855.

628 Nancy Hooker (Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. Noadiah and Rebekah (Griswold) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 1, 1782, at Farmington, Conn.; m. May 16, 1802, Martin Cowles, son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. March 6, 1773, at Farmington. He was a country merchant, and a farmer. She died at Farmington, Conn., of yellow fever, April 29, 1808. Mr. Cowles married again.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

1619 Lucy Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb., 1803; d. Farmington, Conn., May 12, 1869.
1620 Julius, b. Farmington, Conn., 1805; d. Farmington, Conn., March 19, 1805.
1621 John Edward, b. Farmington, Conn., 1806; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1818.

629 William Griswold Hooker (Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Noadiah and Rebekah (Griswold) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 1, 1782, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1807, Melinda Metcalf, daughter of David and Anne (Champion) Metcalf, of Lebanon, Conn., b. Oct. 30, 1785, at Lebanon.

He was educated as a physician and settled at Middlebury, Vt., where he had a drug store. He had also some landed property which was afterward sold to his cousin, Cyrus Porter, who occuplied the farm until his death, in 1857.

After the sale of his property at Middlebury, Mr. Hooker removed to New Haven, and was for a time connected with the office of the Firmington Canal, and then became Treasurer (probably the first) of the New Haven Savings Bank, where he continued until his death. He died at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 19, 1850. She died at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 28, 1865.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1622 John Metcalf, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1809; d. New Haven, Conn., April 16, 1835. He graduated from Middlebury College, studied medicine.
*1623 Nancy Champion, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 18, 1813.
*1624 Samuel, b. Middlebury, Vt., June 11, 1817.

630 Edward Hooker (Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Noadiah and Rebekah (Griswold) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. April 27, 1785, at Farmington, Conn.; m. May 24, 1812, Elisabeth Daggett, daughter of Henry, Esq., and Elisabeth (Prescott) Daggett, of New Haven, Conn., b. July 5, 1786, at New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Hooker graduated from Yale College, 1805, went to Columbia, S. C., and studied law with his brother John, who was established there a practising lawyer. While in South Carolina, Mr. Hooker taught a school at Cambridge, S. C. (Old Ninety Six), for a short time, then accepted a position as tutor in South Carolina College, Columbia, S. C., continuing the study of law with his brother. In 1808, he was appointed tutor in Yale College, which appointment he accepted, and returned to Connecticut, to enter upon the duty. He was made Clerk of the Faculty, and filled

the position during the time he was attached to the college. While connected with Yale College, he made the acquaintance of Miss Daggett, a niece of Hon. Roger Sherman (Signer of the Declaration of Independence), and preparatory to marrying her he resigned his position at the college, returned to his native place, Farmington, assumed the charge of his father's farm and business, and the care of his father in his declining years, built a home for his wife and settled down to farming and public duties. After the death of his mother he brought his father to his own house, and fitted up the old home for a collegiate school. His school became quite noted, for a number of men who became noted in public affairs were fitted for college in the "Old Red College," as the old house was called. This was the first movement in educational matters at Farmington, and the old house in which the first school was opened, had been the home of a descendant from Ezekiel Cheever, the famous Colonial teacher, founder of the Boston Latin School, and author of the first school books published in America.

After carrying on this private school for a few years, a movement was taken to form a company to found an Academy at Farmington. Mr. Hooker became interested in the Academy scheme, proposed to close his own school in favor of the Academy, and wished to have Mr. Simeon Hart made the principal of the Academy. This Academy, under Mr. Hart, became a famous school. The Academy was finally relinquished, and Mr. Hart opened a private school very much as Mr. Hooker had previously done, and many famous men were fitted for college, and started upon their public career in these schools of Mr. Simeon Hart and his successor and nephew, Mr. Edward L. Hart.

"The Old Red College" having ended its service as the home of a collegiate school, did duty for a time as a tenement, but it was finally demolished to make room for the first school house of Miss Sarah Porter, and from this small building, upon the site of the "Old Red College," came the widely known Female School of Miss Porter, and the Memorial Building, erected a few years ago by Miss Porter's scholars stands a little northward and westward from the site of the "Old Red College," the home of a descendant from Ezekiel Cheever, and the place of the first great education movement at Farmington, Conn.

After closing his school, Mr. Hooker settled down to literary work, active participation in the public affairs of the town and scientific farming. He died at Farmington, Conn., May 5, 1846. She died at Hartford, Conn., Aug. 2, 1869.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1625 Elisabeth Daggett, b. Farmington, Conn., May 1, 1813.
*1626 John b. Farmington, Conn., April 19, 1816.

1627 Edward, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1819; d. Farmington, Conn., May 20, 1821.
*1628 Edward No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 25, 1822.
1629 Mary, b. Farmington, Conn., May 3, 1825; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1826.

631 Amon Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 23, 1763, at Farmington, Conn.; m. March, 1794, Lucy Wadsworth, daughter of James and Abigail (Lewis) Wadsworth, of Farmington, Conn., b. June 28, 1772, at Farmington, Conn.

He was bred to the sea, as were so many other Farmington boys, and commanded a ship. He sailed upon a voyage soon after marriage and never returned having been washed overboard in a gale, Aug. 10, 1794. She died at Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851.

CHILD, LANGDON.

*1630 Amon Wadsworth, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1795.

632 Joel Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, b. Nov. 24, 1765, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1796, Mary Gridley, daughter of Capt. Rezin and Sarah (Hopkins) Gridley, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1765, at Farmington.

They lived at Plymouth, Conn., where he was a merchant doing a general country store business. He died at Plymouth, Conn., April 4, 1838. She died at Plymouth, Conn., June 19, 1853.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

*1631 Edward, b. Plymouth, Conn., July 10, 1798.
1632 George, b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 25, 1800; d. New Haven, Conn., July 27, 1826, while a student at Yale College.
1633 Sarah Hopkins, b. Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 5, 1810; d. Northington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1834; m. Daniel Brainard Chapman, Sept. 8, 1831.

633 Susannah Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. June 20, 1768, at Farmington; m. Sept. 19, 1790, Joseph Porter, son of Joseph and Abigail (Smith) Porter, of Farmington, b. Aug. 23, 1766, at Farmington. He was a farmer at Farmington, Conn., where he died June 15, 1826. She m. No. 2, June 1835, Col. Daniel Tillotson (his 2nd wife), son of John and Mary (Norton) Tillotson, of Farmington, Conn.,

b. Jan. 27, 1760. He was a large and wealthy farmer at Farmington, Conn., where he died Dec. 21, 1848. She died Nov. 24, 1843.

CHILDREN, PORTER.

*1634 Lott.
*1635 Dolly.
1636 Cyrus, d. Middlebury, Vt., April 1, 1857; m. No. 1, Susan Trowbridge; m. No. 2, Mary Olive Wilcox. Note—He had eleven children, of which no further record has come to hand.
1637 Mary, m. Dr. Withers. After his wife's death he married her sister, Eliza.
*1638 William Smith, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 28, 1799.
1639 Eliza, m. Dr. Withers.

634 Nancy Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 20, 1770, at Farmington; m. Oct. 1, 1789, Titus Bidwell, son of Capt. Isaac and Anna (Porter) Bidwell, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 3, 1765, at Farmington, Conn. He died at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 9, 1808. She m. No. 2, Dec. 23, 1810, Asa Andrews, son of Timothy and Abigail (Root) Andrews, of Farmington, Conn., b. Jan. 25, 1769, at Farmington, Conn.; his 2nd wife. He died at Farmington, Conn., May 18, 1831. She died at Farmington, Conn., May 14, 1831. One funeral and one grave.

CHILDREN, BIDWELL.

1st wife, Bidwell.
*1640 Emily, b. Farmington, Conn., April 26, 1791.
*1641 Julia, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1797.
*1642 Henry Langdon, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1804.
1643 James, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1808; d. Farmington, Conn., April 2, 1808.

CHILD, ANDREWS

2nd wife, Andrews.
1644 Timothy, b. Farmington, Conn., 1811; d. Nov. 24, 1837.

636 Samuel Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. June 18, 1775, at Farmington; m. 1804, Lavinia Oaks. He m. No. 2, 1819, Nancy Trowbridge. They lived at New Haven, Conn., where he was a merchant. He died at New Haven, Conn., April 13, 1846. She died at New Haven, Conn., March 8, 1871.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

By 1st wife.
1645 Mary Ann, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 16, 1805; d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 16, 1870.
1646 Samuel Oaks, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 8, 1808; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1812.
1647 Henry, b. New Haven, Conn., 1811.
1648 Eliza Wadsworth, b. New Haven, Conn., April 16, 1813; m. No. 1, Augustus Cowles, Sept. 12, 1849; m. No. 2, Dr. John S. Rice, June 22, 1853. For further data look under Augustus Cowles name. He was her cousin.
*1649 Harriet C., b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 9, 1815.
By 2nd wife.
*1650 Nancy Lavina, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 13, 1821.
1651 Samuel William, b. New Haven, Conn., July 17, 1823; m. Mary J. Holcomb, 1849.

637 Reuben Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 18, 1777, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1803, Patience Gilbert, daughter of Hon. Sylvester and Patience (Barber) Gilbert, of Hebron, Conn., b. March 15, 1785, at Hebron, Conn. They resided at New London, Conn., then removed to Hartford, Conn.

He was by trade a printer, but at Hartford, he went into the dry goods business, and became one of Hartford's largest dry goods merchants. He was the founder and first treasurer of the savings bank at Hartford. He died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 9, 1849. She died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1869.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

*1652 Sylvester Gilbert, b. New London, Conn., July 2, 1804.
*1653 Abby Eliza, b. New London, Conn., May 20, 1807.
*1654 Ann Smith, b. New London, Conn., May 3, 1809.
*1655 Joseph, b. New London, Conn., July 20, 1811.
*1656 George, b. New London, Conn., Jan. 14, 1814.
*1657 Elizabeth Otis, b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1818.
*1658 Charles Huntington, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1819.
1659 Ellen Frances, b. Hartford, Conn., April 21, 1823; d. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1830.
*1660 Reuben, b. Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1825.

638 Abigail Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. June 18, 1780, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1806, Eleazer Scoville, b. 1771, at Plymouth, Conn. He died Sept. 29, 1831. She m. No. 2, Simeon Babbitt. They lived at Montpelier and Castleton, Vt. She died Aug. 5, 1865.

CHILDREN, SCOVILLE.

*1661 Joseph Langdon, b. 1807.
*1662 James Bidwell, b. April 17, 1810.
*1663 Julia Ann.
1664 Samuel.
1665 Amon.
*1666 Emily, b. May 13, 1821.

639 James Hooker Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. March 3, 1782, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nabby Robbins. He was a wealthy merchant at Montpelier, Vt., where he died, Jan. 7, 1831. She died at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 21, 1842.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

*1667 John Barnard, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 26, 1811.
1668 George, b. Montpelier, Vt., d. Montpelier, Vt., 1870.
1669 James Robbins, b. Montpelier, Vt.
1670 Caira, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1818.

640 Edmund Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 20, 1785, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Abby Gorham. They lived at Montpelier, where he died, Aug. 9, 1869.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

*1671 Jeannette Hooker, b. Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 15, 1812.
1672 William Edward, b. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 20, 1814; d. New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1841.
*1673 Abby Gorham, b. Plymouth, Conn., April 1, 1816.
*1674 Jane Elizabeth, b. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 13, 1818.
*1675 Joel Edward, b. Plymouth, Conn., April, 1821.
*1676 John Sylvester, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1824.
1677 Mary Eliza, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1827; d. Montpelier, Vt., June 14, 1877.
*1678 George Persons, b. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 22, 1830.
1679 Robert Henry, b. Montpelier, Vt., 1833; d. in Virginia, May 5, 1864. Killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.

642 Lucy Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. July 23, 1789, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1815, Joel Mead. They lived at Montpelier, Vt., where he died, March 8, 1838. She died Oct. 18, 1883.

CHILDREN, MEAD.

*1680 Julia Louisa, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 8, 1816.
*1681 Joel Langdon, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 27, 1818.
1682 Lucius Sylvester, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 10, 1855.
*1683 Almond Ainsworth, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 24, 1823.
1684 Nancy Andrews, b. Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 21, 1826; d. Oct. 20, 1844.
*1685 Lucy Elizabeth, b. Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 6, 1829.
*1686 James Hooker, b. Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 6, 1831.

643 Ruth Hooker Langdon (Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Hooker) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 20, 1791, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Feb. 27, 1811, Samuel Brown Scoville, son of William and Sarah (Brown) Scoville, of Waterbury, Conn., b. July 11, 1786. He was a farmer, was interested in manufacturing establishments at Waterbury, and owned and ran the stage line, and mail contracts, between Hartford and Waterbury. They lived at Waterbury, Conn., where he died Jan. 8, 1866. She died Dec. 8, 1849.

CHILDREN, SCOVILLE.

*1687 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 23, 1812.
*1688 Mary Langdon, b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1817.
*1689 William, b. Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 20, 1821.

644 Jared Ingersoll Hooker (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. March 12, 1772, at Farmington, Conn. While young his family removed to Litchfield, N. Y.; m. March 10, 1800, Mary Trask, b. April 20, 1778. They lived at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was a prominent man and for many years a magistrate. He died at Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1843. She died Dec. 29, 1844.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

1690 Sally, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1801; d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1815.
*1691 Abigail, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1802.
*1692 Julia, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., May 8, 1804.
1693 Mary, b. Sangerfield, N. Y,. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Sangerfield, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1808.
1694 Edward Trask, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., March 7, 1809; d. Kilbourne City, Wis., April 24, 1877; m. Elmira T. Markham, July 7, 1856. She died Sept. 23, 1866.
1695 Mary No. 2, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1814; m. Levi C. Day, of Lima, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1835. He died Oct 12, 1885.

1696 Cornelia, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1817; d. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 1892; m. Alexis Parmalee, Oct. 4, 1843.
*1697 William, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1818.
1698 Sarah, b. Sangerfield, N. Y., July 23, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1877; m. Abel Kettridge, Oct. 10, 1851. He died June 22, 1886.

645 Mary Hooker (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 24, 1774, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1799, Rev. John Eastman, son of Beenjamin and Eunice (Day) Eastman, of Granby, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1766. He graduated from Dartmouth College, 1795, and studied Theology with Dr. David Porter. He died at Fowlerville, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1834. She died Jan. 26, 1855.

CHILDREN, EASTMAN.

*1699 Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1800.
*1700 Elias Hooker, b. June 29, 1803.
*1701 Joseph Addison, b. Dec. 31, 1805.
*1702 Eliza Ann, b. March 14, 1811.

646 Jonathan Hooker (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 12, 1778, at Farmington, Conn.; m. 1800, Cynthia Coe, daughter of Dea. Simeon and Eunice (Strong) Coe, of Paris, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1781, at Paris N. Y. She died at Acadia, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1819. He m. No. 2, 1821, Eunice Baldwin, daughter of Abiel and Eunice (Coe) Baldwin of Durham, Conn. The lived at Acadia, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1703 Moss, b. Feb. 1801.
*1704 Sanford L., b. 1803.
1705 Eunice S., b. 1804; d. 1825; m. Harmon, of Sandusky, O., Aug. 25, 1825.
1706 George Coe, b. 1806; was killed at Charleston, S. C.
*1707 James Chauncey, b. May 13, 1811.
*1708 Sally Maria, b. 1816.

647 Lewis Hooker (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1781, at Farmington, Conn.; m. July 4, 1805, Lodema Todd, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Porter) Todd, of Paris, N. Y., b. 1785, at Wallingford, Conn. He was a farmer and lived upon his father's place at Litchfield, N. Y., where he died April 20, 1829. She died in Iowa, 1880.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1709 John Todd, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1807.
*1710 Sarah Lodema, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1810.
*1711 Morgan Lewis, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1813.

649 Joseph Hooker (Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Mary (Ingersoll) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1786, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1815, Eliza Sampson, daughter of Dr. Caleb and Jane (Plant) Sampson, of New Hartford Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1794, at Paris, Oneida Co. N. Y.

He studied medicine with Dr. Sampson and was a surgeon in the army during the War of 1812. Dr. Sampson was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, probably a surgeon. After marriage Dr. Hooker settled at Oswego, N. Y., where he died Oct. 2, 1820. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., 1875.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1712 Jane Eliza, b. Oswego, N. Y., July 5, 1816.
1713 Charles Joseph, b. Oswego, N. Y., 1818.

650 Polly Pomeroy (Lois Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Adino and Lois (Strong) Pomeroy, of Middletown, Conn., b. Sept. 22, 1761, at Northampton, Mass.; m. July 5, 1781, Nathan Starr, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Roper) Starr, of Midletown, Conn., b. April 14, 1755, at Middletown, Conn.

He was a celebrated manufacturer of scythes, etc., and later became a manufacturer of arms for the U. S. government. Some remarkably fine and beautiful presentation swords were made by him. He died at Middletown, Conn., July 29, 1821. She died at Middletown, Conn., May 25, 1825.

CHILDREN, STARR.

1714 Susannah, b. Middletown, Conn., Apr. 19, 1782; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 6, 1825; m. Henry Carrington, Jan. 18, 1806.
1715 Nathan, b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1784; d. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 31, 1852; m. Grace Townsend, June 25, 1810.
1716 Mary, b. Middletown, Conn., May 19, 1786; d. Middletown, Conn., May 9, 1867; m. Henry Sylvester Ward, Oct. 25, 1824.
1717 William, b. Middletown, Conn., May 29, 1788; d. Middletown, Conn., June 22, 1807.

658 John Pomeroy (Lois Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Adino and Lois (Strong) Pomeroy, of Middletown, Conn., b. Aug. 2, 1784, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1814, Harriet Stevens, daughter of Jeremiah and Susan (Gordon) Stevens, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. April 16, 1790. He was for several years sheriff of Berkshire Co., Mass. He died at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1837. She died Aug. 15, 1850.

CHILD, POMEROY.

1718 Harriet, b. Pittsfield, Mass., April 11, 1819; m. William Gove Weston.

660 Elizabeth Norton (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, of Farmington, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1761, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Aug. 10, 1790, Rev. William Robinson, of Southington, Conn. (his 4th wife), son of Ichabod and Lydia (Brown) Robinson, of Lebanon, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1764, at Lebanon. He died at Southington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1825. She died at Southington, Conn., Dec. 20, 1824.

CHILDREN, ROBINSON.

1719 John, b. Southington, Conn., Nov. 29, 1791; d. Southington, Conn., Jan. 25, 1792.
1720 Edward, b. Southington, Conn., April 10, 1794. Graduated from Hamilton College, 1816; m. No. 1, Eliza Kirkland, Sept. 3, 1818; m. No. 2, Therese Jakob, Aug. 7, 1828.
1721 George, b. Southington, Conn., Sept. 10, 1796; d. Southington, Conn., Jan. 20, 1797.
1722 George No. 2, b. Southington, Conn., Dec. 3, 1798; m. No. 1, Sarah Gleason Cowles, Nov. 3, 1820; m. No. 2, Harriet Whiting Bradley, Jan. 7, 1835.
1723 Charles, b. Southington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1801; graduated from Yale College, 1821; m. Nancy Maria Mulford, March 13, 1826.
1724 Elizabeth, b. Southington, Conn., July 25, 1803.

661 Nancy Norton (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 26, 1763, at Farmington; m. 1790, Col. Charles McKinstry (his 2nd wife), of Hinsdale, N. Y. She died May 24, 1798.

CHILDREN, MCKINSTRY.

1725 Melinda, b. June 12, 1794; m. Henry Loop, Esq., Hempstead, L. I.
1726 Nancy, b. July 28, 1796; d. July 24, 1847; m. Judge Bowen Whiting, Geneva, N. Y.

662 Asahel Strong Norton (Rev.) (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 20, 1765, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1795, Mary Clap Pitkin, daughter of Rev. Timothy and Temperance (Clap) Pitkin, of Farmington, Conn. He graduated from Yale College, 1790, and settled at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 1793, where he died May 10, 1853. She died Sept. 11, 1839.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1727 Elbert, b. Dec. 4, 1795, d. Syracuse, N. Y., May 30, 1835; m. Sarah Marvin, May 27, 1828.

1728 Emily, b. Jan. 20, 1798; m. Lothrop Brockway, Feb. 7, 1832.
1729 Mary, b. May 9, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1803.
1730 Robert, b. Feb. 8, 1802.
1731 Sarah, b. June 29, 1804; m. Enos Pomeroy, Jan. 28, 1823.
1732 Henry Pitkin, b. June 3, 1807; m. June, 1833.
1733 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. May 7, 1831.
1734 John, b. March 15, 1811; m. Elizabeth J. Root, Sept. 27, 1836.

663 Romanta Norton (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, of Farmington, Conn., b. April 3, 1768, at Farmington, Conn.; m. No. 1, March 2, 1791, Belinda Porter (sister of Rev. Noah Porter, Sen.), daughter of Dea. Noah and Mercy (Lewis) Porter, of Farmington, b. Sept. 7, 1770, at Farmington, Conn. She died Feb. 22, 1792, at Farmington, Conn. He m. No. 2, March 26, 1794, Dorothy Treadwell, daughter of Gov. John Treadwell, of Farmington, Conn. He died at Fonda, N. Y.; July 31, 1839. She died at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 19, 1860.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

By 1st wife.
1735 Ichabod Porter, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 22, 1792; d. May 18, 1813.
By 2nd wife.
1736 John Treadwell, b. Farmington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1795; m. No. 1, Mary Hubbard Pitkin, Aug. 29, 1821; m. No. 2, Elizabeth Cogswell, Feb. 1, 1831.

664 Ruth Strong Norton (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 13, 1770, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1797, Dr. Mark Hopkins, of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. She died Sept. 30, 1800.

CHILD, HOPKINS.

1737 Cornelia, b. Sept. 20, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Dr. Moses Bristol.

665 Thomas Norton (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 31, 1773, at Farmington, Conn.; m. April 6, 1806, Mrs. Mary Bigelow, widow of Dr. Aaron Bigelow, of Granville, Mass. He was a goldsmith at Farmington, and from thence went to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. In 1823 he removed to Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y., and in 1827 to Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y., where he died, Dec. 4, 1834. She died at Morrisville, N. Y., Feb. 1841.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1738 Margaret, b. Feb. 11, 1807.
1739 James, b. Dec. 5, 1811; d. 1855.
1740 Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1817; m. No. 1, 1843; m. No. 2, 1855.

667 Seth Norton (Prof.) (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1780 at Farmington, Conn,; m. Amanda Kellogg of New Hartford. He graduated from Yale College 1804, was tutor at Yale to 1807, then principal of the Oneida Academy at Clinton, N. Y. In 1812 the Academy became Hamilton College and he became Professor of Languages. He died Dec. 7, 1818. She died June, 1844.

CHILD, NORTON.

1741 Charlotte, m. Kilbourne of Paris, N. Y.

668 George Norton (Hon.) (Ruth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1782 at Farmington, Conn.; m. 1820, Eliza Frisbee. He died May 11, 1833.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

1742 Cibella.
1743 Seth, married twice.
1744 Mary, m. Ebenezer G. Curtis, Simsbury, Conn.

670 Sarah Strong (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Cyprian and Sarah (Bull) Strong of Chatham, Conn., b. Jan. 27, 1771 at Chatham; m. Nov. 25, 1788, Judge John Ellsworth of Greenborough, Vt., son of John Jr., and Sarah (Clark) Ellsworth, of Milford, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1762, at Milford, Conn. 1798 they removed to Greensborough, Vt., where he died June 27, 1816. She died at Greensborough, Vt., June 12, 1818.

CHILDREN, ELLSWORTH.

1745 Maria, b. Greensborough, Vt., Oct. 22, 1789; d. Nov. 7, 1789.
1746 Harriet, b. Greensborough, Vt., Sept. 25, 1790; m. Ainsworth E. Blunt.
1747 John Clark, b. Greensborough, Vt., Feb. 22, 1793; d Greensborough, Vt., July 11, 1861; m. Eliza Tollman.
1748 Frederick (Dea.), b. Greensborough, Vt., Mar. 29, 1795.
1749 Sarah, b. Greensborough, Vt., Apr. 2, 1797; m. G. A. Morey.
1750 Sophia, b. Greensborough, Vt., Oct. 20, 1799; m. Luke Goss.
1751 Martha, b. Greensborough, Vt., Dec. 29, 1803; m. Dec. 1824, Evelyn Hart Farnham.
1752 Oliver Wetmore, b. Greensborough, Vt., Feb. 10, 1806.

673 **Asahel Hooker Strong** (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Cyprian and Sarah (Bull) Strong of Chatham, Conn., b. Nov. 8, 1776, at Chatham, Conn,; m. March 2, 1805, Nancy Ames, b. July 4, 1781. He graduated from Yale College, 1796. Was a lawyer at Middle Haddam, Conn. He died at East Haddam, Jan. 17, 1818. She died Sept. 27, 1853.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

1753 Francis, b. East Haddam, Conn., Dec. 22, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1853.
1754 John Hooker, b. East Haddam, Conn., May 31, 1809; m. 1st. Elizabeth Worthington, June, 1837; m. 2nd Harriet A. Farnham, Aug. 27, 1855.

674 **Florella Strong** (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Cyprian and Sarah (Bull) Strong of Chatham, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1779 at Chatham; m. March 18, 1798, Aaron Farnham of Killingworth, Mass., son of Abner and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Farnham of Killingworth, Mass., b. July 25, 1774 at Killingworth. Mass. They removed to Hardwick, Vt., where he died March, 1860.

CHILDREN, FARNHAM.

1755 Anna Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1799; m. Lyndon S. French.
1756 Emily, b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Jonathan Warner.
1757 Evelyn Hart, b. May 14, 1804; m. Martha Ellsworth (his cousin), Dec., 1824.
1758 John Strong, b. Apr. 26, 1806.
1759 Catherine Florella, b. Apr. 9, 1809; m. Sidney Smith.
1760 Laura, b. Dec. 16, 1812; d. Apr., 1814.
1761 Laura No. 2, b. July 9, 1816; m. Hazard Bailey, Feb. 10, 1836.

677 **Elnathan Strong** (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Cyprian and Abigail (White) Strong of Chatham, Conn., b. March 25, 1787, at Chatham, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1820, Jane Chamberlain, daughter of Gen. William and Jane ( ) Chamberlain of Peacham, Vt., b. 1792, at Peacham. He was a merchant at Hardwick, Vt., where he died June 19, 1843. She died 1853.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

1762 Harriet Ellsworth, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Feb. 18, 1842; m. Rev. John Hopkins Worcester, Nov. 30, 1840 (his 2nd wife).
1763 William Chamberlain, b. Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1823.
1764 Charles Cyprian, b. Hardwick, Vt., May 10, 1826; d. Hardwick, Vt., May 1, 1827.
1765 Jane Chamberlain, b. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 1, 1829; m. Rev. John O. Means.
1766 Elnathan Ellsworth (Rev.), b. Hardwick, Vt., May 2, 1832.

678 Erastus Strong (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Cyprian and Abigail (White) Strong of Chatham, Conn., b. May 6, 1789, at Chatham, Conn.; m. April 22, 1818, Mary Lewis, daughter of Abel and Mary (Crittenden) Lewis of Portland (Chatham) Conn., b. April 28, 1800.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

1767 Charles Cyprian, b. Portland, Conn., Nov. 19, 1819; m. Julia Talcott, April 2, 1845.
1768 Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 16, 1822, at Portland.
1769 John Ellsworth, b. Aug. 28, 1824, at Portland.

679 Amelia Strong (Cyprian Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Cyprian and Abigail (White) Strong, of Chatham, Conn., b. Nov. 10, 1790, at Chatham, Conn.; m. Feb. 3, 1817, Dr. Aaron Smith, Jr., of Hardwick, Vt., son of Aaron and Abigail (Kendrick) Smith, of Hanover, N. H., b. Apr. 29, 1786, at Hanover, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth Medical College, in 1810, and settled at Hardwick, Vt. She d. at Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 26, 1861.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

1770 Amelia Ann, b. Hardwick, Vt., Nov. 12, 1817; d. Sept. 10, 1833.
1771 Eliza Abigail, b. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 25, 1819; d. Mar. 24, 1837.
1772 Laura Esther, b. Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 21, 1822; m. Rev. John K. Lord.
1773 Charles (Rev.), b. Hardwick, Vt., July 24, 1824; m. July 24, 1854, Lucy Ann Maynard of Potsdam, N. Y. They reside at Montpelier, Vt.

682 Sophia Bull (Elizabeth Strong,[5] Ruth,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Deacon Martin and Elizabeth (Strong) Bull, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct., 1769, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Rev. Amos Bassett. She d. Feb. 7, 1805.

CHILD, BASSETT.

1774 Martin Bull, b. May, 1802; m. July, 1831, Caroline E. Tomlinson. He graduated from Yale, 1823. Was a physician at Derby, Conn.

684 Jonathan Leavitt, Esq. (Sarah,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Hooker) Leavitt, of Charlemont, Mass., b. 1764; m. Amelia Stiles, daughter of President Stiles, of Yale college, New Haven, Conn. He was a Circuit Judge. He d. 1831, at Greenfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, LEAVITT.

1775 Sarah Hooker, b. 1797.
1776 Mary Hooker, b. 1798.
1777 Amelia, b. 1799; m. Dr. E. T. Foote.
1778 Jonathan, b. 1801.
1779 Jonathan (2), b. 1803; d. at Yale College, 1821.
1780 Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1807.

685 Roger Leavitt (Sarah,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Jonathan and Sarah (Hooker) Leavitt, of Charlemont, Mass.; m. Chloe Maxwell, daughter of Hugh Maxwell (of Revolutionary Army). He d. 1840.

CHILDREN, LEAVITT.

1781 Jonathan, b. 1794. Graduated from Yale, 1814.
1782 Chloe, b. 1797.
1783 Clarissa, b. 1801.
1784 Chloe Maxwell, b. 1803.
*1785 Roger Hooker, b. 1805.
1786 Hart, b. 1808.

687 Abigail Pantry Hooker (Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart and Sarah (Whitman) Hooker, of Farmington and West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 23, 1770, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 25, 1795, Samuel Talcott, son of Samuel and Mary (Smith) Talcott, of Glastonbury, Conn., b. Aug. 12, 1765, at Glastonbury. He was a clothier at West Hartford, Conn., where he d. Jan. 20, 1839. She d. at West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1854.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

*1787 Eliza, b. West Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1795.
*1788 Samuel, b. West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1798.
*1789 Seth, b. West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1801.
1790 Mary, b. West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1806; d. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1893.
1791 John, b. West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1811; d. West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1815.
*1792 Henry, b. West Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1815.

688 Thomas Hart Hooker, Jr. (Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hart and Sarah (Whitman) Hooker, of Farmington, and West Hartford, Conn., b. Mar. 3, 1772, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1798, Betsey Mills, daughter of Deacon Jedediah and Sarah (Andrews) Mills, of West Hartford, b. Sept. 20, 1776, at West Hartford, Conn.

In his young days, before his marriage, he led quite an

adventurous life at sea, but after marriage he settled down at West Hartford as a farmer. He d. at West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1843. She d. at Columbus, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1849.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*1793 Sarah Jane, b. West Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1799.
1794 Thomas Mills, b. West Hartford, Conn., July 30, 1802; d. New York City, Jan. 23, 1884; m. Martha Hazard Howland, July 5, 1835. She died May 7, 1875.
1795 Julia Ann, b. West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1803; d. West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1807.
*1796 Harriette Maria Mills, b. West Hartford, June 26, 1806.
*1797 Abigail Talcott, b. West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1809.
*1798 Eliza Whitman, b. West Hartford, Conn., July 27, 1811.
*1799 Edward Foster Mills, West Hartford, Apr. 17, 1814.
*1800 Julia Ann, b. West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1816.
*1801 Catherine Leavitt, b. West Hartford, Conn., Apr. 20, 1819.

689 William Pomeroy Newell (Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Simeon and Mercy (Hooker) Newell, of Southington, Conn., b. June 14, 1779, at Southington, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1812, Phebe Deming Fox. They removed to Sodus Bay, N. Y. He d. at Huron, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1825. She d. Nov. 5, 1866.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

*1802 Rachel P., Mar. 20, 1813.
1803 Lucy Jane, b. June 27, 1815; d. June 28, 1869.
*1804 Charles James Fox, b. Huron, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1817.
*1805 William Pitt, b. Feb. 28, 1819.
1806 Roger Hooker, b. Huron, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1821; d. Huron, N. Y., April 30, 1893; m. Emily Jane Cahoon, Feb. 1, 1849, daughter Reynold and Bethania (Whitcomb) Cahoon of Little Falls, N. Y. She died July 18, 1902.
1807 Henry C., b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1824.
*1808 Mary Susanna, b. Aug. 17, 1825.

690 Henry Hooker Newell (Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Simeon and Mercy (Hooker) Newell, of Southington, Conn., b. Apr. 27, 1784, at Southington, Conn.; m. Feb. 1812, Laura Cooke, daughter of Capt. William Cooke. She was a descendant of Capt. Joseph Wadsworth, of Charter Oak fame. They removed to Georgia. He d. at Augusta, Ga., May 9, 1818. She d. at St. Johns, Mo., Sept. 20, 1838.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

1809 Henry H., b. Farmington, Conn., May 4, 1813; m. Frances A. Palmer, Feb. 8, 1835.

1810 Harriet Mercy, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 24, 1814; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1818.
1811 Francis A., b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1836.
1812 Harriet Irene, b. Farmington, Conn., April 13, 1839; d. Farmington, Conn., July 28, 1841.
1813 Harriet Irene, No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., May 20, 1841.
1814 Gertrude Cornelia, b. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1843.

693 Roger Sherman Newell (Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Simeon and Mercy (Hooker) Newell, of Southington, Conn., b. Mar. 28, 1791, at Southington, Conn.; m. No. 1, Aug. 1, 1821, Naomi Hawley, daughter of Asa and Deadamia (Root) Hawley, of Farmington, Conn., "Scott Swamp District," b. July 29, 1804, at Farmington, Conn. She d. at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1839. He m. No. 2, May 26, 1840, Mary Seymour. He was a farmer in the "Scott Swamp District" of Farmington, Conn., where he d. Dec. 1, 1863. She d. Aug. 28, 1860.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

By 1st marriage.
*1815 Harriet Atwood, b. Farmington, Conn., July 12, 1822.
*1816 Samuel Pomeroy, b. Farmington, Conn., Nov. 16, 1823.
*1817 Cornelia Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., July 24, 1825.
1818 George C., b. Farmington, Conn., July 6, 1827; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1828.
*1819 George Canning, b. Farmington, Conn., May 9, 1829; d. March 11, 1897.
1820 William Henry, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1831; m. Mrs. Celia (Richardson) Cole of Garden Valley, Cal., Jan. 31, 1875. They live in California.
*1821 Edward Everett, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 12, 1834.
1822 Esther H., b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1833; d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 8, 1835.
*1823 Julia Root, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1836.
1824 Roger Sherman, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1839; d. Farmington, Conn., March 4, 1841.

695 Nancy Newell (Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Simeon and Mercy (Hooker) Newell, of Southington, Conn.; m. W. Palmer. They lived at Montville, Conn.

CHILD, PALMER.

1825 Mary Ann.

696 Dolly Newell (Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Capt. Simeon and Mercy (Hooker) Newell, of Southington, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1818, Martin Hart,

son of Linas and Mary Ann (Wilcox) Hart, of Northington, Conn., b. 1795, at Northington, Conn. They removed to Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. They both d. at Round Plain, Ill.

CHILD, HART.

1826 Anna, b. 1821.

697 Horace Cowles (Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 18, 1782, at Farmington, Conn.; m. No. 1, Oct. 23, 1803, Mary Ann Steele Smith, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Mather) Smith, of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 16, 1784, at Farmington, Conn. He was educated at Yale college. He was a merchant and farmer, a Magistrate and member of the Legislature. She d. at Farmington, Apr. 8, 1837. He m. No. 2, Nov. 8, 1838, Elizabeth Hurlburt. He d. at Farmington, Conn., Feb. 6, 1841.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

This irregular list, where sometimes the date of birth and sometimes that of baptism, etc. are given is made as nearly correct as the data allowed.

1827 Lucy Norton, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct., 1804; d. Farmington, Conn., March 18, 1809.
1828 Mary Ann, b. 1807; bapt. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Farmington, Conn., April 23, 1824.
1829 Lucy Norton, No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., 1810; d. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 8, 1812.
1830 Ann H., b. Farmington, Conn., 1812; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1813.
*1831 Samuel Smith, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 9, 1814.
1832 Julia Norton, b. Farmington, Conn., Jan., 1819; d. Farmington, Conn., May 7, 1819.
*1833 Charlotte Lucina, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 4, 1821.
1834 Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn.; bapt. July 6, 1823; d. Farmington, Conn., March 28, 1831.
1835 Julia, b. Farmington, Conn., 1826; d. Farmington, Conn., Sept. 11, 1826.
*1836 Mary, b. Farmington, Conn., March 5, 1826.

698 Timothy Cowles (Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Apr. 24, 1784, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Katherine Deming, daughter of Chauncey and Diadema (Cowles) Deming, b. Feb. 5, 1787, at Farmington, Conn. He graduated from Yale college. He was a liberal contributor to the Hundred Thousand Dollar Fund contributed by the Alumni of Yale for the assistance of the college. He was commonly known as Major Timothy, getting the title from

service in the militia. He was a merchant and farmer at Farmington, and a State Senator. He d. at Farmington, Conn., Apr. 28, 1858. She d. at Farmington, Conn., Aug. 30, 1859.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

*1837 Jennette, b. Farmington, Conn., May 16, 1810.
*1838 Chauncey Deming, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
*1839 Catherine Lucina, b. Farmington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1817.

699 Lucy Hooker Cowles (Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. Jan. 20, 1789, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1810, Prof. Ethan Allen Andrews, son of Levi Andrus and Chloe (Wells) Andrews, of Newington, Conn., b. Apr. 7, 1787, at Newington, Conn.

Prof. Andrews graduated from Yale college, 1810, studied law in Farmington, commenced the practice of law in his native place. He accepted a position of Professor of Languages at the University of North Carolina. After his return to Connecticut, he represented his town in the State Legislature, in 1851. Was a Magistrate and Judge of the Probate Court, but gained his celebrity from his literary labors as a Latin author. Yale college made him a LL. D., in 1848. He d. at New Britain, Conn., Mar. 24, 1858.

CHILDREN, ANDREWS.

1840 Levi, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1811; d. New Haven, Conn., while at Yale College, Sept. 26, 1830.
1841 Isaac Cowles, bapt. Dec. 12, 1813, born Oct. 27, 1813, at Farmington, Conn.,; m. Jane L. Thomas, Sept. 1, 1859.
*1842 Lucy Ann, bapt. Aug. 6, 1815; b. Apr. 27, 1815.
1843 Julia Hooker, bapt. June 8, 1817; b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Archelaus Wilson, of Manchester, N. H.; d. Feb. 26, 1866.
*1844 Horace, bapt. Aug. 29, 1819; b. Apr. 27, 1819.
1845 Grace, b. April 1, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1839; m. Prof. E. D. Sims. After her death he married her sister Lucy Ann.
*1846 Charles Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1823.
1847 Mary, b. Chapel Hill, N. C., Nov. 25, 1825; m. April 10, 1869, Philip O. Riley. Resided in 1863 at Milledgeville, Ga., and in 1867 was at New Britain, Conn.
1848 Ellen Amelia, b. New Britain, Conn., May 27, 1829.
1849 Elizabeth Cowles, b. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 9, 1832; m. Pedro P. Ortez, of Valpariso, Chili, Dec. 26, 1855.

700 Richard Cowles (Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., baptized June 14, 1795, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1811, Fanny Deming, daughter of John

and Susannah (Cowles) Deming, of Farmington, Conn. They lived at Farmington, where he was a farmer. He d. at Farmington, Conn., Apr. 10, 1845. She d. at Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1854.

CHILD, COWLES.

They had no children but they adopted a child who was known as
1850 Mary Louisa Cowles, m. Silas Ward.

702 **Solomon Cowles** (Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Lucina (Hooker) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., baptized Apr. 14, 1796, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Mary E. Sloper. They lived at Farmington, their house being upon the site of the original parsonage occupied by Rev. Samuel Hooker, when he was the minister at Farmington, Conn. He was a farmer and an extensive manufacturer of soap and candles. He d. at Farmington, Conn., Apr. 1, 1866. She d. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1879.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

1851 Edward, b. Farmington, Conn.
*1852 Jane Elizabeth, b. Farmington, Conn., 1822.
1853 Sarah Ann, Farmington, Conn., b. 1827; d. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1853.
1854 Cornelia, b. Farmington, Conn., 1828; m. 2nd. Charles Tillotson, Oct. 25, 1866.
1855 Timothy, b. Farmington, Conn.; m. Lettie Downer.
1856 Richard, b. Farmington, Conn., 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1862, in camp at New Haven from wounds.

705 **Sidney Olcott** (Cynthia,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Olcott, of Manchester, Conn., b. Mar. 9, 1795, at East Hartford, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1824, Edna Alice Adams, daughter of James and Alice (Bradford) Adams, of Plainfield, Conn. He was a farmer at Manchester, Conn., and a strong Anti-Slavery man.

CHILDREN, OLCOTT.

*1857 Cynthia, b. Manchester, Conn., June 18, 1826.
*1858 Luther James Bradford, b. Manchester, Conn., May 30, 1830.

714 **Thomas Hart** (Thomas Hart,[5] Mary,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Concurrence (Bartlett) Hart, of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 8, 1762, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1787, Mary Parmalee, daughter of William Parmalee, of Guilford, Conn. He served for a short time in the Revolu-

tionary Army. He was a farmer at Guilford, where he d. May 29, 1829.

CHILDREN, HART.

1859 William, b. Guilford, Conn., May 5, 1785; m. Lydia Griffin, Nov. 29, 1814.
1860 Ruth, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1790; m. George Landon, Mar. 18, 1813.
1861 George. b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1794; m. Clarissa Parmalee, March 27, 1818.
1862 Polly, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1797; m. Richard Fowler, Apr. 10, 1817.
1863 Eliza, b. Guilford, Conn., Mar., 1800; m. Stephen Trowbridge, Aug. 31, 1823.

717 **John Hart** (Thomas Hart,[5] Mary,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Concurrence (Bartlett) Hart, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1773, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1803, Betsey Field, daughter of Luke Field, of Guilford, Conn. He d. 1858.

CHILDREN, HART.

1864 John, b. Guilford, Conn., May 15, 1805; d. in South America. He was a mariner.
1865 Betsey, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1807; m. Daniel Loomis, Guilford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1826.
1866 Samuel S., b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1808; drowned in West River, Guilford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1862; m. Mary Coulter.
1867 Julia, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1811; m. 1st. William Fowle; m. 2nd. Samuel C. Davis.
1868 Sarah E., b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1814; m. Miles Dudley, Guilford, Conn., Nov. 26, 1839.
1869 Deborah, b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1817; m. Benjamin Candee, May 5, 1842.
1870 Thomas, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1819; m. Elizabeth Fuller.
1871 Elisha, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 11, 1823; m. Sarah E. Beardsley, Oct. 14, 1862.
1872 Mary, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1826; m. Oliver Brooks.

725 **Benjamin Hart** (Benjamin Hart,[5] Mary,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Benjamin and Mabel (Fowler) Hart, of East Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 25, 1772, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. No. 1, Mar. 31, 1804, Mary Meigs, daughter of Timothy Meigs. She d. at East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 26, 1809. He m. No. 2, May 14, 1811, Lucy Baldwin, daughter of Timothy and Olive (Norton) Baldwin, of Guilford, Conn., b. July 9, 1786. He d. at Madison, Conn., June 4, 1852. She d. at Madison, Conn., Dec. 31, 1861.

CHILDREN, HART.

By 1st wife.
1873 Mary, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1805; d. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1805.
1874 Mabel, b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1808; d. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1826.
1875 Mary, 2nd., b. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 16, 1809; d. East Guilford, Conn., March 13, 1810.
By 2nd wife.
1876 Benjamin, B., b. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1812; d. East Guilford, Conn., May 16, 1815.
1877 Baldwin, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1815; m. Charlotte J. Wells, Dec. 23, 1841.
1878 William Winthrop, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 19, 1835; m. Roxanna Scrantom, July 14, 1859.

726 **Nathaniel Ruggles** (Annie Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Nathaniel and Annie (Bartlett) Ruggles, of Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 7, 1737, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Mar. 14, 1765, Elizabeth Dudley, of Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 24, 1742, at Guilford, Conn. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1793. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1819.

CHILDREN, RUGGLES.

1879 Sarah, b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 8, 1766; d. June, 1802.
1880 Elizabeth, b. Guilford, Conn., June 11, 1768; d. Aug. 5, 1820.
1881 Nathaniel, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1770; d. Nov. 16, 1840.
1882 Lucretia, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1772; m. Peter Spencer.
1883 Thomas, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1777; m. Harriet Sanford.

728 **Ann Ruggles** (Annie Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Annie (Bartlett) Ruggles, of Guilford, b. Aug. 12, 1741, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1767, James Stone, son of Timothy and Rachel (Norton) Stone, of Guilford, Conn. He d. at Guilford, Conn., June 16, 1795. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Mar. 31, 1817.

CHILD, STONE.

1884 Anna, b. Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1779; m. Daniel Soper.

729 **Rebecca Ruggles** (Annie Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Annie (Bartlett) Ruggles, of Guilford, Conn., b. Aug. 13, 1743, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Oct. 18, 1763, David Landon, son of Samuel and Bethyah (Tuthill) Landon, of Southold, L. I., b. Oct. 30, 1743. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1796. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1821.

CHILDREN, LANDON.

1885 Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1763; m. Abigail Ledyard.
1886 Samuel, b. Oct. 17, 1765; m. Hannah Elliot.
1887 David, b. July 31, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1788.
1888 John, b. Aug. 16, 1771; m. Widow Sally Atwater.
1889 Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1773; d. Oct. 27, 1773.
1890 William, b. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Elizabeth Soper.
1891 Nathaniel Ruggles, b. Mar. 16, 1781; d. Sept., 1781.
1892 Nathaniel Ruggles No. 2. b. June 28, 1784; m. Mary Griswold.
1893 George, b. Aug. 10, 1787; m. Ruth Hart.
Also four sons who died in infancy.

732 **Huldah Ruggles** (Annie Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Annie (Bartlett) Ruggles, of Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 5, 1747, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Feb. 24, 1774, Roswell Woodward, son of William and Mabel (Chudsey) Woodward, of Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 10, 1750. He d. at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1807. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1827.

CHILDREN, WOODWARD.

1894 William, b. Dec. 31, 1774; m. 1st Cooke.
1895 Huldah, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Apr. 15, 1854.
1896 Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1778; d. Guilford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1858; m. Richard Lay.
1897 Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1780; m. Jonathan Rose.
1898 Rebecca, b. May 3, 1783; d. Aug. 14, 1791.
1899 Polly, b. June 4, 1785; d. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1865; m. Joel Crittenden, Jan. 15, 1807.
1900 John Ruggles, b. June 24, 1787; d. Feb. 18, 1813.
1901 David, b. 1789; d. Dec. 6, 1819.
1902 Roswell, b. Dec. 7, 1794; d. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1869; m. Catherine Elliot, Sept. 7, 1824.

735 **Mary Ruggles** (Annie Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Nathaniel and Annie (Bartlett) Ruggles, of Guilford, Conn., b. 1758, at Guilford, Conn.; m. May 14, 1783, Timothy Rossiter, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Baldwin) Rossiter, of Guilford, Conn., b. May 21, 1754, at Guilford. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. Feb. 26, 1835. She d. Mar. 16, 1816.

CHILDREN, ROSSITER.

1903 Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1784; d. Oct. 31, 1787.
1904 Abigail, b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 20, 1796.
1905 John, b. Aug. 22, 1788; d. Oct. 8, 1799.
1906 Benjamin No. 2, b. Oct. 10, 1790; m. Catherine Brooks.
1907 Lois, b. May 12, 1793; d. Feb. 22, 1821.
1908 Timothy, b. Dec. 2, 1796; m. Sally Todd.
1909 Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1798; m. Harriet Hanford.
1910 Mary, b. July 25, 1801; m. John Norton, Nov. 21, 1832.

737 **Ruth Bartlett** (Hooker Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hooker and Ruth (Parmalee) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 1, 1751, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Sept. 29, 1773, Nathaniel Bishop, son of Beriah and Lucy (Morse) Bishop, of Guilford, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier. They removed from Guilford to Richmond, Mass.

CHILDREN, BISHOP.

1911 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1774.
1912 Lucy, b. Sept. 4, 1774.
1913 Beriah, b. Mar. 6, 1776.
1914 Hooker, b. 1777.
1915 Nathaniel, b. Sept., 1783.
1916 Henry Walker, b. Apr. 12, 1795.

739 **Hooker Bartlett, Jr.** (Hooker Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Ruth (Parmalee) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1755, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1784, Ruth Hart, daughter of Thomas and Concurrence (Bartlett) Hart, of Guilford, Conn., b. Apr. 23, 1760, at Guilford. (She was his second cousin). He d. Jan. 18, 1834. She d. Apr. 10, 1855.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

1917 Hooker, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 24, 1785; d. Oct. 16, 1805.
1918 John Hart, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1796; m. Caroline Elliot.

740 **John Bartlett** (Hooker Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Ruth (Parmalee) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 18, 1757, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1781, Deborah Hubbard, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Hopson) Hubbard, of Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 13, 1759, at Guilford. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He d. June 15, 1797. She d. Feb. 8, 1831.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

1919 Hubbard (M. D.), b. Aug. 23, 1782; m. Kesiah Bartlett.
1920 John, b. Oct. 13, 1785; m. Clarissa Coan.
1921 Henry, b. June, 1789; d. Sept., 1806.
1922 Samuel, b. Sept. 26, 1792; m. Jane Shevrill.

743 **William Bartlett** (Hooker Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Ruth (Parmalee) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 31, 1763, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Ruth Harris. They removed to Richmond, Mass., where he d. 1810.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

1923 William, d. 1814.
1924 James, m. Mary Betts.

744 **Sarah Bartlett** (Hooker Bartlett,[5] Sarah,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hooker and Ruth (Parmalee) Bartlett, of Guilford, Conn., b. July 6, 1766, at Guilford, Conn.; m. May 9, 1790, John Elliot, son of Col. John and Experience (Hampstead) Elliot, of Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 3, 1765, at Guilford. He was descended from Rev. John Elliot, styled the "Apostle." He d. at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 29, 1794. She d. at Guilford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1838.

CHILDREN, ELLIOT.

1925 Ruth, b. June 7, 1791; m. William Law.
1926 Julia, b. Oct. 18, 1793; d. July 11, 1872.

746 **Sarah Smith** (William Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. William Hooker and Sarah (Browne) Smith, of Rye, N. Y., b. June 17, 1747, at Rye, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1769, James Sutton, b. Mar. 7, 1744. They lived at Wyoming, Pa., and Mrs. Sutton is said to have had a better knowledge of Wyoming and its history than any other person.

CHILD, SUTTON.

1927 Daughter, b. Feb. 8, 1773; m. Jacob Bedford, Esq., May 16, 1799.

747 **Susannah Smith** (William Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. William Hooker and Sarah (Browne) Smith, of Rye and White Plains, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1750, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. 1774, Dr. Lemuel Gustine. He d. 1807. She d. 1778.

CHILD, GUSTINE.

1928 Sarah, b. 1775; d. 1856; m. Rev. Nathaniel Randolph Snowden.

757 **Major Benjamin Talmage** (Susannah Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Benjamin and Susannah (Smith) Talmage, of Setauket, L. I., b. Feb. 25, 1754. He graduated from Yale college and entered the Revolutionary Army, serving with distinction. He m. Mar. 16, or 18, 1784, Mary Floyd, daughter of Gen. William Floyd. He

m. No. 2, May 3, 1808, Maria Hallett, daughter of Joseph Hallet, Esq., of New York. He d. Mar. 7, 1835. She d. June 3, 1805.

CHILDREN, TALMAGE.

1929 William Smith.
1930 Henry Floyd, m. Maria Canfield.
1931 Maria Jones, m. Hon. John P. Cushman.
1932 Frederick Augustus, m. Eliza Canfield.
1933 Benjamin, d. at Gibraltar. An officer in the U. S. Army.
1934 Harriet Wadsworth, m. John Delafield Esq. New York.
1935 George Washington, m. Pacera M. Pease, daughter of Hon. Calvin Pease of Warren, Ohio.

761 **John Smith Purdy** (Mehitable Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elisha and Mehitable (Smith) Purdy, b. July 11, 1763; m. March 21, 1786, Elizabeth Jennings of White Plains, N. Y., b. May 12, 1765. They lived at White Plains until 1807 and then removed to Marlborough, N. Y. He was a drummer boy in the Revolutionary War. He d. at Marlborough, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

1936 Hester, b. White Plains, N. Y., June 17, 1787; m. Dennis H. Doyle, April 9, 1807.
1937 Peter, b. White Plains, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1789; d. at sea, Jan. 20, 1819.
1938 Elisha, b. White Plains, N. Y., May 3, 1791; m. Phebe Purdy, 1812.
1939 Sarah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1793; d. 1882; m. John Millard, Aug. 24, 1812.
1940 Lydia, b. White Plains, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1795; m. William Smith.
1941 Hackeliah, b. White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1797; m. Cornelia Millard, 1819.
1942 Elizabeth D., b. White Plains, N. Y., July 1, 1799; m. Leonard L. Carpenter.
1943 Martha, b. White Plains, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1801; m. Richard R. Fowler.
1944 Mary (or Maria), b. White Plains, N. Y., March 5, 1803; m. Josiah Carpenter.
1945 Denis Doyle, b. White Plains, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1805; m. Caroline Wygant.
1946 William Jennings, b. Marlborough, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1809; d. young, drowned in Hudson river, 1829.

767 **Winifred Purdy** (Mehitable Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elisha and Mehitable (Smith) Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y.; m. Nicholas Bailey.

CHILDREN, BAILEY.

1947 Eliza, m. Quimby.
1948 Jacob.
1949 Peter.
1950 Leonard.
1951 Nathaniel, Yale D. D.
1952 Elisha, M. D.
1953 John William, D. D.

770 **Levinah Purdy** (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y., b. July 7, 1765, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1785, Thomas Horton. She d. Feb. 7, 1834.

CHILDREN, HORTON.

1954 Abby, m. Van Nostrand.
1955 Susan, b. New York City, July 30, 1794; d. New York City, July 21, 1858; m. Charles Fredericks, March, 1811.
1956 Elizabeth, m. Gardiner.
1957 William.
1958 Sarah.

771 **Henry Purdy** (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1767, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. May Calhoun.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

1959 Ann, m. Gray.
1960 Jacob.
1961 Alexandria.
1962 Susan, m. Day.
1963 Henry.
1964 James H.

772 **Susannah Purdy** (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy of White Plains, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1770, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1791, Isaac Hunt. She died Oct. 18, 1807.

CHILDREN, HUNT.

1965 Sarah, m. Dean.
1966 Abigail, m. Abiathar Smith.
1967 Thomas.
1968 Jacob.
1969 John.
1970 Elias.

773 Winifred Purdy (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy of White Plains, N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1773, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1791, Richard Ferris. She died Oct. 13, 1820.

CHILDREN, FERRIS.

1971 Maria, m. Cummerford.
1972 William.
1973 Jacob.
1974 Benjamin.
1975 James.
1976 Rebecca, m. Rice.
1977 Fanny.

774 Abigail Purdy (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy of White Plains, N. Y., b. June 25, 1775, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1794, Peter Angevine. She d. Jan. 9, 1853.

CHILD, ANGEVINE.

1978 Susannah Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Peter Esquirol, Nov. 4, 1824.

775 Jacob Purdy, Jr. (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y., b. June 24, 1778, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, Cynthia Hart. He died Jan. 10, 1866.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

1979 Pamelia, m. Ferris.
1980 Emeline, m. Purdy.
1981 Sarah, m. Gedney.
1982 Elisha.

776 John Purdy (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy, of White Plains, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1780, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, Elizabeth Dusenbury. He died Oct 28, 1854.

CHILDREN, PURDY.

1983 Eliza, m. Horton.
1984 Harriet, m. Ostrander.

778 Samuel Purdy (Abigail Smith,[5] Mehitable,[4] James,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jacob and Abigail (Smith) Purdy,

of White Plains, N. Y., b. June 14, 1787, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1812, Fanny Fisher. He died July 7, 1813.

CHILD, PURDY.

1985 Susanah, m. George Downing.

782 **Jennet Hopkins** (Alice Howard,[5] Alice,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas, Jr. and Alice (Howard) Hopkins of Hartford, Conn., b. May 1766, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 1787, Peter Wallace Gallaudet of New York City, b. April 21, 1759. He was the famous instructor of Deaf and Dumb pupils and originator of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum at Hartford, Conn. He died at Washington, D. C., May 16, 1843.

CHILDREN, GALLAUDET.

1986 Thomas Hopkins, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
1987 Edgar, d. 1790.
1988 Charles, d. 1830.
1989 Catherine.
1990 James.
1991 William Edgar, graduated from Yale College, 1815, d. 1821.
1992 Ann W.
1993 Jason, d. 1835.
1994 Theodore.
1995 Edward, d. 1847.
1996 Wallace, d. 1816.

791 **Ruth Hooker** (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Ruth (Skinner) Hooker of Hartford, West District, b. Jan. 1762, baptised Jan. 19, 1762, at Hartford, West District; m. 1782, Nathan Haynes Whiting, son of Col. Nathan and Mary (Saltonstall) Whiting of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1759; graduated from Yale. By direction of her father's will she was sent to Boston "for a more polite education," and with her superior education she became a famous belle. She resided at Farmington, where her mother had become the wife of Fisher Gay. He died 1801. She died Oct. 28, 1783.

CHILD, WHITING.

1997 Nathan Hooker, b. 1783; d. June 16, 1886.

792 **Eunice Ellery** (Eunice,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Eunice (Hooker) Ellery, of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 23, 1762, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July

1, 1784, Joseph Hart, son of Rev. William and Mary (Blaque) Hart of Saybrook, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1755, at Saybrook, Conn. He was a merchant doing an extensive business, principally wholesale and importing at Hartford from 1785 to 1800. He was lost at sea about 1810. She died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1813.

CHILDREN, HART.

1998 John Ellery, b. Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1785; d. Nov. 4, 1821; m. Sarah Woodbridge.
1999 Amelia, b. Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1788; d. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 5, 1809.
2000 Joseph William, b. Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1790; d. Nov. 16, 1821.
2001 Frederick Austen, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1794; d. 1819.
*2002 Ferdinand Austen, b. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1796.
2003 Edward Bonner, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1798; d. 1865.
2004 Henry F., b. Hartford, Conn., May 22, 1800. Supposed to have been lost at sea.

794 **Hannah Allin Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and third wife, Mary (Chaffee) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1785, at Windsor, Conn.; m. June 11, 1810, Rev. Andrew Yates of Schenectady, N. Y. and settled at East Hartford, Conn. He was pastor at East Hartford, Conn., and after that Professor in Union College, and later principal of a Polytechnic Institute at Chittenango, N. Y. He died at Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1844. She died at Schenectady, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1859.

CHILDREN, YATES.

*2005 Mary Austin, b. East Hartford, Conn., May 20, 1811.
2006 Christopher, b. July 18, 1813, d. May 20, 1815.
2007 James Hooker, b. Oct. 10, 1815, d. June 5, 1861.
2008 Christopher, No. 2, b. Feb. 12, 1818; d. July 29, 1818.
2009 Helen, b. Sept. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 26, 1820.
2010 Joseph, b. May 20, 1821; d. Feb. 16, 1822.
2011 Ann Eliza, b. July 5, 1822; m. John R. Ireland. They adopted a child Hannah.
2012 Thomas Hooker, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 5, 1827.
2013 Henry Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 12, 1831.

795 **Dolly Goodwin Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and his third wife, Mary (Chaffee) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. July 30, 1787, at Windsor; m. June 24, 1813, Elisha Beebe Strong, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., son of Elisha and Mary (Beebe) Strong of Windsor, Conn., b. Nov. 29, 1788, at Hartford, Conn. He was a lawyer of high repute at Rochester, N. Y. In 1821 was made the first

judge of Monroe County, which office he filled for several years. In 1861 he removed to Detroit, where he lived until his death, Oct. 12, 1867. She died Feb. 15, 1850. After the death of his wife, Judge Strong married again, Ellen O'Keefe, of Detroit.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

*2014 James Hooker, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1814.
2015 Julian Elisha, b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1838.
*2016 Martha Cornelia, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1818.
*2017 Bertha Rosabella, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1846.
*2018 Robert Hunter, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1820.
*2019 Eliza Hooker, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1822.
*2020 George Parish, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1824.
*2021 William Oliver, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1828.

796 **Alexander Allin Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and third wife Mary (Chaffee) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. Oct. 30, 1789, at Windsor, Conn.; m. March 23, 1820, Lucy Case, daughter of Jonathan J. and Lucy (Simmons) Case, of Rochester, N. Y., b. July 27, 1800, at Rochester, N. Y. He was a farmer at Rochester, N. Y. He died at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1849. She died at North Chili, N. Y., July 26, 1885.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2022 Lucy Case, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1821.
*2023 Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1823.
*2024 Louisa, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1825.
*2025 Helen, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1827.
2026 Delia, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1830; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1831.
2027 James Henry, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 23, 1832. He was captain of Company E, 39th Regt. Ill. Volunteers; saw much active service;—retaining throughout his life great interest in all military affairs and willed his property to the United States government, to found a naval and military school with high ethical standards making President Roosevelt his executor. The will was declared illegal. He died Feb. 28, 1907.
2028 Harriet, Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1835; d. Jan. 24, 1860.
*2029 Adelia, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1840.

797 **James Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and third wife Mary (Chaffee) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. July 12, 1792, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1816, Helen Sarah Reade, daughter of John and Catherine (Livingston) Reade of New York City. She was of that family of Reade from which Reade St., New York, gets its name,

and was descended from the first Lord of Livingston Manor. He graduated from Yale College, 1810. Was a lawyer at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Surrogate of Dutchess Co., 1828. Presidential Elector, 1836. Canal Commissioner, 1842. He died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1858. She died Jan. 30, 1879.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2030 Catherine Livingston, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1817.
2031 Helen Mary, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 12, 1819; d. Jan. 24, 1838.

798 **Horace Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and third wife Mary (Chaffee) Hooker, of Windsor, Conn., b. July 5, 1794, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1822, Helen Wolcott, daughter of Erastus and Chloe (Bissell) Wolcott of Windsor, Conn., b. March 9, 1794 at Windsor. Like his progenitor he had the spirit of the pioneer and the glowing accounts of the Genesee Country attracted him to Western New York, where so many Hartford and Windsor families have settled. He lived a short time at Bristol near Canandaigua, where he engaged in mercantile business with his brother Alexander Allin, later he went to Carthage near Rochester to cooperate with his brother-in-law, Judge Strong in developing what was supposed to be the future city of Genesee. He was for twenty years engaged in active commercial enterprises, through all his business vicissitudes he remained a courtly gentleman of the old regime of the strictest integrity and high moral character, a power in the community in which he lived. He died Nov. 3, 1865. She died April 4, 1840.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2032 Julia Wolcott, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1823.
*2033 Henry Edward, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1824.
2034 Frances, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1826; d. April 20, 1906, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; unmarried; engaged in literary pursuits.
*2035 James Wolcott, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1828.
2036 John Chaffee, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1830; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1832.
*2037 Charles M., b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1832.
2038 Thomas, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1836; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 31, 1836.
*2039 Horace B., b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1837.

799 **Mary Chaffee Hooker** (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and third wife Mary (Chaffee) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. March 31, 1796 at

Windsor, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1818, Dr. James Magoffin, of Schenectady, N. Y., where he died May 20, 1850. She died at Schenectady, N. Y., March 20, 1839.

CHILDREN, MAGOFFIN.

2040 John, b. Schenectady, N. Y., May 24, 1819; d. July 12, 1871; m. (His widow married Mr. Logan).
2041 James, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1883.
2042 Horace, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1821.
2043 Mary Hooker, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1825; d. New York City, Feb. 1898.
2044 William, b. Schenectady, N. Y., May 26, 1828.
2045 Catherine Cole, b. Schenectady, N. Y., June 26, 1831; died May 29, 1832.

801 Henry Thomas Hooker (James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and third wife Mary (Chaffee) Hooker, of Windsor, Conn., b. July 13, 1803, at Windsor, Conn.; m. July 5, 1838, Mary Brown Cobb, of Stonington, Conn., daughter of Henry Stanton and Mary (Brown) Cobb, of Stonington, Conn., b. March 21, 1803, at Stonington, Conn. He died at Syracuse, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1893. She died at Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1897.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2046 Henry Cobb, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1839; m. May 23, 1876, Frances Hale Hopkins, daughter of Barton and Margaret (McDougal) Hopkins of Syracuse, N. Y., born April 17, 1853, at Syracuse; she died June 2, 1895, at Syracuse; he died May 25, 1908, at Syracuse.
2047 Thomas, b. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1840; m. Emma Cornelia Denison, Sept. 26, 1872; she died June 30, 1875 at Syracuse, N. Y.; he graduated from Williams College, 1865; he was a teacher in Elbridge, N. Y., and Lake Forest, Ill., but since 1878 he has been engaged in manufacturing business at Syracuse, N. Y.
2048 Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1843; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1845.
2049 Andrew Yates, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 20, 1845.

802 Mary Hooker (Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Filer) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. Nov. 26, 1771, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Aug. 3, 1796, Gaylord Griswold, Esq., of Herkimer, N. Y., son of Capt. Sylvanus and Mary (Collins) Griswold of Windsor, Conn., b. Dec. 20, 1767, at Windsor, Conn. He graduated from

Yale College, 1787, and was a lawyer at Herkimer, where he died March 1, 1809. She died at Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1844.

CHILDREN, GRISWOLD.

*2050 Sarah Hooker, b. Hartford, Conn., 1795.
2051 Mary, b. Herkimer, N. Y., 1797; d. Herkimer, N. Y., June 4, 1813.
*2052 Hooker, b. Herkimer, N. Y., 1801.
*2053 Hannah Hooker, b. Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1803.
*2054 Gaylord Hooker, b. Herkimer, N. Y., 1806.

803 **Hannah Hooker** (Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Filer) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1773, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Richard Lord Jones, son of Amasa and Hope (Lord) Jones of Hartford, Conn., b. May 15, 1767, at Colchester, Conn. He was a merchant at Hartford. He died at New Albany, Ind., 1854. She died at Granville, N. Y. May 18, 1800.

CHILDREN, JONES.

2055 Elizabeth Hooker, b. Aug. 14, 1792; d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1882.
2056 Horace Hooker, b. Jan. 6, 1795; d. Louisville, Ky., 1851; m. Flora Narcissa Eliza Harden Wiggenson.

806 **Samuel Filer Hooker** (Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Elizabeth (Filer) Hooker of Windsor, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1780, at Windsor, Conn.; m. Oct. 15, 1813, Martha Smith Brewster, daughter of Jacob W. and Esther (Douglass) Brewster of Northampton, Mass., b. March 21, 1791, at Norwich, Conn. She was descended from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower Company. He was a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1810 went to Sacketts Harbor and did an extensive business. He had large contracts with the United States government for army and navy supplies during the War of 1812. He died at Sacketts Harbor, April 29, 1864. She died at Northampton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1829.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2057 Horace, b. Northampton, Mass., Oct. 28, 1814; d. Northampton, Mass., June 5, 1815.
*2058 Samuel Talcott, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1816.
2059 Sidney Douglass, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., May 22, 1818; d. Belize, La., July, 1884.
*2060 James Louis, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1820.
2061 Esther Ann, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1823; d. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 1824.
2062 Martha Ann, b. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., March 3, 1826; d. Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1898.

985 Caroline Hooker (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Sedgwick) Hooker of Hartford West District, Conn., baptized Sept. 16, 1753, at Hartford West District, Conn.; m. May 25, 1775, George Welles, b. 1749 at Hartford West District. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He died at Hartford, 1791. She died at Hartford, Oct. 1838.

CHILDREN, WELLS OR WELLES.

*2063 George, b. Hartford, W. D., Apr. 28, 1777.
*2064 Caroline, b. Hartford, W. D., Nov. 8, 1779.
2065 Polly, d. July 5, 1872; m. Eben Webster, July 5, 1807. He was born March 22, 1789; d. July 27, 1829.
*2066 Thomas Hooker, b. Hartford, W. D., Feb. 11, 1791.

986 Mary Hooker (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Sedgwick) Hooker of Hartford West District, Conn., baptized Nov. 17, 1754, at Hartford West District; m. April 4, 1774, Aaron Cadwell, son of Thomas and Mary (Porter) Cadwell of Wintonbury Parish, Windsor, Conn., b. 1754, at Wintonbury. They resided for some time near the dividing line between Hartford West District and Wintonbury Parish, Conn., and all their children were born there. About the end of the 18th century they removed to Hartland, Vt., and soon after to Montpelier, Vt., where she died Oct. 29, 1842.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

*2067 Polly, b. Hartford, W. D., 1776.
*2068 Wyllys Jay, b. Hartford, W. D., Aug. 22, 1778.
2069 Catherine (Kate), b. Hartford, W. D. 1782; d. Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 14, 1847.
2070 Lucy, b. Hartford, W. D., b. 1784; d. Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 23, 1855.
2071 Thomas, b. Hartford, W. D., b. 1787; d. Montpelier, Vt., 1835.
*2072 Aaron Decius Hooker, b. Hartford, W. D., Feb. 10, 1791.

992 Nathaniel Hooker M. D. (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Sedgwick) Hooker of Hartford West District, baptized Aug. 16, 1767, at Hartford West District; m. No. 1, 1799, Rachel Babcock. She died at Hartford, Nov. 15, 1800. He m. No. 2, 1806, Abigail Eggleston of Windsor, Conn., daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Loomis) Eggleston. She died at Hartford, 1826. He married No. 3, Oct 19, 1828, Abigail Morrill. He died at Hartford, Conn. 1850. He was a physician and for many years he lived and practiced in Hartford West District. During the latter years of his life he lived and practiced in Hartford where his

practice was principally among the poor, having among his patrons a few families of means from whom he received enough to enable him to live in a very frugal way. Most of his patrons were persons too poor to pay fees, and to these people he devoted his life and energies, though himself very poor.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

Ist. marriage.
Twins, born and died the same day, Nov. 10, 1800.
2nd. marriage.
*2073 Nathaniel Eggleston, b. Hartford W. D., July 11, 1806.
*2074 James Sedgwick, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 2, 1812.
*2075 Chester Harris, Hartford W. D., Mar. 22, 1816.
2076 Abigail, b. Hartford.

994 **Eunice Hooker** (Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Daniel and Mary (Sedgwick) Hooker of Hartford West District, b. Dec. 25, 1772, at Hartford; m. 1791, Joseph Hubbell, son of Stephen and Rhoda (Middlebrook) Hubbell of Weston, Fairfield Co., Conn., b. May 9, 1764, at Weston, Conn. He was a farmer and had quite a reputation as a musician. He died at Weston, Conn., Feb. 22, 1829. She died at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 9, 1851. She was buried at Birmingham, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

2075 Eunice, born and died the same day at Hartford, Conn.
2076 Sally, b. Hartford, Conn., 1793; d. 1813; m. Daniel French.
*2077 Zalmon, b. Hartford, Conn., April 9, 1795.
*2078 Eunice No. 2, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1797.
2079 Polly, b. Hartford, Conn., 1799; m. Stephen Hubbard.
*2080 Joseph Middlebrook, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1800.
*2081 Charlotte, b. Hartford, Conn., 1803.
*2082 Nancy Abigail, b. Weston, Conn., Dec. 10, 1804.
*2083 Alanson, b. Weston, Conn., 1808.
*2084 Mary Ann, b. Weston, Conn., 1810.
2085 Caroline, b. Weston, Conn., 1812; m. John Watts.
*2086 William Reilly, b. Weston, Conn., Dec. 21, 1816.

1006 **Sarah Flowers** (Sarah,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Hooker) Flowers of Hartford West District, Conn., b. 1755, at Hartford West District; m. 1774, Hezekiah Cadwell (his 2d wife) of Hartford West District, b. 1742, at Hartford. He died 1804. She died 1795.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

2087 Delia, b. Hartford, 1776; m. William Carter.
2088 Hezekiah, b. Hartford W. D., 1780.
2089 Ferdinand, b. Hartford W. D., 1782.

1012 **Chloe Crosby** (Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ebenezer and Chloe (Hooker) Crosby of Hartford West District, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1767, at Hartford West District; m. at Hartford, May 27, 1788, Elisha Gilbert, son of Deacon Benjamin and Anne (Butler) Gilbert of Hartford, b. May 16, 1766, at Hartford. He died at West Hartford, Conn., March 31, 1846. She died at West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1818.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

*2090 Nathan, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 14, 1790.
2091 Betsey, b. Hartford W. D., Oct. 29, 1793.
2092 Elijah, b. Hartford W. D., Jan. 22, 1795; d. April 3, 1860.
2093 Anne, b. Hartford W. D., Dec. 12, 1798; d. Nov. 10, 1815.
2094 Mary, b. Hartford W. D., 1798.

1018 **William Crosby** (Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ebenezer and Chloe (Hooker) Crosby of Hartford West District, Conn., b. March 28, 1778, at Hartford; m. Rachel Hubbard. He died at West Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1831.

CHILDREN, CROSBY.

*2095 Eliza, b. Hartford W. D., 1803.
2096 Laura, b. Hartford W. D., 1807; d. 1867.
*2097 William, b. Hartford W. D., 1807.
2098 Erastus Hubbard, b. Hartford W. D., May 3, 1809; d. West Hartford, Dec. 3, 1885; m. 1st. Fidelia Hollingsworth; she died April 19, 1856; m. 2nd. Isabella McCormick.
*2099 Amanda, M., b. Hartford W. D., Sept. 14, 1810.
*2100 Richard, b. West Hartford, Conn., 1819.
*2101 Jane, b. West Hartford, Feb. 11, 1820.

1021 **Ebenezer Crosby** (Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ebenezer and Chloe (Hooker) Crosby of Hartford West District, Conn., b. March 19, 1788, at Hartford West District; m. 1807, Britta Steele, daughter of Ebenezer and Rachel (Steele) Steele of Hartford, West District, b. Sept. 10, 1788, at Hartford, West District. He died March 16, 1813.

CHILDREN, CROSBY.

2102 Rensalear Rose, b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. 1882; m. Louisa Johonott, Oct. 16, 1836.
*2103 Marietta Steele, b. Jan. 12, 1811.

1025 **Lory Brace** (Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Hooker) Brace of Hart-

ford West District, Conn., b. 1770, at Hartford West District; m. Oct. 12, 1792, Lucinda Belden, daughter of John Kellogg and Mercy (Webster) Belden of Hartford West District, b. Feb. 13, 1772, at Hartford West District, Conn. He died at West Hartford, Oct. 19, 1825. She died at West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1839.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

*2104 Lory, b. Hartford W. D., May 4, 1793.
*2105 Ebenezer Belden, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 9, 1795.
*2106 Thomas, b. Hartford W. D., Aug. 18, 1797.
2107 Lucinda, b. Hartford W. D., Sept. 10, 1799; d. Hartford W. D., Dec. 6, 1814.
2108 Abigail, b. Hartford W. D., Feb. 12, 1801; d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1886; m. Stephen Colgrove, of Hartford.
2109 Harvey, b. Hartford; d. an infant.
*2110 Eliza Ann, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 20, 1805.
*2111 Mercy Webster, b. Hartford W. D., June 27, 1807.
*2112 Henrietta, b. Hartford W. D., Sept. 30, 1810.
*2113 Frederick, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 12, 1812.
2114 Lucinda Belden, b. Hartford W. D., Feb., 1815; d. Dansville, N. Y.; m. Theron Day.

1028 **Abigail Hooker Brace** (Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Abigail (Hooker) Brace of Hartford West District, Conn., b. 1774, at Hartford West District; m. March 9, 1792. Seth Pelton of Chatham and Herkimer, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PELTON.

*2115 Cynthia, b. Litchfield, N. Y., May 23, 1793.
2116 Sylvia, b. Litchfield, N. Y., May 23, 1793; m. Nathan Beardsley.
*2117 Brace, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1795.
*2118 Jesse, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1798.
*2119 Susannah, b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1802.
*2120 Abigail Hooker, b. Apr. 11, 1804.
*2121 Louvina, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1806.
*2122 Johnson, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1808.
*2123 Edmund Hooker, b. Litchfield, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1810.

1029 **Manning Brace** (Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Hooker) Brace of Hartford West District, Conn., b. Dec. 25, 1776 at Hartford West District; m. March 5, 1791, Lucy Webster, daughter of Ashbel and (2d wife) Annie (Atwell)Webster of Wintonbury, Conn. He died at Hartford, May 30, 1828. She died at West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1848.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

2124 Mahala, b. Hartford, Aug. 5, 1796; d. Hartford, May 6, 1802.
2125 Lucy, b. Hartford, Jan. 29, 1798; d. Hartford, Feb. 28, 1798.
2126 Fanny, b. Hartford, 1799; d. Hartford, 1804.
2127 Lucy Mahala, b. Hartford W. D., Oct. 28, 1801; d. West Hartford, Conn., Sept. 11, 1865; m. Ebenezer Bevans.
2128 Fanny No. 2, b. Hartford W. D., Mar. 6, 1804; m. Harvey Sweetland. They are said to have had three children.
*2129 Fidelia, b. Hartford W. D., June 27, 1808.
*2130 Hezekiah Hooker, b. Hartford, June 7, 1811.
*2131 William Webster, b. Hartford W. D., May 15, 1815.
*2132 Emeline Maria, b. Hartford W. D., Oct. 28, 1818.

1038 Riverius Hooker 2nd (Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Mehitable (Baker) Hooker of Pownelboro, Maine, b. March 18, 1776; m. May 1, 1799, at Litchfield, Huldah Maynard Cannon, b. April 29, 1781. They lived at Litchfield and later at Gardiner, Maine. He died Dec. 30, 1856. She died Dec. 28, 1857.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2133 Samuel, b. Oct. 30, 1800.
*2134 Riverius 3rd., b. Sept. 25, 1803.
2135 Mehitable, b. Aug. 5, 1806; d. Aug. 8, 1865; m. Joseph Edgecomb, Jan. 1, 1834; he died Mch. 28, 1884.
2136 Huldah Ann, b. April 29, 1809; d. Nov. 11, 1887; m. Charles Pierce Walton, Sept. 18, 1836; he died Aug. 19, 1882.
*2137 Drusilla, b. May, 3, 1811.
*2138 Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 9, 1813.
*2139 Charles Clapp, b. Apr. 24, 1815.
*2140 Walton Olney, b. Feb. 17, 1818.
*2141 Delia Ann, b. Apr. 1, 1821.
2142 Emma Jane, b. July 16, 1826; m. Joseph Edgecomb, Jan. 18, 1867, his second wife, his first having been her sister Mehitable; he died March 28, 1884; she d. Sept. 25, 1908.

1040 Hannah Norton (Arah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Arah and Phebe (Scranton) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 3, 1769, at East Guilford Conn.; m. Amos Hotchkiss, son of Amos and Desire (Dowd) Hotchkiss of Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 18, 1764, at Guilford, Conn. They lived at Wallingford, Conn., where he died Oct. 8, 1808. She died April 12, 1851.

CHILDREN, HOTCHKISS.

2143 Amos Cornwall, b. Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1794; m. Martha J. Crittenden.
2144 Horace, b. Wallingford, Conn., June 8, 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1830; m. Chloe.
2145 Betsey, b. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1798; m. Truman Benedict.

1042 Mabel Norton (Arah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Arah and Phebe (Scranton) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 17, 1773, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. Justus Norton, son of Beriah and Rebecca (Dowd) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. April 3, 1772, at Guilford, Conn. They lived at Guilford, Conn., where he died Dec. 3, 1857. She died at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1846.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2146 Beriah William, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 15, 1796; d. Mar. 18, 1847; m. Lucinda Hull, Mar. 18, 1832.
2147 Nancy, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1799; d. Mar. 5, 1879; m. Truman Munger, Mar. 16, 1832.
2148 Parla, b. Guilford, Conn., Mar. 15, 1801; m. Julius Murray.
2149 Adelia, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 10, 1803; m. Harvey H. Dowd.
2150 Phebe, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 15, 1805; m. Harvey H. Dowd.
2151 Orpha, b. Guilford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1807; m. Morris Davis.
2152 Justus, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1809; d. Aug. 23, 1859; m. Sally A. Griswold, Mar. 18, 1832.
2153 Ellen Eliza, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1811; m. Justin I. Shepard.
2154 George, b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1814; d. Oct. 28, 1875; m. Clarissa Hull, June 28, 1835.
2155 Lorenzo, b. Guilford, Conn., July 23, 1816; d. July 12, 1832.

1044 Diadema Norton (Arah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Arah and Phebe (Scranton) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 17, 1785, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. Calvin Murray, son of John and Mindwell (Crampton) Murray of East Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1781, at East Guilford, Conn. He died at East Guilford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1810.

CHILDREN, MURRAY.

2156 Dickenson, b. East Guilford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1873; m. Sally Munger, Apr. 17, 1831.
2157 Calvin Nelson, b. East Guilford, Conn., July 14, 1808; m. Emily Dickinson, Oct. 22, 1837.
2158 Beulah Maria, b. East Guilford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1810; d. Apr. 10, 1864; m. Jared Whitford, Jan. 30, 1839.

1046 Lorain Norton (Hooker Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hooker and Sibyl (Bradley) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 3, 1763, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. July 2, 1783, Ezra Evarts, son of Jonathan and Lucretia (Parmalee) Evarts of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1755, at Guilford. They removed to Addison, Vt.

CHILDREN, EVARTS.

2159 Julianna, b. Feb. 10, 1784.
2160 George, b. Oct. 25, 1791.

1048 Lois Norton (Hooker Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hooker and Sibyl (Bradley) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Jan. 10, 1766, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. Jan. 18, 1792, Curtis Evarts, son of Jonathan and Lucretia(Parmalee) Evarts of Guilford, Conn., b. July, 1769, at Guilford. He died May 10, 1844. She died March 21, 1828.

CHILDREN, EVARTS.

2161 Julius, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 27, 1793; d. Apr. 15, 1867; m. 1st. Achsah Crampton; m. 2nd. Emeline A. Wright.
2162 Olive, b. Guilford, Conn., Nov. 23, 1796; d. Apr. 24, 1863.

1050 Bela Norton (Hooker Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel[2], Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Sibyl (Bradley) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 15, 1772, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. No. 1, Lydia Bushnell. She died March 20, 1813. He married No. 2, Mary Paine. He married No. 3, Widow Mary Ann ( ) Mulliken. He died at Mexico, N. Y. June, 1845.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2163 Lydia.
2164 Diantha Amelia, b. Apr. 10, 1796; d. Nov. 26, 1868; m. Henry H. Norton, Mar. 10, 1819.
2165 Zenas.
2166 Polly.
2167 Anson.
2168 Phineas, m. Sarah Crane.
2168a Twins not named b. Mar. 17, 1813.
2169 Julius.
2170 Mary.
2171 Charlotte.
2171a Daughter not named.

1051 Benjamin Norton (Hooker Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Sibyl (Bradley) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 18, 1774, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. Damaris Hill, daughter of James and Mabel (Blatchley) Hill of East Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 9, 1777, at East Guilford, Conn.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2172 Almarina.
2173 Jason, b. 1805; d. Oct. 3, 1832.
2174 Polly.
2175 Mabel.
2176 Sibyl.
2177 Cynthia.
2177a Philander.
2178 Melinda, m. James B. Smith.
2179 Lydia.
2180 Russell.
2181 Lois.

1054 Daniel Norton (Hooker Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hooker and Sibyl (Bradley) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. July 18, 1781, at East Guilford; m. No. 1, Lois Hill, daughter of James and Mabel (Blatchley) Hill of East Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 1, 1783, at East Guilford, Conn. She died June 6, 1856. He married No. 2, Dec. 3, 1857, Widow Roxanna Chatfield. He died Nov. 20, 1862.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

By 1st wife.
2182 Joel Russell, b. Jan. 27, 1802; m. Orpha Foster.
2183 Caroline, b. Nov. 21, 1803; m. Alfred Blatchley.
2184 Zenas, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Lucinda Foster.
2185 Daniel, b. Apr. 13, 1808; m. Eliza Rowley.
2186 Sibyl, b. Oct. 2, 1810; m. Clark Hessington.
2187 Mabel, b. Oct. 29, 1812; m. Manley Wilcox.
2188 Lois, b. May 10, 1815; d. Mar. 21, 1882; m. Richard Hull.
2189 Lewis, b. May 23, 1817; m. Frances Hill, Nov. 25, 1852.
2190 Catherine, b. July 11, 1819; d. Apr. 27, 1835.
2191 Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1836.

1065 Hannah Norton (Reuben Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Lois (Crittenden) Norton, of East Guilford, Conn., b. at East Guilford, Conn.; m. July 8, 1813, Martin Blatchley (his 2d wife), son of Aaron and Prudence (Graves) Blatchley, of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 10, 1770, at Guilford, Conn. He died Nov. 3, 1847. She died May 14, 1848.

CHILDREN, BLATCHLEY.

2192 Lydia, b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. May 3, 1887; m. Sidney O. Hale, Feb. 4, 1844.
2193 William, b. Sept. 16, 1817; d. June 16, 1879; m. Widow Mary Ann Leete, May 9, 1841.
2194 Gilbert, b. Jan. 26, 1820; m. 1st. Marietta Field, Mar. 17, 1842; m. 2nd. Widow Louisa J. Bergman, Sept. 9, 1869.

1066 Eathan Norton (Reuben Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Lois (Crittenden) Norton of East Guilford, Conn.; m. Sally Roberts, of Middletown, Conn. They lived at Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2195 William James, b. 1813; m. 1st. Mary Ann Lucas; m. 2nd. Hannah J. Warren.
2196 Edwin, m. Eleanor Miller.
2197 Hannah, m. Nelson Nettleton.

1069 Hulbert Norton (Reuben Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Lois (Crittenden) Norton of East Guilford, Conn.; m. Laura Dudley, daughter of Nathaniel and Chloe (Dowd) Dudley, of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 6, 1795, at Killingworth, Conn. They lived at Guilford, Conn., where he died March 11, 1823. She died April 29, 1861.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2198 Lyman, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1816; m. Susan Dolph, July 10, 1842.
2199 Henry, b. Guilford, Conn., 1818; m. Almira Johnson.
2200 Maria M., b. Guilford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1821; m. Lucian Beers, Nov. 15, 1842.

1071 Leah Norton (Reuben Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Lois (Crittenden) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Oct. 17, 1794, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. June 22, 1826, at East Guilford, Conn., Alexander McQuillan, b. 1799. They lived at Guilford, where he died Nov. 4, 1839. She died at Guilford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1886.

CHILDREN, MCQUILLAN.

2201 Rosanna, b. Guilford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1823; m. Henry B. Stannard.
2202 Catherine, b. Guilford, Conn., Mar., 1826; m. Ruggles G. Nichols, Nov. 4, 1846.

1077 Rachel Murray (Rachel Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Norton) Murray of East Guilford, Conn.; m. Josiah Willard, son of Elias and Lois (Stevens) Willard, of East Guilford, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1781, at East Guilford, Conn., where he died May 22, 1858. She died March 14, 1849.

CHILDREN, WILLARD.

2203 Eber, d. Oct. 31, 1886; m. Arville Hull, Aug. 16, 1835.
2204 Marietta, m. Albert Camp.

1082 Amanda Norton (Eber Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eber and Mabel (Evarts) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 2, 1794, at Guilford, Conn.; m. May 15, 1822, Austin Evarts of East Guilford, Conn., b. Feb. 1800, at East Guilford, Conn. He died Aug. 5, 1843. She died April 8, 1844.

CHILDREN, EVARTS.

2205 Mary Lucretia, b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 12, 1823; d. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1824.
2206 William Roswell, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 20, 1825.
2207 Roger Griswold, b. East Guilford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1827.
2208 Oliver Wolcott, b. East Guilford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1832; d. May 3, 1863.
2209 Henry Austin, b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1838.

1085 John Norton (Eber Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Eber and Mabel (Evarts) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. Sept. 19, 1803, at Guilford, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Ruth Dudley, daughter of John and Sarah (Lee) Dudley, b. June 4, 1814. He died Oct. 17, 1839.

CHILD, NORTON.

2210 John William, b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1839; m. 1st. Adelaide Kimberly; m. 2nd. Elizabeth R. Dudley.

1086 Julia Norton (Eber Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eber and Mabel (Evarts) Norton of Guilford, Conn., b. July 24, 1807, at Guilford, Conn.; m. May 1836, John Scranton, son of John and Julia (Hull) Scranton, of East Guilford, Conn., b. May 3, 1804 at East Guilford. She died at Guilford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1880.

CHILDREN, SCRANTON.

2211 Mary Jane, b. Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1870.
2212 Susan Clarissa, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1840.
2213 John, b. Guilford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1845; m. Mary E. Livingston.

1089 Fanny Norton (Anah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Arah and Mary (Bidwell) Norton of East Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 27, 1796, at East Guilford, Conn.; m. July 25, 1821, Eber S. Hotchkiss, son of Isaac and Ann (Spinner) Hotchkiss, of East Guilford, Conn., b. Nov. 10, 1795, at East Guilford, Conn. He died Dec. 9, 1880. She died Sept. 19, 1871.

CHILDREN, HOTCHKISS.

2214 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. Aug. 21, 1851; m. Raphael Ward Benton, June 2, 1843.
2215 Sarah Ellen, b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. July 3, 1854; m. Edwin A. Leete, Nov. 25, 1847.
2216 Timothy Dwight, b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Jane E. Francis, Oct. 14, 1849.

1090 Rebecca Norton (Anah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Anah and Mary (Bidwell) Norton, of East Guilford, Conn., b. June 21, 1800.; m. March 28, 1822, Thomas Judson Coe, of East Guilford, Conn., son of Thomas and Submit (Griswold) Coe, of East Guilford, b. June 7, 1797, at East Guilford Conn. They lived at East Guilford, Conn., the name of which place was changed to Madison. He died at Madison, Conn., Dec. 1, 1881. She died at Madison, Conn., Sept. 2, 1871.

CHILDREN, COE.

2217 Samuel Norton, b. East Guilford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1823; m. Sarah E. Whedon, Sept. 1, 1846.
2218 Emily Amelia, b. East Guilford, Conn., May 13, 1825; d. East Guilford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1826.
2219 Mary Ann, b. East Guilford, Conn., Apr. 18, 1827; d. 1856; m. John Dowd.
2220 Horace Nelson, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 13, 1832; m. Esther Munger, June 17, 1857.
2221 Emily Rebecca, b. East Guilford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1837; m. Jan. 29, 1857, Elliot B. Field.

1091 Stephen Bidwell Norton (Anah Norton,[5] Hannah,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), so of Anah and Mary (Bidwell) Norton, of East Guilford, Conn., b. August 1, 1802. at East Guilford, Conn.; m. No. 1, Achsah Wilcox. She died Oct. 22, 1834. He m. No. 2, Roxanna Wilcox, b. Feb. 2, 1792. He died at Madison, Conn., July 16, 1856. She died at Madison, Conn., May 14, 1870.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

By 1st. wife.
2222 Francis M., b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1829; d. killed in the army, Feb. 6, 1864; m. Jane M. Blatchley, Nov. 27, 1851.
2223 Susan Maria, b. East Guilford, Conn., Mar. 9, 1830; m. Wellington B. Munger, Sept. 30, 1849.
2224 George Bidwell, b. East Guilford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1831; m. Maria C. Chalker, Mar. 24, 1859.
2225 Mary Jane, b. East Guilford, Conn., June 8, 1834; d. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1835.
2226 Sarah Jane, b. East Guilford, Conn., June 8, 1834; m. George W. Hill, May 7, 1854.
By 2nd wife.
2227 William Erastus, b. East Guilford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1838; killed in the army, Dec. 13, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION

SEVENTH GENERATION

1092 Giles Gridley (Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hooker) Gridley of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 27, 1769, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Feb. 21, 1803, Ruth George, b. Feb. 28, 1781, at Concord, N. H. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College and became a practising physician. He was surgeon of the 21st Reg't. N. Y., in the War of 1812, and stationed at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. They resided at various places—Boston, Mass., Albany, Durham, Pompey and Montecello, N. Y., Liberty, Candor and Ulysses, Penn. He died at Ulysses, Penn., May 12, 1866. She died at Ulysses, Penn., May 15, 1867.

CHILDREN, GRIDLEY.

2228 Caroline, b. May 9, 1804; d. July 10, 1805.
2229 Catherine, b. May 5, 1805.
2230 Harriet, b. Oct. 18, 1807.
2231 Ruth, b. Aug. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1810.
2232 Frederick, b. June 16, 1811; d. Nov., 1879.
2233 Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1813; d. Nov. 1, 1814.
2234 Ruth, No. 2, b. July 23, 1815.
2235 Charles, b. June 16, 1817.
2236 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1819.
2237 Laura Maria, b. Apr. 16, 1822.
2238 Thomas E., b. May 10, 1824.

1093 Thomas Hooker Gridley (Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hooker) Gridley, of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 31, 1775, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Feb. 23, 1800, Lucilla Kirtland, daughter of Daniel and Lovisa (Lord) Kirtland, of Durham, N. Y., b. May 22, 1781, at Saybrook, Conn.

He was a farmer and resided at the family home at Kensington, Conn., until 1790, then went with his parents to Durham, N. Y., where he married. In 1809 he removed with his family and parents to Pompey, N. Y., and in 1824 to North Chili, N. Y., where he remained until his death. He was a soldier of the War of 1812, and stationed at Oswego, N. Y. He died Aug. 4, 1857. She died at North Chili, N. Y., June 24, 1826.

CHILDREN, GRIDLEY.

*2239 Mary, b. Durham, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1801.
*2240 Maria, b. Durham, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1803.
*2241 Giles Franklin, b. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1806.
*2242 Harriet Louisa, b. Pompey, N. Y., May 12, 1810.
*2243 John Kirtland, b. Pompey, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1813.
2244 Samuel, b. Pompey, N. Y., June 14, 1815; d. Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1821.

1095 Almira Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt., b. March 30, 1789.; m. Edward Bingham, b. Feb. 3, 1788. He died March 6, 1860. She died Aug. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

*2245 Ira, b. Jay, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1808.
*2246 Samuel, b. Jay, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1816.
2247 Daniel, b. Jay, N. Y., 1816; d. South Danby, N. Y., 1834.
*2248 Henry, b. Jay, N. Y., 1824.
*2249 Seth, b South Danby, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1825.
*2250 Abel (M. D.) b. Spencer, N. Y., 1830.
2251 Rachel died in infancy.

1096 Laura Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Robert Everett. They lived at Peru, N. Y.

CHILDREN, EVERETT.

2252 Augustus, b. Oct. 2, 1811; m. Pamelia Holdyne.
2253 Martin.
2254 Edward.
2255 John, m. ——— Anson.
2256 Cynthia.
2257 Roby, m. George Ricketson.
2258 Hannah, m. John Cane.
2258a Allen.

1097 Amanda Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Samuel Pine, Chesterfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PINE.

2259 Fanny.
2260 Charlotte.
2261 Harley.
2262 Daniel.
2263 Washington.
2264 Henry.
2265 Smith.
2258a Allen.

1098 Norman Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Lydia

Hummerston, b. Feb. 28, ——, at Glens Falls, N. Y. She died at Whitehall, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2266 Martin, b. Aug. 19, 1829.
2267 Perry, b. Dec. 21, 1832.

1100 Phineas Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt.; b. April 10 1797; m. Lydia Whoi., daughter of John and Elizabeth Whoi. She d. June 20, 1886. He died at Dannemora, N. Y., July 31, 1865.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2268 Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1829. See Appendix.
2269 John, b. March 17, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1908.
2269a Rhoda Amanda, b. March 18, 1834.

1101 Lucy Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt., b. April 24, 1796, at Tinmouth, Vt.; m. Henry Tripp, of Chesterfield, Essex Co., N. Y. She died at Chesterfield, N. Y., April 17, 1889.

CHILDREN, TRIPP.

2270 Lydia Ann, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1817; d. May 6, 1842.
2271 Adeline, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1821, d. Dec. 6, 1872.
2272 Mary, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1824; d. June 12, 1852.
2273 Annette, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., Nov 2, 1830; m. Benjamin Thew.

1102 Mary Lee Hooker (Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin and Hannah (Judd) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., and Tinmouth, Vt., b. Sept. 19, 1802, at Tinmouth, Vt.; m. May 3, 1823, Seth Griffith Macomber, son of Benjamin and Mary (Gage) Macomber, b. Dec. 7, 1796, at Duchess Co., N. Y. He died at Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1873. She died at Fair Haven, Vt., June 2, 1890.

CHILDREN, MACOMBER.

*2274 Lucy Ann, b. Danby, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1824.
2275 Judson, b. Mar. 28, 1827.
2276 Almira, b Aug. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1868.
2277 Marietta, b. Jan. 3, 1833; m. Wentworth.
2278 Henry T., b. May 27, 1835; d. Dec. 17, 1859.

1115 **Isaac Lee Jr.** (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee of New Britain, Conn., b. April 13, 1775, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1799, Nancy Lusk, daughter of Seth and Anna (Booth) Lusk, b. 1783. He was in business at New Britain with his brother Thomas, in the first merchandising store in New Britain. He died April 16, 1818. She died May 9, 1825.

CHILDREN, LEE.

2279 Henry, d. at sea, Dec. 22, 1819.
2280 Philip, b. New Britain, Conn., May 6, 1802; d. New Britain, Conn., May 22, 1864; m. 1st. Nancy North, Dec. 28, 1823; m. 2nd Widow Jane (Bingham) Dewey, June 4, 1855.
2281 Betsey, b. New Britain, Conn., Mr. 27, 1804; d. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 10, 1836; m. Curtis Whaples, June 12, 1827.
2282 Harriet, b. New Britain, Conn., 1806; d. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 10, 1811.
2283 Nancy, b. New Britain, Conn., 1806; d. Dec. 17, 1854; m. Henry Belden, Sept. 27, 1826.
2284 Maria C., b. New Britain, Conn., 1808; d. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 11, 1811.
2285 Charles, b. New Britain, Conn., 1809; d. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 28, 1817.
2286 Isaac Newton, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 18, 1810; d. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 28, 1892; m. 1st Orpha Shipman, Oct 20, 1833; m. 2nd. Caroline A. Cowles, June 13, 1843; sister of John E. Cowles of Farmington, Conn.; m. 3rd. Abigail B. Peck, Oct. 25, 1855.
2287 Harriet No. 2, b. New Britain, Conn., May 24, 1812; d. Aug. 15, 1828.

1116 **Thomas Lee** (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee, of New Britain, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1776, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1797, Electra Riley, daughter of John and Huldah (Porter) Riley, of Northampton, Mass., b. Dec. 13, 1776, at Northampton, Mass. She died at New Britain, Conn., Dec. 5, 1826. He m. No. 2, Widow Laura (Kellogg) Whittlesey, daughter of Martin Kellogg of Newington, Conn., and widow of Asaph Whittlesey. She died at New Britain, Conn., Feb. 7, 1837. He m. No. 3. Esther (Meigs) Lusk, of New Britain, Conn., daughter of John Meigs, and widow of Solomon Lusk, of New Britain, Conn., b. 1791, at Middletown, Conn.

He was in business with his brother Isaac, and they were among the earliest manufacturers of the place, and were the first merchants in business there. He was very prominent in the public affairs of the town and filled many important positions. He died at New Britain, Conn., Aug. 20, 1840. She died at New Britain, Conn., March 18, 1865.

CHILDREN, LEE.

All by first wife.

2288 Minerva, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 22, 1798; m. Norman Hart, Sept. 8, 1818.

2289 Lorenzo Porter, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 12, 1800; d. June 17, 1889; m. Jeannette Todd Hills, Nov. 3, 1828; niece and adopted daughter of Dr. Eli Todd of Farmington and Hartford, Conn.; founder and 1st. Supt. of the Insane Retreat.

2290 Thirza, b. New Britain, Conn., Mar. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1877; m. Rev. David Tilton, Sept. 20, 1849.

2291 John Riley, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 22, 1804; d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1884.

2292 Electra, b. New Britain, Conn., Mar. 24, 1806; d. Middletown, Conn., Sept. 1, 1829; m. Wells Hubbard, Aug. 20, 1826.

2293 Thomas Goodrich, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 1, 1808; d. Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1836; m. Susan Clark, Apr. 21, 1835.

2294 Caroline, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 8, 1810; d. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 9, 1894; m. Rev. Joshua Phelps, Oct. 18, 1840.

2295 Almira Stanley, b. New Britain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Andrew K. Hunt, Oct. 17, 1836. They are both buried in Woodlawn, Malden, Mass.

2296 William Henry, b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 10, 1816; d. New Britain, Conn., Dec. 27, 1816.

2297 William Henry No. 2, b. New Britain, Conn., May 19, 1818; m. Louisa Maria Northam, Jan. 16, 1849, niece and adopted daughter of Charles H. Northam of Hartford, Conn.

2298 Angeline, b. New Britain, Conn., Jan. 4, 1824; d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 24, 1887; m. Mark Howard, Oct. 13, 1852. He was born in England and became a notable Insurance man at Hartford, Conn.

1117 **Almira Lee** (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee, of New Britain, Conn., b. July 17, 1780, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 27, 1801, Jesse Stanley (b. Standley) son of Deacon Timothy and Lydia (Newell) Stanley of New Britain, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1779, at New Britain, Conn. She died Sept. 29, 1815. He m. No. 2, Widow Lucy (White) Clarke, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Buckley) White, and widow of Ornan Clark. He was a farmer at New Britain, Conn., where he died Aug. 10, 1827. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 13, 1863.

CHILDREN, STANLEY (STANDLEY).

2299 Philip, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 4, 1802; d. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 2, 1803.

2300 Philip, No. 2, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 30, 1804; d. New Britain, Conn., May 31, 1805.

2301 George, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1, 1807; d. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 2, 1808.

2302 Waldo, b. New Britain, Conn., Mar. 8, 1811; d. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 9, 1811.

1118 Polly Lee (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee, of New Britain, Conn., b. Dec. 22, 1783, at New Britain, Conn.; m. July 11, 1802, Joseph Shipman. He was one of the earliest brass workers of New Britain, where he died March 9, 1859. She died Nov. 2, 1838.

CHILDREN, SHIPMAN.

2303 Ralph, b. New Britain, Conn., Mar. 4, 1803; m. Marilla Wells, Nov. 2, 1825.
2304 Mary Lee, b. New Britain, Conn., Apr. 14, 1805; m. Alfred Andrews, Sept. 1824.
2305 Eliza, b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1807; d. July 8, 1866; m. 1st. Dr. Henry A. Hart, Apr. 24, 1827; m. 2nd. Dr. David Martin, Feb. 22, 1837; m. 3rd. Major Sandford Brown.
2306 Abigail Goodrich, b. New Britain, Conn., Feb. 13, 1809; m. Rev. Spofford D. Jewett, Dec. 22, 1830.
2307 Horatio Waldo, b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1864; m. Elizabeth Wadsworth, Nov. 4, 1835.
2308 Orpha, b. New Britain, Conn., Nov. 12, 1813.

1120 Abigail Lee (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee of New Britain, Conn., b. May 14, 1788, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Sept. 7, 1806, Cyrus Stanley, son of Col. Gad and Mary (Judd) Stanley (or Standley) of New Britain, Conn., b. July 29, 1787, at New Britain, Conn. He died March 25, 1844. She died at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1867.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

2309 Don Alonzo, b. June 24, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1851.
2310 Emily Roena, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Henry W. Clark, Oct. 21, 1832.
2311 Charles Norton, b. Aug. 18, 1812; m. Eliza S. Moore, Feb. 15, 1831.
2312 Harriet Aurora, b. May 25, 1815.
2313 Isaac Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1817.
2314 Gad, b. Apr. 17, 1821; m. Fanny Hill, May 11, 1846.

1122 Chloe Lee (Abigail Goodrich,[6] Mercy,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Goodrich) Lee of New Britain, Conn., b. July 24, 1793, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Oct. 8, 1820, Treat Deming of Wethersfield, Conn., b. June 19, 1892, at Wethersfield, Conn. He died at New Rumley, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1823.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

2315 Elizabeth, b. Wethersfield, Conn., May 2, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1841.
2316 Catherine, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1824; m. Gordon Spencer Andrews, Nov. 17, 1844.

1129 **Amelia Stanley** (Ann,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Ann (Hooker) Stanley, of Kensington, Conn.; m. 1805, William Hooker, son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. 1788, at Kensington, Conn. He was a physician at Dover, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2317 William.
2318 Ann.

1133 **Ann Goodwin Mix** (Martha Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Martha (Cowles) Mix of Farmington, Conn., b. March 4, 1784, at Farmington, Conn.; m. 1807, Dr. Harry Wadsworth, son of Dr. Theodore and Betsey (———) Wadsworth, of Southington, Conn., b. May 23, 1780, at Southington, Conn. He was a practicing physician at Farmington, Conn. He died at Farmington, Conn., April 25, 1813. She died at Farmington, Conn., March 27, 1824.

CHILDREN, WADSWORTH.

2319 Harry (M. D.), b. Farmington, Conn., 1806; d. Austinburg, N. Y., 1843.
2320 Theodore, b. Farmington Conn., 1807; d. 1808.
2321 Betsey Mix, b. Farmington, Conn., 1809; d. 1811.

1138 **Egbert Cowles** (Ezekiel Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rachel (Woodruff) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. April 4, 1785, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Dec. 19, 1811, Sophia Woodruff, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Sloper) Woodruff, of Southington, Conn. He was a large farmer at Farmington, Conn., living in the lower part of the town, he was a hearty and vigorous man and lived to a remarkably great age, dying Feb. 27, 1885.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2322 Esther R., b. Farmington, Conn., 1813; m. Haynes Lord, of New York, 1837.
2323 Arthur, b. Farmington, Conn., 1814; d. 1822.
2324 Edgar, b. Farmington, Conn., 1816; d. 1817.
2325 Edgar No. 2, b. Farmington, Conn., 1818; d. 1833.
2326 Lucius, b. Farmington, Conn., 1819; d. 1821.
2327 Lucius S., b. Farmington, Conn., 1821; m. Jane Whitman.
2328 Arthur E., b. Farmington, Conn., 1823; d. 1826.
2329 John E., b. Farmington, Conn., 1824.
2330 Alfred, b. Farmington, Conn., 1826.
2331 Arthur D., b. Farmington, Conn., 1828.
2332 Edgar Philip, b. Farmington, Conn., 1831.

1139 Alfred Cowles (Ezekiel Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rachel (Woodruff) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn., b. July 1, 1787, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 1816, Charlotte Cowles, daughter of Solomon and Polly (Gleason) Cowles, of Farmington, Conn. They lived in Illinois where he was a lawyer.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2333 Frederick, b. 1817; d. 1819.
2334 Cornelia, b. 1819; d. 1829.
2335 Jane L., b. 1821
2336 Frederick H., b. 1825.
2337 Cornelia, b. 1829.
2338 Elizabeth Rachel, b. 1833.
2339 Alfred Ezekiel, b. 1835.

1154 Catherine Cowles Root (Catherine Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Stephen and Catherine Cook (Cowles) Root, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1801, at Farmington; m. Lyman B. Cowles, of Catskill, N. Y.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2340 Joseph Stephen.
2341 Helen Maria.
2342 Louisa.
2343 Helen.

1155 Timothy Root (Catherine Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Stephen and Catherine Cook (Cowles) Root, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1803, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Adaline Lewis. He was a farmer at Farmington, Conn., where he died Sept. 18, 1824.

CHILDREN, ROOT.

2344 Edward.
2345 William, d. May 25, 1864.
2346 Dwight.
2347 Stephen.
2348 Eli.
2349 Albert.

1156 William Ezekiel Root (Catherine Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Stephen and Catherine Cook (Cowles) Root, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1806, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Harriet Leonard.

CHILD, ROOT.

2350 William Alonzo.

1158 Clarimond Cowles Root (Catherine Cowles,[6] Martha,[5] Giles,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Stephen and Catherine Cook (Cowles) Root, of Farmington, Conn., b. 1812, at Farmington, Conn.; m. No. 1, Lewis Preston. She m. No. 2, Lewis D. Cowles (her cousin), son of Giles Hooker and Sally (White) Cowles, of Austinburg, O., b. 1812. After the death of his wife, he married again, 1848, Selina Cole.

CHILD, PRESTON.

2351 Agnes Helen.

1247 John Hooker (Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Brainard and Mary (Deming) Hooker, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt., b. Jan. 7, 1774, at Wethersfield.; m. Sally Briggs, of Middlebury, Vt., b. Nov. 4, 1776. They removed from Middlebury, Vt., to Cato, N. Y., where he died Feb. 26, 1864.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2352 Chester, b. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 28, 1796.
2353 John, b. Middlebury, Vt., March 1, 1798.
2354 George, b. Middlebury, Vt., April 18, 1800.
2355 Parla, b. Cato, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1801.
2356 Alvin, b. Cato, N. Y., May 9, 1803.
2357 Sally, b. Cato, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1805.
2358 Louisa, b. Cato, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1813.

1248 Charles Hooker (Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Brainard and Mary (Deming) Hooker of Wethersfield, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt., b. Dec. 26, 1776, at Wethersfield; m. Nancy Pettibone, b. June 23, 1778. They lived at Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2359 Jennette, b. Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 9, 1802.
2360 Lucius, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 2, 1803; d. Cato, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1888; m. 1838, Tersa Lindsley.
2361 William, b. Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 28, 1805; d. Homer, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864; m. Maronda Munger (she died Oct. 1, 1895, at Kalamazoo, Mich.)
*2362 Sarah, b. Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 11, 1828.
2363 Caroline, b. Middlebury, Vt., March 13, 1810; d. 1877, m. Samuel Munger.
*2364 Emeline, b. Middlebury, Vt., June 30, 1812.

1253 Mary Deming (Polly) Hooker (Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Brainard

and Mary (Deming) Hooker, of Wethersfield, Conn., and Middlebury, Vt., b. March 18, 1792, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1814, Burnham Phelps, son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lucy (Strong) Phelps, of Northampton, Mass. (His first wife was her sister, Louisa). Born Oct. 31, 1788, at Northampton, Mass. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He died at Dover, Ill., Jan. 17, 1870. She died at Louisville, Ky. Dec. 11, 1838.

CHILDREN, PHELPS.

2365 Louisa Hooker, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1814; d. Dover, Ills., June 9, 1847.
2366 Orris Spencer, b. Middlebury, Vt., May 3, 1817; m. Mary Ann Hills, Jan. 31, 1850.
2367 Lucy Strong, b. Middlebury, Vt., July 6, 1820; d. Westfield, Ills., Feb. 22, 1866; m. Franklin A. Hope, Oct. 15, 1840.
*2368 Christopher Columbus, b. Middlebury, Vt., July 7, 1823.
2369 Americus Vespusius, b. Middlebury, Vt., July 7, 1823; d. Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1826.
2369a Daughter, b. Middleburyy, Vt., Oct. 23, 1826; d. Oct. 26, 1826.
*2370 Diantha, b. Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 3, 1828.

1254 **Hezekiah Hooker** (Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jesse and Sabrina (Smith) Hooker, of Sheffield, Mass., b. May 19, 1778, at Sheffield, Mass.; m. Lovice Roe, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Culver) Roe, b. Dec. 27, 1783. He died at Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1853. She died Sept. 20, 1852.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2371 Myron, b. Dryden, N. Y., June 30, 1805; d. May 5, 1838; unmarried; was a school teacher.
*2372 James, b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1806; d. May 17, 1837.
*2373 Aurelia, b. Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1808.
*2374 Culver, b. Dryden, N. Y., May 9, 1810.
2375 Sarah, b. Dryden, N. Y., March 20, 1812; d. Waupun, Wis., March 17, 1873; m. Andrew Young (his 2nd wife).
2376 Elisha, b. Dryden, N. Y., May 5, 1814.
*2377 Hannah, b. Dryden, N. Y., June 11, 1816.
2378 Harmon, b. Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1841; unmarried; studied for the ministry.
*2379 Eli, b. Dryden, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1820.
*2380 Wesley, b. Dryden, N. Y., June 19, 1823.
2381 Wealthy, b. Dryden, N. Y., June 9, 1825.
*2382 Franklin, b. Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1828.

1261 **John Hooker Pixley** (Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Abigail (Hooker) Pixley, of Great Barrington, Mass. He removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. No. 1, about 1808, Mary Burling, a Quaker of

New York, connected with the family from which Burling Slip takes its name. She died and was buried in the Quaker Burying Ground, at New York City. He m. No. 2, Wilkinson. He was drowned by the capsizing of a boat on Maumee river and was buried at Maumee Valley. She died at Charlotte, Mich., 1870.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

2383 Ann, m. Milton Bradley of Henrietta, N. Y., and Canada.
*2384 Joseph Burling, b. Norwich, Conn., April 16, 1813.
*2385 Thomas Burling.
*2386 John Henry, b. 1819.
2387 George Burling, b. Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1846; a graduate of Berkshire Medical School.
*2388 Theodore, b. Bloomfield, N. Y.
*2389 Maria, b.

1262 Ira Pixley (Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac and Abigail (Hooker) Pixley of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Jan. 8, 1783, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1809, Sarah Adams, b. Aug. 11, 1788. They lived at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he died Aug. 25, 1863. She died at Litchfield, Mich., Dec. 26, 1865 or 1882.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

*2390 Isaac Chauncey, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1810.
2391 Jane, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 6, 1814; d. Ypsilanti, Mich., 1863.
2392 Albert, b. East Bloomfield, N .Y., Dec. 22, 1816; d. July 23, 1893 (buried at San Francisco, Cal.); m. Harriet Hoyt of Aurora, Ills.
*2393 John Hooker, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1819.
*2394 Henry Martin, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 17, 1823.
*2395 Mary Augusta, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., July 13, 1826.
2396 Sophia A., b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1887; m. William H. Currier, April 9, 1863.

1264 Fanny Pixley (Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Hooker) Pixley, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. 1788, at Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Jan. 6, 1812, James Sperry, son of Moses and Sarah (McCloud) Sperry of Great Barrington, Mass., b. Oct., 1787. They removed to East Bloomfield and Henrietta, N. Y. He died

at Rochester, N. Y., March 29, 1867. She died at Rochester, N. Y., April 29, 1867.

CHILDREN, SPERRY.

*2397 Sarah Ann, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Oct. 1812.
2398 Abigail, b. East Bloomfield, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1815; d. March 24, 1834.
*2399 Henry Hamilton, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1819.
2400 Mary, b. April 22, 1821; d. May, 1837.
2401 William James, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1823; d. March, 1856.
2402 George (Major), b. Henrietta, N. Y., April 27, 1827; lives in Joliet, Ills.
*2403 Moses M. (Dr.), b. Henrietta, N. Y. April 1, 1830.
*2404 Edward, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1833.

1265 **James Root** (Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Mrs. Abigail (Hooker) (Pixley) Root, of Great Barrington, Mass., b. June 28, 1795, at Great Barrington, m. No. 1, June 12, 1819, Mary Flagg, b. June 13, 1799, at Ellicottville, N. Y. She died at Moscow, N. Y. March 21, 1826. He m. No. 2, March 11, 1827, Sarah Utter, daughter of Amos and Phebe (Babcock) Utter, of Moscow, N. Y., b. Jan. 21, 1810, at Moscow. They removed to Lyons, Mich., where he was a farmer. He died at Lyons, March 21, 1845. She died at Granville, Mich., July 3, 1881.

CHILDREN, ROOT.

By 1st marriage.
2405 Julia Amanda, b. Moscow, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1820; m. Justin Lent Bishop, Feb. 27, 1845. They had no children, but adopted Emma Risley, called Bishop.
2405a Two infants died unnamed.
By 2nd marriage.
2406 Hattie, d. infancy.
*2407 John Amos, b. Moscow, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1830.
*2408 Mary A., b. Sherman, Ohio, June 29, 1836.
*2409 Phebe Helen, b. Sherman, Ohio, March 26, 1840.

1268 **Azel Hooker** (Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gilbert and Rebecca (Andrews) Hooker of Stillwater, N. Y., b. April 10, 1796, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1825, Catherine Ripley, daughter of William Ripley, of Troy, N. Y., b. Nov. 24, 1807. He was a merchant in the transportation business, at Buffalo, N. Y. He died at Woodbury, Ind., Feb. 2, 1861. She died at Woodbury, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2410 Charles, b. Burlington, Vt., May 29, 1827; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1840.
2411 William Ripley, b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 16, 1829; d. Burlington, Vt., April 27, 1831.
2412 James, b. Burlington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1830; d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 29, 1858; m. Rebecca Russell.
2413 Mary Ripley, b. March 9, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1833.
*2414 Henry, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1835.
2415 Catherine, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1873.
2416 George, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1838; d. in the army.
*2417 John, b. Buffalo, N. Y, Aug. 14, 1840.
2418 Rebecca Ann, b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1844.
*2419 Franklin, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1845.

1269 **Zina Hooker** (Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gilbert and Rebecca (Andrews) Hooker of Stillwater, N. Y., b. July 26, 1810, at Stillwater, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Nov. 19, 1832, Caroline Willson, daughter of Jeduthan and Phena (Moore) Wilson of Wolcott, N. Y., b. July 11, 1811. She d. April 15, 1864, at Clyde, N. Y. He m. No. 2, Feb. 14, 1865, Elizabeth Hume, daughter of Walter and Jane Hume of Otsego, N. Y., b. July 8, 1830, in Scotland. She d. July 12, 1902, in New York City. He d. May 9, 1867, at Clyde, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2419a Sarah Ann, b. May 29, 1836; d. April 16, 1903.
2419b Rebecca Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1839; d. July 8, 1841.
*2419c Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
*2419d Emma Cordelia, b. April 27, 1844.
*2419e Charles Brainerd, b. May 21, 1847.

1270 **Thomas Gould Hooker (Dr.)** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Ruth (Parmalee) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 5, 1781, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1803. Esther Sweet, b. Nov. 8, 1782.

They settled in Western New York, where he was a practising physician. He died at Murray, Orleans Co., Jan. 12, 1856. She died at Murray, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1856.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2420 Sarah S., b. Feb. 12, 1805.
2421 Elihu, b. Aug. 24, 1807; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
2422 Eunice P., b. March 28, 1809; d. April 29, 1826.
2423 Cullen, b. Nov. 12, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1819.
*2424 Thomas Edwin, b. Augusta, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1813.
*2425 Aurelia, b. Augusta, N. Y., July 8, 1815.
2426 Ruth Ann, b. March 6, 1818.

2427 William H., b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. Sept. 12, 1829.
2428 David Gould, b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. April 13, 1845.

1271 **Ruth Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and 2nd wife of Ruth (Hikok) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Nov. 2, 1784, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sylvester Perkins.

CHILDREN, PERKINS.

2429 Hooker.
2430 Morse.
2431 Daniel.
2432 Abigail.
2433 Betsey.
2434 Eliza.
2435 Lizania.

1272 **Myron Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 1788, at Poultney, Vt.; m. No. 1, Sally Brokes. He m. No. 2 (Wid.), Betsey Bacon, He died 1859.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*2436 Betsey, b. 1839.
*2437 Thomas Cullen, b. Feb. 4, 1822, at Poultney, Vt.
*2438 Myron Smith, b. 1820.

1274 **Betsey Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 13, 1792, at Poultney, Vt.; m. John Preston, b. Aug. 23, 1789. He died May 23, 1883. She died Aug. 30, 1887.

CHILDREN, PRESTON.

2439 Betsey, b. April 18, 1814; d. April 21, 1814.
2440 John, b. July 27, 1815; d. July 28, 1817.
2441 Chesterfield, b. June 25, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1819.
2441a. Infant not named.
2442 Carmie, b. July 18, 1821; d. Jan. 7, 1840.
2443 Fidelia, b. Sept. 22, 1824; d. April, 1826.

1275 **Truman Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Dec. 29, 1793, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Betsey Griswold, daughter of Azariah and ——— (Bol-

and) Griswold, of Castleton, Vt., b. 1796. He was a farmer at Poultney, Vt., until 1835, when they removed to Castleton, Vt. He died at Castleton, Vt., June 9, 1866. She died at Castleton, Vt. Aug. 15, 1873.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2444 Mary Louisa, b. Poultney, Vt., July 23, 1822.
*2445 Olive Levira, b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 15, 1824.
*2446 Truman Newell, b. Poultney, Vt., Aug. 11, 1826.
*2447 Sarah Jane, b. Poultney, Vt., May 10, 1828.
*2448 David Griswold, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 14, 1830.
*2449 Edward Payson, b. Poultney, Vt., July 2, 1834.

1276 **Daniel Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Aug. 2, 1795, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Orpha Giddings, daughter of Solomon and Martha (Paine) Giddings, of Williamstown, Mass., b. Dec. 15, 1803, at Williamstown, Mass. He was an extensive slate quarry owner and a prominent and active business man. He died at Poultney, Vt., Oct. 9, 1867. She died at Poultney, Vt., April, 1891.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2450 Solomon Egbert, b. Poultney, Vt., April 7, 1829.
2451 Laura Ann, b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 28, 1833; m. Castle Spencer.
2452 Orpha Loretta, b. Poultney, Vt., April 8, 1835; m. No. 1, A. B. Shafer; m. No. 2, William Hartley.
2453 Cornelia A., b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 24, 1836.
2454 Frances L., b. Poultney, Vt., Jan. 19, 1844; m. Samuel Patterson. They are reported to have had three children.
*2455 Emily Marsh, b. Poultney, Vt., July 15, 1848.

1277 **Chesterfield Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Aug. 28, 1797, at Poultney, Vt., m. Jan. 4, 1827, Antha Field, daughter of Asahel and Betsey (Parker) Field, of Cornwall, Vt. He died at Cornwall, Vt., Aug. 16, 1864. She died at Cornwall, Vt., Jan. 22, 1874.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*2456 Franklin, b. Cornwall, Vt., Oct. 31, 1827.

1278 **David Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. June 2, 1799, at Poultney, Vt.;

m. May 13, 1824, Betsey Field, daughter of Deacon Asahel and Betsey (Parker) Field, of Cornwall, Vt., b. Sept. 26, 1805, at Cornwall, Vt. He was a farmer at Cornwall, Vt. He died at Middlebury, Vt., April 1, 1867. She died Jan. 22, 1889.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*2457 Asahel Carlos, b. Cornwall, Vt., June 9, 1825.

1279 **Alma Hooker** (Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and 3rd wife Mary (Coleman) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Nov. 11, 1801, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sidney Whiting (his 2nd wife).

CHILDREN, WHITING.

2458 Mary.
2459 Sarah.
2460 Harriet.

1281 **James Hooker** (James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. James and Lucina (Christy) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. March 6, 1789, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 6, 1817, Mary Rumsey, of Hubbardston, Vt., daughter of David Rumsey, b. Jan. 24, 1791, at Roxbury, Conn. He died March 21, 1824. She m. No. 2, May, 1847, James Whipple of Troy, N. Y. There were no children by 2nd marriage. He died at Troy, N. Y. Feb. 1, 1856.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2461 James Clinton, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 12, 1818; d. Rome, Italy, Dec. 31, 1894; m. Elizabeth Temple Winthrop, July 24, 1856. He was a noted banker at Rome, Italy, where he was established in the banking business for many years. For more than thirty years he occupied the Palace of the Bonapartes as a residence.
2462 Newton Carlos, b. Poultney, Vt., March 18, 1820; d. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1843.
2463 Albert Carlton, b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 6, 1821; m. Jane McKay.

1282 **Marquis de Layfayette Hooker** (James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiel,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), (commonly called Marcus) son of Col. James and Lucina (Christy) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1792, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Lucinda Bachelder. He died Aug. 18, 1831.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2464 Mary Jeannette, b. Poultney, Vt., May 30, 1822.

*2465 Lucinda Bachelder, b. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 29, 1823.
2466 Esther Ann, b. Poultney, Vt., Nov. 29, 1829; d. Poultney, Vt., March 9, 1830.

1284 Asa Christy Hooker (James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Col. James and Lucina (Christy) Hooker, of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 6, 1795, at Poultney, Vt.; m. April, 1830, Bertha Bliss, daughter of Ephriam and Hannah (———) Bliss, b. Sept. 13, 1804. He died at Poultney, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848. She died Sept. 23, 1886.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2467 Cyrus, born and died Jan. 12, 1831.
2468 Ellen Francis, b. 1833; d. July 23, 1850.
2469 Vesta Ann, b. 1834; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
2470 Charles Bliss, b. 1837; d. April 2, 1846.
2471 Hannah L., b. Aug. 1841; d. May 15, 1842.
*2472 Emily Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1846.

1288 Laura Hooker (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. July 20, 1791, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1810, Col. John Fuller, b. Nov. 2, 1785. He died at Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1838. She died at Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1839.

CHILDREN, FULLER.

*2473 Mary, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1811.
2474 Jedediah, b. Hampton, N. Y., June 22, 1813; d. May 10, 1837.
2475 John Porter, b. Hampton, N. Y., April 25, 1815; d. April 22, 1838.
2476 Bonaparte, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1818; d. July 16, 1868.
2477 Samuel Porus, b. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1820; m. his cousin, Caroline Crocker, Feb. 14, 1847.
2478 Sidney, b. Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1822.
2479 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Hampton, N. Y., April 1, 1826; d. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1830.
*2480 Eunice Josephine, b. Hampton, N. Y., May 2, 1828.
*2481 Martin Hooker, b. Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1830.
2482 Lucinda, b. Hampton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1833; d. Hampton, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1834.
*2483 Mariah Louisa, b. Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1835.

1289 Sarah Hooker (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1792, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1814, Rev. Abel Warren, of Hampton, N. Y. In 1824 they removed to Shelby, Mich., where he died Sept. 5, 1862. She died Dec. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN, WARREN.

2484 Laura, b. Hampton, N. Y., April 22, 1815; d. Shelby, Mich., Nov. 20, 1835.
2485 Elizabeth, b. Hampton, N. Y., May 5, 1818; d. Oct. 25, 1871; m. James Clark.
2486 Lafayette, b. Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1820; d. June 6, 1887; m. Melissa Granes, Feb. 3, 1842.
2487 Olive, b. Hampton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1874; m. Joseph Chamberlain, July 4, 1843. They lived at Salem, Oregon.
2488 Mary L., b. Shelby, Mich., Nov. 13, 1823; m. Rev. Riley C. Crawford, June 7, 1842.
*2489 Square Ethan, b. Shelby, Mich., Sept. 14, 1825.
2490 Lucia R., b. Shelby, Mich., Sept. 5, 1829; d. Shelby, Mich., March 27, 1843.
2491 Samuel P., b. Shelby, Mich., July 30, 1831; m. Mary J. Conklin, April 6, 1854.

1290 **Mary Hooker** (Samuel,[6] James[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker of Hampton, N. Y., b. March 18, 1795, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1814, Thomas Crocker, son of Josiah and Sarah (Toby) Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass., b. Nov. 25, 1793, at Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., to which place his parents had moved soon after marriage. Thomas Crocker lived at the homestead most of his life and then removed to Poultney, Vt. The family are descended from Deacon William Crocker, who came from Devonshire, England, with Parson Lothrop in 1635, and settled at Scituate, Mass. He died at Poultney, Vt., June 14, 1856. She died at New Baltimore, Mich., May 14, 1880.

CHILDREN, CROCKER.

2492 Mary Louisa, b. Pawlet, Vt., July 4, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1867; m. John H. Williams, Jan. 17, 1836.
*2493 Adeline, b. Pawlet, Vt., Feb. 10, 1818.
*2494 Samuel Hooker, b. Pawlet, Vt., April 23, 1819.
2495 Caroline, b. Pawlet, Vt., Aug. 5, 1823; m. Samuel Porus Fuller (her cousin), Feb. 14, 1847.
*2496 Thomas Martin, b. Pawlet, Vt., Nov. 23, 1825.

1292 **Samuel Porus Hooker** (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. May 17, 1798, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Jan. 29, 1826, Mary Martin, daughter of Peter and Peniniah (——) Martin of Underhill, Vt., b. March 8, 1802, at Underhill, Vt. She died at Poultney, Vt., Sept. 20, 1829. He m. No. 2, May 1, 1834, Mrs. Mary Ann (Wooster) Rice, daugh-

ter of Lyman and Ann P. (———) Wooster, of Charlotte, Vt., and widow of Uriah Rice, b. Aug. 16, 1811, at Charlotte, Vt.

In 1834, Mr. Hooker removed from Hampton, N. Y., to Poultney Vt., where most of his children were born, subsequently they removed to LeRoy, N. Y., where both he and his wife died. He was for many years president of The Bank of Poultney. He was resident trustee and member of the executive committee of the Troy Conferenc Academy. His house was noted for its genuine hospitality. He died July 6, 1885. She died April 23, 1878.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*2497 Marion Procilla, b. Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1827.
*2498 Samuel Lucius, b. Hampton, N. Y., June 22, 1828.
By 2nd wife.
*2499 De Witt, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 13, 1835.
*2500 Sarah Augusta, b. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 5, 1837.
*2501 Anna Elizabeth, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 29, 1840.
*2502 William, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 28, 1843.
2503 Mary Louise, b. Poultney, Vt., Sept. 26, 1845; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1886; m. Franklin Coit, Sept. 19, 1865.
2504 Horace Allen, b. Poultney, Vt., Feb. 11, 1850.
2505 Walter Hurlburt, b. Poultney, Vt., July 6, 1852; m. No. 1, Jennie Frances Regis Contencion, Oct. 3, 1893; m. No. 2, Madeline Marie Burk, April 12, 1889.

1293 **Olive Hooker** (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. Dec. 15, 1801, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1822, Ambrose Doolittle Rice.

CHILD, RICE.

2506 Lucia, m. Benjamin McCracken.

1294 **James Porter Hooker** (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1803, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1825, Lavonia Kidder. He m. No. 2, 1834, Rachel Allen.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 2nd wife.
*2507 Cortez Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1835.
2508 Samuel P., b. May 17, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1854.

1296 **Martin Parmalee Hooker** (Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Martin) Hooker, of Hampton, N. Y., b. May 31, 1811, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Jan. 4, 1832, Caroline Barber Downs, daughter of Elijah and Sally (Barber) Downs, of Granville, N. Y., b. Nov. 10, 1812, at Granville, N. Y. She died at Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1853. He m. No. 2, March 20, 1855, Jane Harriet Parkhill, daughter of Jesse and Minerva (Higgins) Parkhill, of Benson, Vt. He was a farmer at Hampton, N. Y., where he died Nov. 12, 1889.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*2509 Sarah, b. Hampton, N. Y., May 6, 1833.
*2510 Laura, b. Hampton, N. Y. May 6, 1833.
By 2nd wife.
*2511 Minnie Minerva, b. Hampton, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1863.

1299 **Betsey Priscilla Hooker** (David,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of David and Sally (Pixley) Hooker, of Ridgeway, N. Y.; m. 1832, Harvey Francis of Middleport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, FRANCIS.

2512 Charles Henry, b. 1835, at Ridgeway Corners, N. Y.; has 2 children; lives at Middleport, N. Y.
2513 Hattie, m. Frank Seeley.

1300 **Darwin W. Hooker** (Josiah,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Josiah Hooker, b. Aug. 14, 1803; m. Dec. 5, 1829, Elizabeth Trowbridge, daughter of Deacon Thomas and Sally (Peck) Trowbridge, of Litchfield, Conn., b. Aug. 2, 1805. They moved from the East in 1834 to Richmond, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. In 1850 they continued their pioneer life at Leighton, Mich., which place was then a dense wilderness. She died Sept. 8, 1885, at Leighton, Mich.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2514 Sarah E., b. July 5, 1831.
2515 Henry T., b. Oct. 25, 1833.
2516 Charles W., b. May 15, 1836. He served in the 28th Reg. Mich. Vol. in the Civil War.
2517 Edward C., b. Nov. 14, 1837. Served in the 4th Regt. Mich. Cavalary, and was in the party which captured Jeff Davis.
2518 James M., b. Dec. 18, 1841; d. Aug. 7, 1842.
2519 Arthur M., b. Dec. 28, 1846.

1309 John Hart Hooker (Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Increase Moseley and Lois (Wilcox) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. April 12, 1791, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Nancy Dunham, b. Sept. 14, 1813, daughter of Rufus and Polly (———) Dunham of Coldrain, Mass. They lived at Truxton, N. Y. He died April 21, 1867. She died Feb. 26, 1855.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2520 John Hart, b. April 20, 1814; d. April 15, 1836.
*2521 Eliza Lois, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1816.
2522 Sophia Forman, b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1818; d. Truxton, N. Y., June 9, 1826.
2523 Sally Ann., b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1820; d. New Brunswick, N. J., April, 27, 1869; m. Rudolph F. H. Havermann, March 8, 1865. He died Aug., 1869.
*2524 Delia Maria, b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1822.
*2525 Sylvia Bishop, b. Truxton, N. Y. March 22, 1824.
*2526 Sophia Forman No. 2, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826.
*2527 Mary Nancy, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1827.
2528 Samantha Odell, b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. June 16, 1833.
*2529 Edward Eugene, b. Truxton, N. Y., March 24, 1831.
*2530 Henry Clay, b. Truxton, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1832.
*2531 Emily Otis, b. Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1835.

1310 Chellis Hooker (Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Increase Moseley and Lois (Wilcox) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Dec. 9, 1792 at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Sally Dunham (sister of Nancy who married John Hart Hooker) daughter of Rufus and Polly (———) Dunham, of Coldrain, Mass., b. May 28, 1796, at Coldrain, Mass. They lived some time at Truxton, N. Y., then removed to Rockton, Ill., He died at Rockton, Ill., Nov. 6, 1848. She died at Rockton, Ill., April 26, 1889.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2532 Maria, b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1817.
*2533 William Harley, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1820.
*2534 Judson, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1824.
2535 Saphrona, b. Truxton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1828; m. Stephen Morse.
2536 Samuel, b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1855.

1311 Harley Hooker (M. D.) (Increase,[6] William,[4] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Increase Moseley and Lois (Wilcox) Hooker, of Truxton, N. Y., b. Dec. 9, 1792 (twin of Chellis), at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1827, Mary Beardslee, of Auburn, N. Y., b. 1801, at Wethersfield, Conn.

He commenced the practice of medicine at Auburn, N. Y., thence to Henrietta, N. Y., and in June 1839, removed to Rock-

ton, Ill., where he remained in practice until his death, March 16, 1867. She died at Rockton, Ills., May 27, 1877.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2537 William Chellis, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1828.
*2538 James Hart, b. Auburn, N. Y., June 23, 1830.
*2539 Edward Payson, b. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1832.
*2540 Mary Jane Lewis, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1833.
*2541 George Rudd, Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1835.
*2542 Frances Elizabeth, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1838.

1312 **Sophia Hooker** (Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Increase Moseley and Lois (Wilcox) Hooker, of Truxton, N. Y., b. at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Samuel Forman. They resided at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

CHILDREN, FORMAN.

2543 Eugene, b. Onondago Hollow, N. Y., d. 1888. He was for many years a lawyer at Syracuse, N. Y.
2544 William P., b. Onondago Hollow.

1313 **Henry Talmage** (Rachel,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Rachel (Hooker) Talmage, of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 26, 1789, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 1817, Jane Ann Reed. They lived at Greenville, N. Y. He died June 3, 1852.

CHILDREN, TALMAGE.

2545 Henry Reed, b. Greenville, N. Y., d. California.
2546 Maria, b. Greenville, N. Y.; m. Botsford.
2547 Edwin, b. Greenville, N. Y.; d. Greenville, N. Y.
2548 Lydia, m. Wilger.
2549 Albert, b. Greenville, N. Y.
2550 Charles R., b. Greenville, N. Y.
2551 Theron S., b. Greenville, N. Y.
2552 Jane, b. Greenville, N. Y.

1315 **David Talmage** (Rachel,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Rachel (Hooker) Talmage, of Poultney, Vt., and Greenville, N. Y., b. Sept. 25, 1793, at Greenville, N. Y.; m. Aug., 1815, Mary Ann Sherrill. He died at Greenville, N. Y., May 3, 1839.

CHILDREN, TALMAGE.

2553 Mary Moseley.
2554 Henry Sherrill.

1317 **Lydia Talmage** (Rachel,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Rachel (Hooker) Talmage, of Greenville, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1800, at Greenville, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1823, Dr. Aaron W. Hull. She died at Tribes Hill, March 3, 1858.

CHILDREN, HULL.

2555 Mary M., m. Atwater.
2556 Albert Moseley.
2557 Henry Talmage, d. Poultney, Vt., Oct. 9, 1896; m. Luthera Austin.
2558 William Hooker.
2559 Japhet.
2560 David.

1333 **Cornelia Chittenden** (Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Olive (Hooker) Chittenden, of Adrian, Mich., b. April 18, 1816, at Adrian, Mich.; m. 1842, Rev. Andrew Mason Fitch, b. March 15, 1816. He died Jan. 4, 1886. She died at Adrian, Mich., Aug. 30, 1858.

CHILDREN, FITCH.

*2561 William Mason, b. 1843.
*2562 Eunice Chittenden, b. Oct. 2, 1845.
2563 Cornelia Chittenden, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

1334 **Jane Swan Chittenden** (Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph andd Olive (Hooker) Chittenden, of Adrian, Mich., b. Jan. 5, 1818; m. 1844, Henry Hart, of Adrian, Mich., b. Jan. 28, 1818. They lived at Adrian, Mich., where he died July 18, 1879. She died at Detroit, Mich., June 26, 1899.

CHILDREN, HART.

*2564 Joseph Chittenden, b. May 3, 1843.
*2565 Henry Chittenden, b. Adrian, Mich., Feb. 15, 1847.
*2566 Jennie Chittenden, b. Feb. 3, 1850.
*2567 Herman Visger Chittenden, b. Feb. 18, 1856.

1335 **Mary Hooker Drake** (Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elijah and Deborah Ann (Hooker) Drake, of Clarkson, N. Y., b. June 13, 1806, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Augustus Tillotson. They lived at Thompson, Ohio. She died at Iowa City., Iowa, Sept. 1879.

CHILDREN, TILLOTSON.

*2568 James Hooker, b. Thompson, Ohio.
*2569 Francis A., b. Thompson, Ohio.
*2570 Huldah M., b. Thompson, Ohio.
*2571 Sarah, b. Thompson, Ohio.
*2572 Susan, b. Thompson, Ohio.
2573 Mary Ann, b. Thompson.

1337 **Samuel Moseley Drake** (Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Deborah Ann (Hooker) Drake, of Clarkson, N. Y., b. Jan. 6, 1811, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1837, Cornelia Hall Benson, daughter of Stephen and Nancy (White) Benson, of Groton, N. Y., b. March 30, 1816, at Skaneateles, N. Y. He died at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1884.

CHILDREN, DRAKE.

*2574 James Benson, b. July 2, 1840.
*2575 Adeline Louise, b. May 30, 1842.
2576 Mary Ann, b. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 23, 1846; d. New York City, Jan. 11, 1892; m. Mortimer Fargo, president of United States Express Co., Jan. 26, 1870.
2577 Frances Emma, b. Skaneateles, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1854; m. John S. Bloomington, of Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1883.

1338 **Rebecca Ann Drake** (Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel.[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elijah and Deborah Ann (Hooker) Drake, of Clarkson, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1812, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Feb. 29, 1836, John D. D. Marvin. They lived at Beloit, Wis., where he was a carpenter and farmer. She died Sept. 1859.

CHILDREN, MARVIN.

2578 Henderson E., b. Beloit, Wis., Jan. 15, 1839.
2579 Sarah, b. 1842; d. Beloit, Wis., 1844.
*2580 Henry E., b. May 22, 1847.
*2581 Kittie Edith, b. July 1, 1856.

1339 **Sarah Mandeville Drake** (Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elijah and Deborah Ann (Hooker) Drake of Genoa and Clarkson, N. Y., b. Jan. 15, 1818, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1849, Artemas Rogers, of Painsville, Ohio.

CHILDREN, ROGERS.

*2582 Judson Artemas, b. May 2, 1854.
*2583 Henrietta Anna, b. May 7, 1856.

1340 Elijah Drake, Jr. (Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Deborah Ann (Hooker) Drake, of Clarkson and Genoa, N. Y., b. Feb. 4, 1820, at Genoa, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1848, Martha Elizabeth Bull daughter of Rev. Morris and Mary Ann (Henry) Bull, of Clarkson, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1822, at Geneseo, N. Y. He was a farmer at Clarkson, until about 1865, when he engaged in the flour milling business at Holly, N. Y., where he died Jan. 26, 1889.

CHILD, DRAKE.

*2584 John Morris, b. Clarkson, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1854.

1341 Nathaniel Wood Hooker (Timothy,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Timothy Judson and Charlotte (Wood) Hooker, of Lyons Farms, N. J., b. May 9, 1819, at Lyons Farms, N. J.; m. 1856, Honora Eliazbeth Cashman daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Henderson) Cashman, of New York City, born Jan. 4, 1825. He was engaged in the harness and saddlery business with a brother of his wife. He died at New YorR City, March, 3, 1895. She died at New York City, Nov. 25, 1889.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*2585 Josephine, b. New York City.

1342 Henrietta Judson Hooker (Timothy,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Timothy Judson and Charlotte (Wood) Hooker, of Lyons Farms, N. J.; b. at Lyons Farms, N. J.; m. 1847, Michael H. Cashman, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Henderson) Cashman, of New York City and brother of Honora Elizabeth Cashman. He was in the harness manufacturing business with his brother-in-law Nathanel W. Hooker. He died at New York City, May 16, 1896.

CHILD, CASHMAN.

*2586 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. New York City.

1343 Asahel Hooker (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn.; m. No. 1, Lucy Catlin, daughter of Lewis Catlin, of Harwinton, Conn. She died 1829. He m. No. 2, Hannah Kellogg, daughter of Allen and Mindwell (Catlin) Kellogg, of Harwinton, Conn., b. May 25, 1817, at Harwinton, Conn. He died at

Bristol, Conn., April 27, 1865. She died at Bristol, Conn., May 3, 1875.

There were no children by either marriage, but they adopted two.

CHILDREN BY ADOPTION, HOOKER.

2587 Ellen Rich, d. Feb. 1842, at Bristol.
2588 Martha Griswold, b. June 3, 1835, at Wethersfield, Conn; m. Henry Norman Bird, son of Ann Hooker Bird, July 28, 1851. Her record is found under her husband's name. She was a daughter of Ozias and Sally (Rich) Griswold, of Bristol, Conn., and supposed to have come from Wethersfield, Conn.

1344 Anna Hooker (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Oct. 15, 1793, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 24, 1817, Norman Bird, of Bethlem Parish, Woodbury, Conn., b. June 3, 1785, at Woodbury, Conn. He died March 24, 1837. She m. No. 2, Charles Valentine, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He died at Cincinnati, O., 1856. She died at Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1884.

CHILDREN, BIRD.

By 1st wife.
*2589 Ira, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1818.
*2590 Henry Norman, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, March 24, 1827.

1346 George Hooker (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1798, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Belinda Ives, daughter of Ira Ives, of Bristol, Conn., b. May 16, 1799, at Bristol, Conn. He died at Ronald, Mich., Aug. 22, 1858. She died at Shelburne, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2591 Eliza Ann Maria, Plainville, Conn., Feb. 5, 1820.
*2592 Ira, b. Plainville, Conn., April 9, 1823.
*2593 Asahel Moseley, b. Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1829.

1347 Julia Elma Hooker (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Nov. 30, 1800, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1824, Andrew Stoughton, son of Oliver and Sarah (Sandford) Stoughton, of Plymouth, Conn., b. Nov. 16, 1796, at Plymouth, Conn. He was a farmer and for twenty years, deacon of the Congregational Church, at Plymouth, Conn., where he died April 7, 1850. She died at Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 11, 1886.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

2594 Justin Leavitt, b. Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 22, 1825; d. Plymouth.
2594a Infant, son not named; b. Plymouth, Conn.; March 19, 1827; d. Plymouth, Conn., May 31, 1827.
*2595 Julia Sophia, b. Plymouth, Conn., May 21, 1828.
*2596 Catherine, b. Plymouth, Conn., June 15, 1830.
*2597 Elias Cornelius, b. Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 12, 1832.
*2598 George Andrew, b. Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 9, 1834.
*2599 Ira Hooker, b. Plymouth, Conn., April 19, 1838.
2600 Justin Oliver, b. Plymouth, Conn., March 7, 1841. Served in 17th Regt. Conn. Vols. (War 1861-1865), and 2nd Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery. Was wounded at Cold Harbor.

1349 **Amy Hooker** (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. April 16, 1805; m. Willard Gaylord, son of Joseph and Eunice (Ives) Gaylord, of Goshen, Conn., b. May 21, 1799, at Goshen, Conn. He died at Goshen, Nov. 6, 1882. She died at Goshen, Conn., March 22, 1878.

CHILDREN, GAYLORD.

*2601 Willard Elizur, b. Goshen, Conn., March 26, 1827.
*2602 Charles Henry, b. Goshen, Conn., March 7, 1833.

1350 **Caroline Hooker** (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. July 2, 1808, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 4, 1831, Cornelius Robbins Williams, son of Washington and Mehitable (Robbins) Williams, of Rocky Hill, Wethersfield, Conn., b. Aug. 7, 1805, at Rocky Hill. He was the head of the firm of Williams, Orton, Preston & Co., clock manufacturers, at Farmington, Conn., and other places. He died at Terryville, Conn., Aug. 28, 1880. She died at Terryville, Conn., Aug. 5, 1892.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2603 Elliot Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1832; d. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1838.
*2604 Horace Robbins, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 20, 1835.
2605 Norman Bird, b. Bristol, Conn., May 31, 1837; d. Upper Alton, Ill., Jan. 25, 1846.
*2606 Moseley Hooker, b. Farmington, Conn., Dec. 23, 1839.
2607 Elliot Francis, b. Farmington, Conn., Feb. 3, 1843; d. Upper Alton, Ill., Aug. 18, 1845.
2608 Ellen Maria, b. Plymouth, Conn., July 30, 1845; d. Plymouth, Conn., Jan. 18, 1853.
*2609 Frances (Fanny) Adeline, b. Plymouth, Conn., March 4, 1851.

1351 **Lurena Hooker** (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker of Bristol Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1810, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1833, George Henry Mitchell, son of George and Widow Almira (Gridley) (Andrews) Mitchell, of Bristol, Conn., b. June 23, 1810, at Bristol, Conn. He was a merchant at North Side, Bristol, Conn. He died at Bristol, Conn., Aug. 16, 1866. She died at Bristol, Conn., Oct. 29, 1877.

CHILDREN, MITCHELL.

*2610 George Henry, b. Bristol, Conn., Nov. 12, 1836.
*2611 Charles Elliot, b. Bristol, Conn., May 11, 1837.
*2612 Moseley Hooker, b. Bristol, Conn., Jan. 29, 1838.

1352 **Stephen Hooker** (Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Amy (Barnes) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Dec. 16, 1813, at Bristol, Conn. When a young man he went to Montgomery, Ala.; m. 1855, Widow Martha (Mayes) Millard, daughter of Robert Mayes of Montgomery, Ala., b. Nov. 3, 1830. He was a merchant at Montgomery, Ala., and afterward Clerk of the County Court. He was an enterprising and a notably public spirited man, and an upright official. He died at Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 1863. She died at Cross Keys, Ala., Oct. 5, 1864.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2613 Emma Mayes, b. Montgomery, Ala., March 13, 1856; m. William Wood, Nov. 15, 1894.
*2614 William Guestner, b. Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 7, 1858.

1354 **Edward William Hooker (Rev.)** (Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Asahel and Phebe (Edwards) Hooker, of Goshen, Conn., b. Nov. 24, 1794, at Goshen, Conn. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1814, settled over the church at South Windsor, Conn., 1849-1856. Was a professor of Theology at East Windsor Theological Seminary; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Faith Trumbull Huntington, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Lanman) Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., b. Sept. 20, 1795, at Norwich, Conn. She died at South Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1850.

He m. No. 2, Nov. 19, 1850, Widow Elizabeth Hunt (Sheldon) Lyman, daughter of William and Sarah (Holt) Sheldon, of Clinton, N. Y., and widow of Charles Lyman of Troy, N. Y., b. May 26, 1811, at Clinton, N. Y. She died at Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 4, 1856. He m. No. 3, Dec. 28, 1857, Lucy Bagley, daughter

of Philip Bagley, of Newburyport, Mass., b. April 13, 1796, at Newburyport, Mass. He died at Fort Atkinson, Wis., March 31, 1875. She died at Newburyport, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.
*2615 Mary Lanman, b. Greens Farms, Conn., Oct. 8, 1822.
*2616 Faith Huntington, b. Greens Farms, Conn., Nov. 16, 1824.
2617 Elizabeth Peck, b. Feb. 10, 1827, at Greens Farms, Conn d. East Windsor Hill, Conn., Dec. 31, 1849.
*2618 Elias Cornelius, b. Bennington, Vt., July 9, 1832.
2619 Sarah Huntington, b. Bennington, Vt., April 6, 1835. Living at Boston, Mass.
*2620 Edward Trumbull, b. Bennington, Vt., Oct. 31, 1837.

1355 **Mary Ann Hooker** (Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Asahel and Phebe (Edwards) Hooker, of Goshen, Conn., b. April 27, 1796, at Goshen, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1818, Rev. Elias Cornelius, son of Dr. Elias Cornelius, of Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y., b. July 31, 1794, at Somers, N. Y. He was pastor of the church at Salem, Mass. Secretary of American Education Society and of the American Board of Foreign Missions. He died at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1832. She died at Newton Centre, Mass., Oct. 17, 1880.

CHILDREN, CORNELIUS.

2621 Elias, b. Salem, Mass., Aug. 13, 1819; d. Owego, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1857; m. Lydia Frances Gray, of Boston, April 4, 1845.
2622 Mary Hooker, b. Salem, Mass., July 3, 1821.
2623 Thomas Hooker, b. Salem, Mass., March 17, 1823; d. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 18, 1853.
2624 Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 10, 1825, at Salem; d. April 29, 1864, at Milwaukee, Wis.
*2625 Sarah Edwards, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1830.
*2626 Jeremiah Evarts, b. New York City, Dec. 25, 1831.

1356 **Sarah Elizabeth Reeve Hooker** (Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Asahel and Phebe (Edwards) Hooker, of Goshen, Conn.; m. May 11, 1826, Rev. Solomon Peck, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Batchelor) Peck, of Providence, R. I., b. Jan. 25, 1800, at Providence, R. I. He graduated from Brown University in 1816, Andover Theological Seminary in 1823. Was professor of Latin and Greek at Amherst in 1825, corresponding secretary of American Baptist Board of Foreign Missions. He died at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1874. She died at Cincinnati, O., May 6, 1881.

CHILDREN, PECK.

*2627 Elizabeth Hooker, b. March 17, 1840.
*2628 Sarah Edwards, b. April 2, 1842.

1357 Lydia Lewis Hooker (Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Bryan and second wife, Nancy (Lee) (Fuller) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1805, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 6, 1826, Cyrus Porter Smith, son of Edward and Hannah (Chandler) Smith, of Hanover, N. H. He was a merchant and manufacturer at Brooklyn, N. Y., and became the first elected Mayor of the city. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1877. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1877.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

2629 Helen Louisa, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1827; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1828.
*2630 Bryan Hooker, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1829.
*2631 Cyrus Augustus, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1830.
2632 Edward Noah, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1843.
2633 Theodore Eanes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1835.
2634 Chandler Perry, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 31, 1838; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1841.
*2635 Ellen Louisa, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1841.
*2636 William Chandler, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1843.
*2637 Charles Edward, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 27, 1846.

1358 Nancy Hooker (Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Bryan and second wife, Widow Nancy (Lee) (Fuller) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. July 24, 1809, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 20, 1831, William Hill, son of Gaius and Mary Hill, of Bristol, Conn., b. 1799, at Bristol, Conn. He was a merchant at Troy, N. Y., where he d. April 10, 1836. She d. at Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1902.

CHILD, HILL.

*2638. Adeline Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1834.

1359 Bryan Edward Hooker (Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Bryan and second wife, Widow Nancy (Lee) (Fuller) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Jan. 1, 1813, at Bristol, Conn.; m. No. 1, 1834, Maria Robbins Williams, daughter of Washington Williams, of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 1813, at Wethersfield, Conn. She d. Feb. 1860. He m. No. 2, May 14, 1862, Martha Huntington Williams, daughter of Solomon, Esq., and Martha (Baker) Williams, of East

Hartford, Conn. He was a wool merchant and manufacturer at Hartford, Conn., where he died Dec. 10, 1888. She died May 31, 1907.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.
2639 Ellen Frances, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1836.
*2640 Mary Williams, b. Hartford, Conn., May 28, 1852.
By 2nd marriage.
*2641 Edward Williams, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1865.
2642 Robert Huntington, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1867; d. Hartford, Conn., May 21, 1874.
2643 Thomas William, b. Hartford, Conn., May 10, 1871; m. Jan. 30, 1908, Lowa C. Bedell.

1367 **Urania Catherine Hooker** (Chauncey,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Chauncey and Catherine (Wolcott) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. May 14, 1814, at Bristol, Conn.; m. July 5, 1841, Abraham Burbank Doolittle, son of Josiah and Susanna (Burbank) Doolittle, of Plymouth, Conn., b. Feb. 7, 1809, at Plymouth, Conn. They lived at Rocky Hill, Conn., where he d. Feb. 20, 1882. She d. at West Winsted, Conn., Nov. 8, 1895.

CHILDREN, DOOLITTLE.

*2644 Catherine Hooker, b. Plymouth, Conn., March 23, 1843.
*2645 James Roland, b. Plymouth, Conn., May 13, 1849.
2646 Mary Pomeroy, b. Plymouth, Conn., Nov. 9, 1852.

1368 **Chauncey Monell Hooker** (Chauncey,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chauncey and Catherine (Wolcott) Hooker, of Bristol, Conn., b. Dec. 3, 1817, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1850, Caroline Maria Braman, daughter of Samuel Gage and Mary Nicholson (Palmer) Braman, of Litchfield, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1828. He was a dental surgeon at Woodbury, Conn., and Hartford, Conn. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 16, 1872. She d. at Litchfield, Conn., July 1, 1852.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2647 William Edward, b. Litchfield, Conn., July 30, 1851; m. Mary Sophia Wilkie, daughter of Dr. James Warren and Maria Sybil (Cushman) Wilkie, of Auburn, N. Y., born Aug. 3, 1856. She died at Lake Helena, Florida, Feb. 4, 1890. He is an Episcopal minister.

1372 **John Bagley** (Olive Judson,[6] Sarah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Olive Judson Bagley, of Durham, N. Y., b. Jan. 21, 1800, at Durham; m. Mar. 9, 1825, Mary Maria Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1802. She d. Oct. 1855. He d. 1855, at Detroit.

CHILD, BAGLEY.

2648 John Judson, b. July 24, 1832, at Medina, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1881, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Francis Elizabeth Newbury. He was a very prominent man in Detroit, and at one time governor of the state of Michigan. They had two children, John and Paul Bagley, both living in Detroit.

1373 **Eliphalet Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. Mar. 1780, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1809, Rebecca Phoenix, daughter of Daniel Phoenix, Esq., of New York City. He was a merchant at New York, then settled at Northampton, Mass., and became President of the Northampton Bank. She d. Feb. 13, 1818.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2649 Sidney Phoenix, b. May 9, 1810; d. Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1845. He was a physician at Philadelphia, Pa.
*2650 Mary Hooker, b. Jan. 12, 1812.

1374 **Solomon Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. Mar. 1782, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Cynthia House, of Middlebury, Vt., and was for a time pastor over churches at Enosburg and Addison, N. Y., and Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2651 Stephen House, b. March 4, 1807.
2652 Mary Hooker, b. Sept. 28, 1808.
2653 John Hooker, b. Oct. 19, 1810.
2654 Julia Rebecca, b. May 6, 1812.
2655 Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
2656 Frances Miranda, b. Feb. 5, 1816.
2657 Eliphalet Phoenix, b. Dec. 22, 1817.
2658 Charles Edward, d. March 10, 1829.

1377 **James Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. Mar. 1788, at Northamp-

ton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1810, Nancy Wright of Northamton, Mas. He was a farmer at St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILD, WILLIAMS.

2659 Eliphalet Phoenix, b. Nov. 1812.

1378 **John Hooker Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. Jan. 25, 1790, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1843, Ellen Worth, of New York City. He was a merchant at New York.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2660 Julia, b. New York City, Feb. 7, 1845; d. New York City, Aug. 1847.
2661 Sidney, b. New York City, July 31, 1847.

1380 **Samuel Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. Apr. 11, 1794, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1832, Mary H. Kirkland, of Norwich, Mass. He was a farmer at Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2662 Rebecca Phoenix, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1833.
2663 Elizabeth, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 3, 1834.
2664 John Hooker, b. Northampton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1836.
2665 Mary Hooker.

1382 **Sarah Williams** (Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Solomon and Mary (Hooker) Williams, of Northampton, Mass., b. 1798, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1820, Rev. John Williams, of Stratford, Conn.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

2666 William Solomon, b. Jan. 26, 1822.
2667 John Hooker, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
2668 Thomas Roger, b. July 9, 1828.
2669 James Taylor, b. July 20, 1833.
2670 Samuel Cox, b. Sept. 26, 1835.
2671 Joshua, b. 1839.

1383 **Theodore Strong** (Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gov. Salab and Sarah (Hooker) Strong,

of Northampton, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1779, at Northampton, Mass.; m. June 3, 1806, Martha Allen (called Patty), of Lynn, Mass. He graduated from Yale college 1797, studied law and became a practicing lawyer at Coal Grove, Ohio., where he d. Feb. 12, 1855.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

*2672 Jeremiah Allen, b. Apr. 5, 1807.
*2673 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1809.
2674 Martha Ann, b. June 3, 1811; d. Aug. 17, 1831.
2675 Sarah Hooker, b. Sept. 13, 1817; d. Aug. 26, 1840.
2676 Julia Augusta, b. Mar. 30, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1827.

1385 **Clarissa Strong** (Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Gov. Caleb and Sarah (Hooker) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., b. June 14, 1783, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 24, 1809, Timothy Dwight, son of President Timothy (of Yale college), and Mary (Woolsey) Dwight, of New Haven, Conn., b. Mar. 29, 1778, at Stratford, Conn. He d. at New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1844. She d. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 25, 1855.

CHILDREN, DWIGHT.

*2677 Timothy, b. Apr. 1, 1811.
2678 Caleb Strong, b. Sept. 1812; d. July 7, 1814.
2679 Mary Woolsey, b. Sept. 27, 1814; m. Jonathan Huntington Lyman (2nd. wife) Jan. 2, 1855.
2680 Edward Strong, 1st, b. 1816; d. 1816.
*2681 John William, b. Dec. 31, 1817.
*2682 Edward Strong, 2nd (Rev.), b. Apr. 30, 1820.
2683 Sarah Hooker, b. July 20, 1822; d. May 8, 1838.
*2684 Julia Strong, b. Aug. 6, 1824.
2685 Clarissa, b. Sept. 22, 1826; d. Jan., 1828.

1386 **Lewis Strong** (Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gov. Caleb and Sarah (Hooker) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., b. June 9, 1785, at Northampton, Mass. He graduated from Harvard college 1803, and became a lawyer at Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1810, Mariah Chester, daughter of Hon. Stephen (Sheriff of Hartford Co., Conn.), and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Chester, b. May 17, 1791. He d. at Northampton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1863. She d. at Gorham, Me., June, 1866.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

2686 Elizabeth Chester, b. Northampton, Mass., July 3, 1812; d. Northampton, Mass., June 1, 1815.

*2687 Edward (M. D.), b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1814.
*2688 Caleb (Rev.), b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1816.
*2689 Elizabeth Chester, b. Northampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1817.
2690 Julia Mitchell, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1820; d. Northampton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1822.
2691 Lewis Mitchell, b. Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1822; d. New York City, Oct. 5, 1850; m. Mary Frances Carpenter, Oct. 10, 1848.
2692 Stephen Chester, b. Northampton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1824; m. Myra Peters Brown, July 21, 1852.
2693 Theodore, b. Northampton, Mass., June 19, 1826; grad. Williams College 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1848.
2694 Maria Chester, b. Northampton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1828; d. Aug. 28, 1836.
2695 Martha Anne, b. Northampton, Mass., Dec. 19, 1831; m. Jonathan N. Harris, July 19, 1869.

1387 **Sarah Strong** (Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Gov. Caleb and Sarah (Hooker) Strong, of Northampton, Mass., b. July 22, 1787, at Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1822, Rev. Alexander Phoenix (his third wife), of Chicopee, Mass., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Platt) Phoenix, of Madison, N. J., b. Feb. 28, 1778, at Bottle Hill, near Madison, N. J. They lived at Chicopee, Mass., New Haven, Conn., and Harlem, N. Y. He d. at Harlem, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1863. She d. at Paterson, N. J., June 10, 1856.

CHILDREN, PHOENIX.

2696 Clarissa Dwight, b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 1, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1857.
2697 Daniel Sidney, b. Chicopee, Mass., June 18, 1825; d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1841. He was a student at Yale College.
2698 Edward Strong, b. Chicopee, Mass., June 2, 1827; d. June 11, 1832.
2699 Sidney, b. Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 21, 1829; m. Julia Frances Metcalf, Nov. 20, 1861; he graduated from Yale College 1850; was a farmer at Vineland, N. J.

1393 **Henry Hooker** (Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. July 5, 1791, at Charlestown, N. H.; m. Oct. 23, 1816, Mary Daggett, of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a farmer at Hinsdale and a hale and hearty old man. When past 80 years of age he went twice to California with his children. He lived at Hinsdale upon the farm which had been his father's and grandfather's. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., March 17, 1885. She died at Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 18, 1864.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2700 Amelia Prentice, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 26, 1817; d. Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 23, 1817.
*2701 Julia Worthington, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 15, 1818.
*2702 George Prentice, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 31, 1820.
*2703 Charles Gay, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 12, 1822.
2704 Anson Carey, 1st, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 2, 1825; d. Hinsdale, N. H., July 4, 1832.
*2705 Henry Clay, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 10, 1828.
*2706 Almira Ann, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 28, 1830.
*2707 Minerva Sophia, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 11, 1832.
2708 Anson Carey, 2nd, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 1, 1835.
*2709 John Daggett, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 10, 1838.
2710 Mary Rosella, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 12, 1841; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Nicholas T. Smith, son of John W. and Anna Maria (Hendricks) Smith of Schodack, N. Y., born Nov. 19, 1829; they live at San Francisco, Cal., where Mr. Smith is Treasurer of the Southern Pacific R. R.

1394 **Abigail Prentice Hooker** (Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Aug. 28, 1792, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. No. 1, Nov. 21, 1811, Willard Blanchard. He d. Nov., 1823. She m. No. 2, July 10, 1828, Caleb Todd, son of Jehill and Hannah (Street) Todd, of Wallingford, Conn., b. Mar. 16, 1785, at Wallingford, Conn. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods, a Justice of the Peace, and Representative of the town in the State Legislature. He d. at Hinsdale, N. H., May 21, 1871. She d. at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 26, 1879.

CHILDREN, BLANCHARD-TODD.

By 1st. marriage, Blanchard.
2711 Charles White, b. Apr. 2, 1813; d. July 12, 1818.
*2712 Sarah Worthington, Dec. 12, 1814.
*2713 Mary Adeline, b. Apr. 6, 1816.
*2714 Maria Hooker, b. June 5, 1818.
2nd. marriage, Todd.
*2715 Lodema H., b. Oct. 25, 1828.
2716 James C., b. Mar. 17, 1831; d. June 27, 1834.
*2717 Louisa A., b. Nov. 2, 1834.

1395 **George Hooker** (Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Dec. 15, 1794, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Minerva Taylor, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Wood) Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Jan. 14, 1798, at Hinsdale, N. H. They removed to Lockport, Ind. He d. at Orleans, Ind., July 17, 1857. She d. at Bono, Ind., May 10, 1850.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2718 Mary Osborn.
2719 Miranda.
2720 Hollis.
2721 Minerva.

1396 Sarah Gay Hooker (Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. June 22, 1797, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Nov. 25, 1824, Elihu Stebbins, son of Elihu and Lucretia (Wright) Stebbins, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Mar. 27, 1794, at Hinsdale, N. H. He d. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 19, 1871. She d. at Hinsdale, N. H., July 10, 1876.

CHILDREN, STEBBINS.

*2722 John Mills, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 27, 1825.
2723 Sarah Hooker, b. Hinsdale, N. H., July 31, 1831; d. Oct. 31, 1866.
2724 Edward, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 10, 1834; m. Martha Fisk Walker, July 11, 1877.

1397 Delia Hooker (Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail (Gay) Hooker, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Oct. 3, 1799, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Dec. 6, 1820, William H. Taylor, son of Hollis and Christina (Field) Taylor, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. July 25, 1789, at Hinsdale. He was a farmer and carpenter, a prominent citizen and one of the pillars of the Congregational Church, at Hinsdale. He d. at East Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1859. She d. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 15, 1885.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

*2725 John Bunker, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 16, 1821.
*2726 Lewis, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 19, 1824.
*2727 William Dwight, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 12, 1826.
*2728 Kirk White, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 25, 1828.
*2729 Delia Hooker, b. Hinsdale, N. H., May 29, 1831.
*2730 Jane Maria, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Mar. 18, 1834.
*2731 Harriet Newell, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 31, 1837.
2732 Hanson Gay, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 7, 1840; d. Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862; killed in battle in the Confederate Army.
2733 Charles Calvin, b. Hinsdale, N. H., July 10, 1843; d. Hinsdale, N. H., July 20, 1851.

1400 George Hooker (M. D.) (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hon. John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker, of Springfield, Mass., b. Mar. 17, 1793, at Springfield, Mass. Graduated from Yale college, 1814; m. Jan. 20, 1819,

Rachel Breck, daughter of Joseph Hunt and Abigail (Kingsley) Breck, of Northampton, Mass., b. July 22, 1792, at Northampton, Mass. They lived at Long Meadow, Mass., where he was a physician. He d. at Long Meadow, Mass., Mar. 14, 1884. She d. at Long Meadow, Mass., Jan. 6, 1879.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2734 Sarah Dwight, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Jan. 13, 1820; d. Long Meadow, Mass., Apr. 18, 1825.
*2735 Robert Breck, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Jan. 31, 1821.
2736 Lucy Ashmun, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Dec. 16, 1822; d. Long Meadow, Mass., Oct. 1, 1823.
2737 Mary, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Aug. 10, 1824.
*2738 John, b. Long Meadow, Mass., June 5, 1825.
2739 Sarah Dwight No. 2, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1828; d. Long Meadow. Mass., Jan. 22, 1899.
2740 George, b. Long Meadow, Mass., Mar. 26, 1830; d. Long Meadow, Mass., May 3, 1831.
2741 Josiah, b. Long Meadow, Mass, May 19, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1862.

1403 Elizabeth Dwight Hooker (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hon. John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker, of Springfield, Mass., b. Feb. 16, 1798, at Springfield; m. May 15, 1822, Frederick Adolphus Packard, son of Rev. Asa and Ann (Quincy) Packard, of Marlborough, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College, 1814. He lived at Philadelphia, Pa., where he died Nov. 11, 1867. She died at Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1862.

CHILDREN, PACKARD.

2742 John Hooker, 1st, b. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1827; d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829.
*2743 Frederick, b. Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1828.
2744 Mary Hooker, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Apr. 12, 1854, Samuel Clarke Perkins, son of Samuel Huntington and Mary (Donnell) Perkins of Philadelphia, born Nov. 14, 1828.
*2745 John Hooker, 2d, Philadelphia, Pa., b. Aug. 15, 1832.
*2746 Lewis Richard, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 22, 1836.

1408 Richard Hooker (Rev.) (John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hon. John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker, of Springfield, Mass., b. Apr. 10, 1808, at Springfield, Mass. He graduated from Yale college, 1827, and settled at Macon, Ga.; m. July 15, 1846, Aurelia Dwight, daughter of John Dwight, of New Haven, Conn. He d. Dec. 19, 1857.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*2747 Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1849, at Macon Ga.; m. Sarah Bowles.

1409 Henry Hooker (Capt.) (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker, of West Hampton, Mass., b. May 18, 1786, at West Hampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1803, Sylvia Wales, daughter of Jonathan and Beulah (Clark) Wales, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Sept. 17, 1786, at West Hampton, Mass., where he d. June 30, 1853. She d. at West Hampton, Mass., Sept. 1, 1861.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2748 Emily, b. Dec. 27, 1804.
*2749 Festus, b. West Hampton, Mass., May 31, 1806.
*2750 Electa Wales, b. West Hampton, Mass., Apr. 20, 1807.
2751 Ann Thompson, b. West Hampton, Mass., June 1, 1813; d. Oct. 1, 1878.
2752 Almira, b. West Hampton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

1410 William Hooker (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Feb. 15, 1788, at West Hampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1811, Octavia Hale, daughter of Rev. Enoch and Octavia (Throop) Hale, of West Hampton, Mass., b. May 13, 1788, at West Hampton, Mass. He was a merchant at West Hampton, Mass., and Norwich, Mass. In 1819 they removed to Westfield, Mass. His father Rev. Enoch Hale, was the first minister of West Hampton. He was a brother of Capt. Nathan Hale, who was executed as a spy by the British at New York, during the Revolutionary War. He d. at Westfield, Mass., June 11, 1866. She d. at Westfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2753 Lucy Ashmun, b. Norwich, Mass., Sept. 28, 1812.
*2754 William Throop, b. Norwich, Mass., Mar. 22, 1815.
*2755 Henry, b. Westfield, Mass., June 27, 1820.
2756 Edward, b. Westfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1822; m. Georgeanna C. Loring, Dec. 22, 1852; he was a banker in New York City until 1859.

1411 Hugh Thompson Hooker (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Sept. 9, 1789, at West Hampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Sarah Judd, daughter of Sylvester and Hannah (Burt) Judd, b. May 28, 1791. He was a trader and farmer at West Hampton, Mass., where he d. Apr. 20, 1856. She d. at West Hampton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2757 Worthington, b. West Hampton, Mass., June 22, 1823; d. Aug. 1, 1843.
2758 Sarah Judd, b. West Hampton, Mass., July 23, 1825; d. Feb. 6, 1846.

1412 **Almira Hooker** (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Nov. 10, 1792, at West Hampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 6, 1813, Enoch Hale, M. D., son of Rev. Enoch and Octavia (Throop) Hale, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1790, at West Hampton, Mass. He was a brother of Octavia Hale, the wife of William Hooker. She d. at West Hampton, Mass., 1816. He m. No. 2, May 15, 1822, Sarah Hooker, daughter of Hon. John and Sarah (Dwight) Hooker, of Springfield, Mass., and own cousin to his first wife. She d. at West Hampton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1825. He m. No. 3, Rossiter.

CHILD, HALE.

2759 Almira, d. young.

1414 **Anson Hooker, M. D.** (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker of West Hampton, Mass., b. July 17, 1799 at West Hampton, Mass.; m. No. 1, Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Crocker) Parker of East Cambridge, Mass. She died 1832. He married No. 2, Anna Wright of Cambridge, Mass. He graduated from Williams College, 1819 and from Harvard Medical School 1822 and settled as a physician at East Cambridge, Mass., where he not only became noted as a physician but was also prominent in the public affairs of the place. He was a member of the Common Council, Alderman and a Representative of the town in the General Court. He died at East Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869. She died at Arlington, Mass., May 2, 1891.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*2760 Anson Parker, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1829.
2760a Infant not named, b. and d. 1832.
By 2nd wife.
2761 Charles Thompson, b. East Cambridge, Mass., July, 1834; d. Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 9, 1872.
2762 Edward Dwight, b. East Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 17, 1858; graduate of Harvard Medical School 1883; he is a practising physician at Cambridge, Mass.

1415 Edward Hooker (William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. William and Anna (Thompson) Hooker, of West Hampton, Mass., b. Mar. 20, 1802, at West Hampton, Mass. Graduated from Williams College, 1820, was a lawyer at Ravenna, O., and afterward at South Hadley, Mass. Removed in 1835 to Rochester, N. Y., and thence to Cleveland, Ohio, where he engaged in soda manufacture. He remained at Cleveland until his death. As a business man he was highly esteemed and was remarkably conscientious, accurate, prompt, sagacious and successful. He m. May 8, 1834, Mary Ann Dwight, daughter of Elihu, M. D., and Lydia (White) Dwight, of South Hadley, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1810, at South Hadley. He d. at Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1841. She d. at South Hadley, Mass., June 4, 1891.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2763 Edward, b. So. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 14, 1835; d. East Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1858. He graduated from Williams College in 1855; studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Anson Hooker, and died from disease contracted in hospital service.
*2764 Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1838.

1416 Elizabeth White Hooker (Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Hooker, of Rutland, Vt., b. July 13, 1800, at Rutland, Vt.; m. June 3, 1824, Rev. Josiah F. Goodhue, son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Ranney) Goodhue, of Westminster, Vt., b. Dec. 31, 1792, at Westminster, Vt. He graduated from Middlebury College, 1821, and from the Andover Theological Seminary. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Williston, Vt., and at Shoreham, Vt., twenty four years. In 1857 they removed to Whitewater, Wis., where he d. May 3, 1863. She d. at Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 8, 1889.

CHILDREN, GOODHUE.

*2765 Thomas Hooker, b. Williston, Vt., Aug. 21, 1825.
2766 Sarah Strong, b. Williston, Vt., Oct. 3, 1827; d. April 9, 1895.
*2767 Josiah, b. Williston, Vt., Jan. 2, 1830.
2768 Elizabeth, b. Williston, Vt., Sept. 24, 1832.
2769 Frances, b. Shoreham, Vt., Feb. 2, 1836; d. April 8, 1895.

1418 Henry Brown Hooker (Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Hooker, of Rutland, Vt., (twin of John Worthington), b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. May 28, 1827, Martha Vinal Chickering, daughter of Asa W. and Anna Hart (Titcomb) Chickering, b. Apr. 27, 1806. He graduated from Middlebury College, Vt.

Was pastor at Lanesboro and Falmouth, Mass., and afterwards Secretary of Missions at Boston, where he died July 4, 1881. She died at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1893.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2770 Sarah Brown, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Apr. 24, 1828.
2771 Anne Elizabeth, b. Lanesboro, Vt., May 3, 1830; m. Arthur Webster Tufts, son of Gilbert and Mary (Chickering) Tufts of Charlestown, Mass.; he died April, 1892.
2772 Martha Vinal Chickering, b. Lanesboro, Mass., Jan. 1, 1836; d. Falmouth, Mass., Mar. 6, 1838.

1420 **Julia Ann Hooker** (Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Brown) Hooker of Rutland, Vt., b. 1809 at Rutland, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Frederick William Hopkins of Rutland, Vt. He graduated from Middlebury College, was a lawyer and clerk of Rutland County Court. He was Adjutant and Inspector General of the State of Vermont, and compiled the military laws of the state. She died at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1842.

CHILDREN, HOPKINS.

*2773 Sarah Hooker, b. Nov. 17, 1837.
2774 Martha Vinal, b. about 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1843.

1427 **Sally Hooker** (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug 26, 1783 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Aug. 23, 1800, Hezekiah Stanley, son of Hezekiah and Jerusha (Mather) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. June 7, 1777 at Kensington, Conn. He died at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 11, 1860. She died at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1862.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

2775 Mary, b. Kensington, Conn., Mar. 14, 1802; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890; m. Daniel Brown, 1838.
2776 Emma Jerusha, b. Kensington, Conn., Nov. 15, 1803; d. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 9, 1868; m. Hiram Hull, Apr. 1850.
2777 Sally, b. Kensington, Conn., May 30, 1806; d. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1809.
2778 Eliza, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1808; m. Reuben Doolittle.
*2779 William Hooker, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1810.
*2780 Sarah, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 25, 1812.
*2781 Oswin, b. Kensington, Conn., April 7, 1815.
*2782 Sophia, b. Kensington, Conn., Apr. 30, 1817.
2783 Ira, b. Kensington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1820.
*2784 Samuel, b. Kensington, Conn., Aug. 25, 1822.
2785 Catherine, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1829; d. Kensington, Conn., June 12, 1833.

1428 Betsey Hooker (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. 1785 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1805, Stephen Norton, son of Stephen and Lydia (Cole) Norton of Berlin, Conn., b. June 28, 1779 at Berlin, Conn. He died at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1831. She died at Kensington, Conn., Feb. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2786 George J., b. Berlin, Conn., Feb. 16, 1807; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
2787 Levi Hooker, b. Berlin, Conn., Jan. 17, 1810; d. July 21, 1876; m. Susan Jeanette Howd, April 25, 1833; she was born Jan. 17, 1810, and died Dec. 1, 1869; he was the last sentinel before the surrender of Mobile.
2788 John Cole, M. D., b. Berlin, Conn., May 8, 1814; d. Marion, Ohio, July 16, 1851; m. (2nd wife) Susan Elizabeth Gordon, Mar. 27, 1842.
2789 Betsey Ann, b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 31, 1816; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
2790 William Walter, b. Berlin, Conn., Oct. 15, 1819.

1429 William Hooker, (M. D.) (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Hannah(Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. March 10, 1788 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jan. 9, 1814, Amelia Stanley, daughter of Seth and Ann (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 6, 1790 at Kensington, Conn. Mr. Hooker settled as a physician at South Dover, N. Y., where he became a prominent citizen. He represented the town in the State Legislature. He died at Dover Furnace, N. Y., March 31, 1853. She died at Dover Furnace, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1885.

CHILDREN, HOOKER

*2791 William, b. South Dover, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1819.
*2792 Ann, b. South Dover, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1825.

1430 George J. Hooker (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 2, 1790 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1829, Emily Atwood. He died at Kensington, Conn., Oct. 17, 1872.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2793 Levi.
2794 Maria.
*2795 George Atwood.
*2796 John R.

1431 **Hannah Hooker** (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Apr. 22, 1792, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Aug. 24, 1815, George Cornwall son of Robert and Sarah (Hart) Cornwall of New Britain, Conn., b. Nov. 7, 1791 at New Britain, Conn. She died April 24, 1881.

CHILDREN, CORNWALL.

2797 Henry Hooker, b. June 27, 1817; m. Elizabeth Bradley, Nov. 9, 1864.
2798 Jane Eliza, b. 1821; d. Sept., 1842.
2799 George, d. in infancy.

1432 **Seth Hooker** (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1796 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1819, Lucy Winchell, daughter of Calvin and Chloe ( ) Winchell, b. 1796. She died Dec. 15, 1823. He m. No. 2, Feb. 23, 1826, Electa Leonard. He died at Kensington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1878.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2800 Lucy Winchell, b. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 6, 1823; d. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 22, 1823.
2801 Mary E., m. William H. Risley, Nov. 22, 1852.

1433 **Charles Hooker (M. D.)** (William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. March 22, 1799 at Kensington, Conn. Graduated from Yale College 1820. Studied medicine and became Professor of Anatomy and Physiology at Yale College and continued to hold the position until his death. He was a man of great activity and influence throughout his life, and many stories are told at New Haven of his eccentricities. He married April 3, 1823, Eliza Beers, daughter of Capt. Nathan and Mary (Phelps) Beers of New Haven, Conn. Her father commanded the guard over Major Andre at and before his execution. He died at New Haven, Conn., March 19, 1863. She died at New Haven, Conn., March 11, 1862.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2802 Mary Phelps, b. Feb. 9, 1824; d. New Haven, Conn., May 25, 1830.
2803 Jane Havens, b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 12, 1827; d. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1828.

2804 Charles William, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 18, 1829; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 6, 1832.
2805 Mary Phelps No. 2, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1831; d. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1832.
2806 William Seth, b. New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1833; d. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 6, 1834.
2807 Eliza Beers, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1863.
*2808 Jennette Phelps, b. New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1837.
2809 Charles Richard, b. New Haven, Conn., June 1, 1841; d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 17, 1841.

1435 John Hooker (John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Abigail (Goodrich) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug. 28, 1791 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1815, Lucy Coffin. He died at Morristown, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1825.

CHILD, HOOKER.

2810 Olive, b. about 1815; d. Morristown, N. Y., July 23, 1832.

1436 Abigail Hooker (John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Abigail (Goodrich) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. Jan. 17, 1794 at Kensington, Conn.; m. March 25, 1812, Chester Hoadley. They lived in Morristown, N. Y., for a while until Mr. Hoadley went to Maracaibo, South America, and from there he sent for his wife and children to join him. They went but he died very soon after they reached him. His widow and children returned to her father's house at Morristown. Their sons, Frederick and his younger brother while quite young returned to South America and nothing further is known of them. She died at Morristown, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1828.

CHILDREN, HOADLEY.

2811 Frederick, went to South America.
2812 Abigail, became a school teacher in New York.
2813 Son, went to South America.

1437 Henry Hooker (John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Polly (Ives) Hooker, of Meriden, Conn., b. July 7, 1797, at Meriden, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1823, Melinda Canfield, daughter of John and Rebecca (Smith) Canfield of Morristown, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1803, at Champion, N. Y. They lived at Morristown, N. Y. Mr. Henry Hooker was a man of sterling integrity, thorough in business, enterprising and supporting all improvements of the time for the good of

the town. Shortly after his marriage Mr. Hooker settled upon a farm near the village of Morristown, N. Y., and soon after engaged in mercantile business as one of the firm of Miller, Hooker & Co. He also held many public offices of the town from Justice of the Peace to Supervisor. He took an active part in politics and became a Republican upon the formation of that party. He was appointed collector of customs of the port (Morristown) by President Tyler and reappointed by Presidents Lincoln and Grant. In his early life he became identified with the Episcopal church and was Warden for many years. He died at Morristown, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1882. She died at Morristown, N. Y., March 7, 1879.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2814 Mary, b. Morristown, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1825.
*2815 Horace Henry, b. Morristown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1827.
2816 John Laurens, b. Morristown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830; d Morristown, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1859; m. Grace McHugh, Feb. 24, 1857.
2817 Alfred Ives, b. Morristown, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1836; Capt. Co. B. 106 Regiment; killed at battle of Monocacy, July 9, 1864.
2818 Lenora, b. Morristown, N. Y., May 18, 1840.

1438 Alfred Hooker (John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Polly (Ives) Hooker, of Meriden, Conn., b. Aug. 18, 1799 at Meriden, Conn.; m. July 14, Elvira Oaks Warner, daughter of Major Solomon and Martha (Oaks) Warner of Geneva, N. Y., b. May 1, 1803 at Geneva, N. Y. He was educated at Yale College but did not graduate, leaving college to enter upon a commercial life. He entered a house in the forwarding business and finally established the business at Prescott, Can., as Hooker & Henderson, afterwards Hooker & Hilton and finally as Hooker & Jaques. The firm was known from one end of the Province to the other, and did an immense business in freight and traffic, being the pioneer firm in forwarding business in Canada. The business was finally destroyed by the Grand Trunk, R. R. Mr. Hooker was naturalized as a British citizen in 1821. As a citizen of Prescott, he was prominent in advancing its business, educational and religious interests, being instrumental in establishing fine schools etc., and he was warden of the English Church for many years. He died at Prescott, Can., Aug. 27, 1880. She died at Toronto, Can., Aug. 30, 1882.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2819 Martha Marietta, b. Prescott, Can., May 25, 1829.
2820 Isabella Elvira, b. Prescott, Can., Oct. 4, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1895.

1440 Mary Ann Hooker (John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Polly (Ives) Hooker, of Meriden, Conn., and Turin, N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1805 at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1822, John Clark Potter of New Haven, Conn., b. at Newark, N. J. Mr. Potter was a dealer in shoes and leather at Brookville, Canada where he went soon after marriage, and became a naturalized British citizen. He died at Brookville, Canada, Jan. 15, 1871. She died at Brookville, Can., Feb. 1, 1883.

CHILDREN, POTTER.

2821 Alfred Hooker, b. Brookville, Can., Jan. 28, 1823; d. Brookville, Can., in early youth.
2822 Mary Jane, b. Brookville, Can., Jan. 17, 1825; d. Brookville, Can., in early youth.
2823 William, b. Brookville, Can., June 18, 1827; d. Brookville, Can., infant.
2824 John Hooker, b. Brookville, Can., Apr. 18, 1829; d. Brookville, Can., infant.
2825 Mary Jane, b. Brookville, Can., Oct. 9, 1831; d. Brookville, Can., infant.
2826 Elvira Adelaide, b. Brookville, Can., Feb. 16, 1833.
2827 Mary Emily, b. Brookville, Can., May 9, 1837; d. Brookville, Can., early youth.
2828 Lenora, b. Brookville, Can., July 8, 1839; d. Brookville, Can., infant.
2829 William Henry, b. Brookville, Can., Nov. 8, 1841.
2830 George Albert, b. Brookville, Can., Nov. 16, 1845; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

1445 Ruth Hart (Lucy,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Cyprian and Lucy (Hooker) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Dec. 19, 1797 at Kensington, Conn.; m. March 25, 1823 Capt. Albert Norton (his 3rd wife) son of Roger and Hannah (Rice) Norton of Wallingford, Conn., b. March 26, 1789 at Wallingford, Conn. They lived at Kensington, Conn.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

2831 Isabella, b. Kensington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1831; d. Kensington, Conn., Dec. 15, 1840.
2832 Harriet Isabel, b. Kensington, Conn., July 5, 1843.

1448 Lucy Hooker Hart (Lucy,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Cyprian and Lucy (Hooker) Hart of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 14, 1803 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Nov. 1, 1826, Sheldon Peck, son of Lemuel and Lydia (Dickinson) Peck of Blue Hills, Kensington, Conn., b. Jan.

25, 1794 at Kensington, Conn. He was a farmer at Kensington but becoming infirm he gave up his occupation and removed to Meriden, Conn., where he died July 31, 1872. She died at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 12, 1872.

CHILDREN, PECK.

2833 Sherman, b. Kensington, Conn.
2834 Hattie G., b. Kensington, Conn.
2835 Henry H., b. Kensington, Conn.
2836 George Sheldon, b. Kensington, Conn.
2837 Lucy Ann, b. Kensington, Conn.

1450 Sophia Hooker (Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Saxa and Clarissa (Stocking) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. May, 1800 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Jamison Atwood, son of Zalmon Atwood of Berlin, Conn., b. at Berlin, Conn. He died at Jersey City, N. J., 1873. She died at New Britain, Conn., Aug. 20, 1870.

CHILDREN, ATWOOD.

2838 Wells Hooker, b. 1824, at Berlin; d. Aug. 30, 1853, at New Britain, Conn.
*2839 Mary Elizabeth, b. Berlin, Conn., July 29, 1827.
2840 William Hooker, b. Amherst, Va., Nov. 19, 1845.

1452 Henry Hooker (Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Saxa and Clarissa (Stocking) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. Sept. 20, 1809, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Charlotte Lum, daughter of Reuben Jr., and Sarah (Lum) Lum of Squantic (Oxford) Conn., b. May 21, 1821 at Squantic, Conn. They lived at New Haven, Conn., where he was the head of the firm of Henry Hooker & Co., a large and widely known firm of carriage builders. He kept the old home at Kensington and used it as a summer residence. He died at Kensington, Conn., Oct. 3, 1873.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2841 Frank Henry, b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1843.
*2842 Norman Albert, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1847.

1458 George Hooker (Ashbell,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ashbell and Lavina (Smith) Hooker, of Kensington, Conn., b. June 15, 1803 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Aug. 27, 1826 Sally Woodruff, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Clark) Woodruff of Southington, Conn., b. March 14,

1806 at Southington, Conn. About 1844 they removed to New Britain, Conn., where he died March 17, 1876. She died at New Britain, Conn., Jan. 10, 1877.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2843 Jane Abigail, b. Kensington, Conn., May 3, 1828.
*2844 Lucy Maria, b. Kensington, Conn., July 7, 1838.
2845 Susan Elizabeth, b. Kensington, Conn., July 7, 1838; d. Apr. 13.

1459 Horace Hooker (Seth,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Calista (Nimocks) Hooker, of Carthage, N. Y., b. Aug. 14, 1824 at Carthage, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1856 Ellen H. Sawyer, daughter of Rev. Elisha Sawyer of Carthage, N. Y., b. Sept. 6, 1835, at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She died at Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1868. He married No. 2, Oct. 11, 1876 Pamelia Maria (Ward) Le Fevre, daughter of James and Lovina (Barber) Ward of Evansville, N. Y., the widow of William Chauncey Le Fevre of Carthage, N. Y., b. Jan. 16, 1836 at Evans Mills, N. Y. Mr. Hooker was a dry goods and clothing merchant at Carthage, N. Y., where he died Nov. 12, 1891.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2846 Mary Eugenia, b. Carthage, N. Y., June 13, 1860.
2847 Annie Janet, b. Carthage, N. Y., June 17, 1864.
2848 Eva Florence, b. Carthage, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1866.

1460 Ralph Hooker (Seth,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Calista (Nimocks) Hooker, of Carthage, N. Y., b. July 3, 1826 at Carthage, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1849 Adelia Maria Macomber of Evans Mills, N. Y., b. Oct. 28, 1827 at Evans Mills. She died at Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1859. He died at New Orleans, La., Jan. 1, 1900.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2849 Frederick John, b. Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1850; d. June 15, 1871.
2850 Franklin Seth, b. Carthage, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1853; d. Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1853.
2851 Calista Adelia, b. Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1855; d. Carthage, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1855.
2851a Charles Dennis, b. Carthage, N. Y., July 1, 1857.

1463 Mary Sophia Hooker (Uriel,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Uriel and Sophia (Root)

Hooker of Turin, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1819 at Turin, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1849 William Bartlett Smith, son of Dudley and Hannah (Meyers) Smith of Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. April 23, 1817, at Galway, N. Y. She died March 28, 1862. He married No. 2, Harriet Theodosia Hooker, a sister of his 1st wife. He graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and was a lawyer in New York City.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

2852 Edward Hooker, b. July 30, 1853; d. Apr. 5, 1860.
2853 William Kent, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Apr. 8, 1860.

1465 Harriet Theodosia Hooker (Uriel,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Uriel and Sophia (Root) Hooker, of Turin, N. Y., b. Aug. 28, 1825, at Turin, N. Y.; m. March 3, 1863, William Bartlett Smith, son of Dudley and Hannah (Meyers) Smith of Galway, N. Y. (his 2nd wife, his 1st wife having been her sister Mary) b. April 23, 1817, at Galway, N. Y. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD, SMITH.

2854 Mary Hooker, b. Jan. 1, 1864; d. July 9, 1882.

1556 Ruth Hart (Urania,[6] Ashbel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Matthew and Urania (Hooker) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Feb. 9, 1782 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Oct. 25, 1804 William Bly of Steventown, N. Y., b. March 2, 1783 at Steventown, N. Y. They lived at Steventown, N. Y. He died Feb. 21, 1737. She died Oct. 9, 1854.

CHILDREN, BLY.

2855 Hiram G., b. Steventown, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1805; d. Jan. 12, 1866; m. Phebe Keeler, Jan. 29, 1828.
2856 William Hart, b. Steventown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1807; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1874; m. Cynthia Keeler, Oct. 2, 1834.
2857 Louisa, b. Steventown, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1881; m. J. S. Bentley, 1833.
2858 Norman, b. Steventown, N. Y., May 3, 1812; d. Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Adalaide Phillips, Sept., 1846; they lived at Elmira, N. Y., where he was teller in a bank.
2859 Edwin Percival, b. Steventown, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1819; m. Emeline Neal, Jan. 20, 1841.
2860 Benjamin Franklin, b. Steventown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1821; m. Harriet A. Kemp, July 16, 1845; they lived at Janesville, Wis.

1557 Ira Hart (Urania,[6] Ashbel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Urania (Hooker) Hart, of

Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 22, 1792 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1822 Mary Jones. They lived at Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y., where he died Nov., 1883.

CHILDREN, HART.

2861 Urania, b. Groton, N. Y., June 1, 1824; m. Nehemiah Bradley, Nov. 13, 1845; he was a farmer at Groton, N. Y.
2862 William Hooker, b. Groton, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1825; d. Groton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853.
2863 Mary E., b. Groton, N. Y., July 20, 1827; m. Volney Hopkins, Jan. 24, 1848.
2864 Ruth S., Groton, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1829
2865 Oremas Ira, b. Groton, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1830; m. Mary Hatch.
2866 James B., Groton, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1833; d. California, 1887.

1558 **Edmund Hart** (Urania,[6] Ashbel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Urania (Hooker) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. 1796 at Kensington, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1822, Relief Jones (sister of Mary Jones, who at the same time married his brother Ira). They lived at De Ruyter, N. Y. He died 1826.

CHILDREN, HART.

*2867 Matthew, b. Aug. 29, 1823, at DeRuyter, N. Y.
*2868 Charles, b. Jan., 1825, at De Ruyter, N. Y.

1563 **George Hart** (Urania,[6] Ashbel,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Matthew and Urania (Hooker) Hart, of Kensington, Conn., b. Nov. 23, 1800, at Kensington; m. Sept. 7, 1825, Deborah Benjamine, of De Ruyter, N. Y., b. April 25, 1803 at De Ruyter. They lived at Moravia, N. Y. He died 1885. She died Dec. 6, 1871, at Moravia, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HART.

*2869 Seth Percival, b. Jany. 22, 1826, at De Ruyter, N. Y.,
*2870 Martin Van Buren, b. Sept. 21, 1828, at De Ruyter, N. Y.
2871 Elias De Ruy, b. April 12, 1832, at Venice, N. Y.
2872 Edmund Benjamine, b. Feby. 24, 1834, at Venice, N. Y.
2873 Charles Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1836, at Venice, N. Y.

1575 **Anna Deming** (Susannah Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Cowles) Deming of Farmington, Conn., b. Sept. 8, 1777 at Farmington; m. Col. Gad Cowles, son of Elijah and Eunice (Gould) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. 1768 at Farmington.

He was a merchant and farmer at Farmington where he died Dec. 23, 1845. She died Feb. 15, 1848.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2874 Helen M., b. 1801, at Farmington; m. George Spaulding.
2875 Julia Ann, b. 1803, at Farmington; d. in infancy.
2876 John D., b. 1806, at Farmington; d. in infancy.
2877 Elijah, b. 1808, at Farmington; Yale 1826; d. May 26, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. April 16, 1875, Mary D. Lewis. He is said to have married again and had a daughter.
2878 Julius Deming, b. Sept. 1810, at Farmington; d. June 26, 1894, at Farmington; m. Sept. 11, 1842, Mary Jane Hull.
2879 Julia Ann, b. Sept., 1810, at Farmington; d. 1843, at Farmington; m. Thomas Cowles.
2880 Horatio, b. at Farmington.
2881 Henry A., b. 1816, at Farmington; d. 1837, at Farmington.
2882 Jane, b. 1820, at Farmington; d. in infancy.

1576 **Abigail Deming** (Susannah Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Cowles) Deming of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 26, 1780 at Farmington; m. 1803 George Cowles (Gen) son of Solomon and Polly (Gleason) Cowles of Farmington, b. 1780 at Farmington. He was a merchant and farmer and active and prominent in military affairs of town and State. He died Jan. 6, 1860, at Farmington, Conn. She died Oct. 26, 1856, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2883 Louisa Augusta, b. 1806, at Farmington; d. 1809, at Farmington.
2884 George Deming, b. at Farmington; m. Charlotte Phelps.
2885 Gustavus.
2886 Richard.

1578 **Caroline Deming** (Susannah Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Susannah (Cowles) Deming of Farmington, Conn., b. May, 27, 1789 at Farmington, ; m. James Kellogg Camp, son of Joseph and Anna (Kellogg) Camp of Wethersfield, Conn., b. March 15, 1784 at Wethersfield. He was a merchant and farmer at Farmington, where he died April 6, 1845. She died Sept. 2, 1843. Mrs. Camp with three of her children were baptized on June 17, 1821, at Farmington. The records give dates of baptism but no dates of births.

CHILDREN, CAMP.

2887 John Deming.
2888 Fanny Cowles, m. Starr of Iowa (lawyer).
2889 Samuel Kellogg.

2890 Joseph Walter, bapt. July 6, 1823, at Farmington; m. Hale.
2891 Susan Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1825, at Farmington; d. Sept. 10, 1826, at Farmington.
2892 Susan Ann, 2nd, b. June 3, 1827, at Farmington; m. Rev. Whittlesey of Newington, Conn. and So. Peoria, Ill.
Child not named, b. and d. 1813.
Child not named, b. and d. 1819.

1579 Samuel Deming (Susannah Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Susannah (Cowles) Deming of Farmington, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1798 at Farmington; m. Katherine Mather Lewis, daughter of Seth and Phebe ( )Lewis of Farmington, Conn., b. at Farmington. He was a farmer and owner of grist and saw mill at Farmington, where he died April 28, 1871.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

2893 John, b. at Farmington; bapt. May 31, 1829; m. Katherine Williams.
2894 Susan Augusta, b. at Farmington.
2895 Frederic, b. at Farmington; m. Cornelia Curtis.
2896 Chauncey, b. at Farmington; d. Sept. 12, 1831, at Farmington.
2897 Catherine, b. Oct. 10, 1841, at Farmington.
2898 Caroline, b. May 30, 1844, at Farmington.
2899 Chauncey, b. Dec. 16, 1838, at Farmington.

1582 James Cowles Wadsworth (Abigail Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Luke and Abigail (Cowles) Wadsworth, of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 29, 1784, at Farmington; m. No. 1, Harriet Delavan. He m. No. 2, July 31, 1816, Sally Cooke, daughter of Thomas Cooke (and grand daughter of Col. Joseph P. Cooke, of Revolutionary fame), of Danbury, Conn., b. Sept. 10, 1793.

CHILDREN, WADSWORTH.

By 1st wife. Two sons who died in infancy.
By 2nd wife.
2900 Harriet, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. June 25, 1844, Charles Jacob Kilbourne.
2901 Cornelia, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Dec. 17, 1828.
2902 James Cowles Luke, b. May 17, 1824; d. July 19, 1899; m. Oct. 10, 1874, Dora Hatch.
2903 William Cooke, b. June 27, 1826; m. Oct. 26, 1858, Emily Mitchell.
2904 George, b. March 10, 1830; m. June 19, 1858, Emily Marshall.
2905 Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. May 22, 1872; m. June 7, 1864, Mary Hall Mitchell.
2906 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. July 18, 1895; m. Dec. 10, 1878, Brig. Gen. Henry W. Wessells, U. S. A.

1583 **Amos Wadsworth** (Abigail Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Luke and Abigail (Cowles) Wadsworth of Farmington, Conn., b. 1786 at Farmington; m. Amanda Mann. He died 1850, at Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN, WADSWORTH.

2907 Charles Walstein.
2908 Louis Fenn.

1588 **Eliza F. Wadsworth** (Abigail Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Luke and Abigail (Cowles) Wadsworth, of Farmington, b. Aug. 26, 1804, at Farmington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1823, Peter Curtis. She died 1847, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN, CURTIS.

2909 Harriet.
2910 Frederick.
2911 Walter.
2912 Jennie.
2913 Cornelia, m. Frederick Deming; for her record look under her husband's name.

1590 **William S. Cowles** (Elias Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elias and Lydia (Adams) Cowles of Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. Louisa Mary Cowles, daughter of Henry Cowles, of Farmington, Conn. They lived at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2914 Florence, m. George Esseltyne.
2915 Louisia, m. Henry Blyth.

1595 **James Cowles** (Elizabeth Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah, Jr., and Elizabeth (Cowles) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. April 17, 1795; m. February 22, 1838, Jane E. Lewis, of Baconhill, N. Y. He was a merchant at Farmington in copartnership with his brother Augustus under the firm name of J. & A. Cowles. They were also large farmers and had extensive mill interest. He died Nov. 20, 1858, at Farmington. She died Feb., 1887, at Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

2916 James Lewis, b. at Farmington; bapt. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Mattie Gwaltney.

2917 Marion Douglass, bapt. July 19, 1846; m. Felix Wyatt, Richmond, Va.
2918 Adrian, b. at Farmington; bapt. Oct. 29, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1856, at Farmington.
2919 Ella Elizabeth, b. at Farmington; d. 1886; m. George Gibson, of Richmond, Va.

1600 **Anna Smith Richards** (Caroline Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. James and Caroline (Cowles) Richards, of Auburn, N. Y., b. September 21, 1796, at Morristown N. J.; m. 1818, Aaron Beach. They lived at Newark N. J., where he was cashier of the Newark Bank. He died Nov. 9, 1841, at Newark, N. J. She died Dec. 11, 1832, at Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN, BEACH.

2920 James Richards.
2921 Caroline Amelia.
2922 Sarah Maria, m. Gilbert Grant.
2923 Anna.
2924 Henry Nathaniel.
2925 Edward Payson.
2926 John Newton.
2927 Anna Smith, m. Jessup of New York.
2928 Margaret E.
2929 Aaron.

1601 **Harriet Caroline Richards** (Caroline Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. James and Caroline (Cowles) Richards, of Auburn, N. Y., b. February 12, 1799, at Morristown, N. J.; m. February 16, 1821, Anthony Dey. They resided at New York City where he died in 1859.

CHILDREN, DEY

2930 Caroline Richards, b. at New York; m. Howland Bell.
2931 James Richards, b. at New York; lives at New York.
2932 Archibald Laidlie, b. at New York; died in New Orleans of yellow fever.
2933 Anna Gertrude, b. at New York; m. John Codman of Boston.
2934 Charlotte, b. at New York.
2935 Julia Norton, b. at New York; m. Rev. French of Bergen, N. J.
2936 Josephine Elizabeth, b. at New York; m. Dr. Nichols of Newark, N. J.

1603 **Henry Smith Richards** (Caroline Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. James and Caroline (Cowles) Richards, of Auburn, N. Y., b. December 6, 1802, at Morristown, N. J., m. May, 1827, Margaret Smith Everston, daughter of Nicholas E. Everston. She was a niece of Gov.

John Cotton Smith of Connecticut. He graduated from Nassau Hall in 1823, with the highest honors of his class. Studied law with Judge Gould, at Litchfield, Conn., admitted to the bar at New York in 1827. His wife died July 11, 1833, at Auburn, N. Y. He m. No. 2, February 1, 1837, Mary Howe Givan, daughter of Hon. John Givan, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. November 8, 1819. He died July 5, 1846, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHILDREN, RICHARDS.

By 1st wife.
2937 JamesNicholas.
2938 Henry Everston.
By 2nd wife.
2939 Robert Givan, b. Mar. 19, 1838, at Poughkeepsie.
2940 Agnes Arden, b. Sept. 14, 1840, at Poughkeepsie.
2941 Irene Thomas Chapman, b. February 16, 1842, at Poughkeepsie.
2942 Anna Beach, b. April 2, 1844, at Poughkeepsie.
2943 Henry Smith, b. April, 1846, at Poughkeepsie.

1606 James Richards (Caroline Cowles,[6] Abigail,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. James and Caroline (Cowles) Richards, of Auburn, N. Y., b. July 21, 1815, at Newark, N. J.; m. August 25, 1836, Elizabeth Beals, daughter of Thomas Beals, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She died June 13, 1846, at Penn Yan, N. Y. He m. No. 2, November 16, 1847, Sarah Wisner, daughter of Henry A. Wisner of Penn Yan, N. Y. He m. No. 3, Mrs. Helen N. Franklin.

He prepared for college at the Polytechnic School at Chittenango, N. Y. Graduated from Harvard in 1834. Ordained at Aurora, N. Y., July 19, 1837, made D. D., by LaFayette College, Pa. 1849, accepted an invitation to the chair of Moral Philosophy and Belles Letters, in Planters College, Minn., June 1853; made LL. D. while there. Later superintendent of Elm Park Collegiate Institute, Litchfield, Conn.

CHILDREN, RICHARDS.

By 1st wife.
2944 James, b. Mar. 7, 1839, at Aurora, N. Y.; lawyer in New York City.
2945 John Morgan, b. Feby. 16, 1841, at Aurora, N. Y.; merchant in New York City.
2946 Caroline Cowles, b. Nov. 21, 1842, at Penn Yan, N. Y.
2947 Anna Beach, b. June 30, 1845, at Penn Yan, N. Y.
By 2nd wife.
2948 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1848, at Morristown, N. J.
2949 Julius Dey, b. Aug. 6, 1854, at Morristown, N. J., d. 1854 at Penn Yan, N. Y.

1607 **Charles Noadiah Hooker** (James,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Jeannette Smith (Sweet) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. October 9, 1841, at Farmington, Conn.; m. October 4, 1868, Sophia Banks, daughter of George and Sarah (Taylor) Banks of Aylesford, Nova Scotia, born Oct. 26, 1850. She d. June 30, 1908.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*2950 Lorena, b. October 22, 1873.
2951 Frederick James, b. September 1, 1870; d. June, 1878.
2952 Nettie, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. May, 1878.

1608 **Jeannette Hooker** (James,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James, and widow Jeannette (Smith) (Sweet) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. Nov. 1, 1844, at Farmington; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Eli Moore, son of Roswell and Lovina (Phillips) Moore, of Southington, Conn., born February 3, 1801, at Southington, Conn. He was a farmer at Southington, and was a brother of Oliver Moore, who married Abigail Hart. After Mr. Moore's death his widow married a Mr. Powell, of Port Jefferson, N. Y.

CHILDREN, MOORE.

*2953 Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 12, 1866, at Southington.

1615 **Samuel Strong Clarke** (Abigail,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel and Abigail (Hooker) Clarke, of Columbia, Conn., b. April 7, 1814 at Columbia; m. June 17, 1847, Katherine Elizabeth Burns, daughter of Thomas Ives and Katherine (Buckley) Burns, of New York City, b. December 4, 1825, at New York. He was for many years a merchant and importer at Charleston, S. C., and afterward removed to Peoria, Ill., where he was a dry goods merchant. He died Nov. 19, 1892, at Peoria, Ill.

CHILDREN, CLARKE.

*2954 Samuel Mortimer, b. April 15, 1848, at New York.
2955 Isabel Hooker, b. Nov. 19, 1852.
*2956 Ella Bancroft, b. Oct. 6, 1854, at Peoria, Ill.
2957 Edward Hooker, b. Feby. 11, 1859, at Peoria, Ill.
*2958 Robert Strong, b. Aug. 18, 1861, at Peoria, Ill.
2959 Herbert Burns, b. Feby. 17, 1867, at Peoria, Ill.

1616 **Mary Ann Clark** (Abigail,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Abigail (Hooker)

Clarke, of Columbia, Conn., b. November 6, 1815, at Columbia, Conn.; m. Henry H. Smith. They lived at Union Spring, Alabama. She died Nov. 27, 1887, at Union Spring, Ala.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

2960 Henry, b. at Union Spring, Ala.
2961 Mary, b. at Union Spring, Ala.
2962 Lucy Clark, b. at Union Spring, Ala.
2963 William Hooker, b. at Union Spring, Ala.

1617 Sarah Louisa Clarke (Abigail, Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel and Abigail (Hooker) Clarke, of Columbia, Conn., b. September 26, 1817, at Columbia, Conn.; m. October 2, 1842, Joseph D. Hopper (of Montgomery, Ala.) After the death of his wife, he married No. 2, her sister, Lucy A. Clarke. She died April 23, 1854, at Montgomeery.

CHILDREN, HOPPER.

2964 Sarah Ellen C., b. 1849, at Montgomery, Ala.
2965 Marion Clarke, b. at Montgomery, Ala.; d. infant.

1623 Nancy Champion Hooker (William,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Griswold and Melinda (Metcalf) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., and afterward of New Haven, Conn., b. October 18, 1813, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. April 26, 1837, Edward Lucas Hart, son of Rev. Lucas and Harriet (Morris) Hart, of East Haven, Conn., b. December 31, 1813, at East Haven, Conn. He graduated from Yale College in 1836, was for a time a teacher at New Haven, and afterward associated with his uncle Simeon Hart in the notable Simeon Hart School at Farmington. After the death of his uncle, he established his own school at Farmington and from it many young men entered college, or went directly into mercantile pursuits. He died May 15, 1873, at Farmington, Conn. She died July 21, 1880, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, HART.

2966 Thomas Hooker, b. April 10, 1839, at New Haven, Conn.; d. May 31, 1839.
2967 Mary Hooker, b. Jany. 6, 1842, at New Haven; d. Sept. 5, 1842.
2968 Edward Chester, b. Feby. 11, 1843, at New Haven; d. Oct. 15, 1843.
2969 Anna Hooker, b. Nov. 17, 1848, at New Haven; d. Mar. 28, 1890, at Kissiminico, Florida.
2970 William Edward, b. June 24, 1850, at New Haven.
2971 Robert Morris, b. Nov. 17, 1851, at New Haven, Conn.; m. 1888; he is a merchant in New York City.

1624 Samuel Hooker (William,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William Griswold and Melinda (Metcalf) Hooker, of Middlebury, Vt., and afterward of New Haven, Conn., b. June 11, 1817, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. May 28, 1844, Lydia Elizabeth (Strong) Baldwin, daughter of Suball and Lydia Ann (Bailey) Strong, of Montpelier, Vt., and widow of Dr. Horatio Marsh Baldwin, of Binghamton, N. Y., b. Aug. 16, 1816, at Montpelier, Vt. Dr. Horatio Baldwin was a third cousin of Samuel Hooker. They lived at New Haven. He died July 12, 1852 at White Pigeon, Mich. She died Jan. 2, 1858.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2972 William Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1845, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Aug., 1870, Georgianna Woodmancy; he is a painter at Meriden, Conn.
*2973 Thomas, b. Jany. 10, 1848, at New Haven, Conn.

1625 Elisabeth Daggett Hooker (Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward and Elisabeth (Daggett) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. May 1, 1813, at Farmington, Conn.; m. September 10, 1834, Francis Gillette, son of Ashbell and Achsah (Francis) Gillette of Wintonbury, Conn., b. December 14, 1807, at Wintonbury, Conn. He graduated from Yale College in 1829, studied law, but never practised. In later years he removed from Wintonbury (now Bloomfield) to Hartford, having spent his earlier years as a scientific farmer and literary gentleman at Wintonbury. He was U. S. Senator from Connecticut, and in the later years of his life he was very much interested in educational matters. He also took an active part in the anti-slavery question. He died Sept. 30, 1879, at Hartford, Conn. She died Dec. 16, 1893, at Hartford. They are both buried in the Hooker plot, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, GILLETTE.

2974 Ashbell Frank, b. May 17, 1836, at Wintonbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1859.
*2975 Elisabeth Hooker, b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Wintonbury, Conn.
*2976 Edward Hooker, b. Oct. 1, 1840, at Wintonbury, Conn.
2977 Robert Hooker, b. Aug. 1, 1842, at Wintonbury, Conn., d. Jany. 16, 1865, at capture of Fort Fisher, N. C.; he was Paymaster, U. S. N.; Sophie T. Stoddard, who afterward married his brother Edward, was engaged to him at the time of his death.
2978 Mary Hooker, b. June 24, 1845, at Wintonbury; d. Aug. 27, 1847.

2979 William Hooker, b. July 24, 1853, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 1, 1882, Helen Nickles, daughter of David A. and Pamela (Merrick) Nickles of Detroit, Mich., b. Aug. 3, 1860, at Detroit and died at Cos Cob, Conn., Sept. 1, 1888, and is buried at Farmington, Conn. Mr. Gillette has attained considerable reputation as a successful actor and dramatic writer.

1626 John Hooker (Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Elisabeth (Daggett) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. April 19, 1816, at Farmington; m. August 5, 1841, Isabella Beecher, daughter of Rev. Lyman and (2nd wife) Harriet (Porter) Beecher, of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. February 22, 1822, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She was a sister of Henry Ward Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe, and combined many of the characteristics of a gifted family. They lived at Hartford. He was a lawyer and for many years, clerk of the Supreme Court. He died Feb. 12, 1901, at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2980 Thomas Beecher, b. 1842, at Farmington; d. 1842, at Farmington.
2981 Mary Beecher, b. Aug. 15, 1845, at Farmington; d. Jany. 20, 1886, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1866, Eugene Burton.
*2982 Alice Beecher, b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Farmington.
*2984 Edward Beecher, b. Feby. 26, 1855, at Farmington, Conn.

1628 Edward Hooker (U. S. N.) (Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Elisabeth (Daggett) Hooker, of Farmington, Conn., b. December 25, 1822, at Farmington, Conn.; m. No. 1 March 28, 1847, Elizabeth Moore Wardwell, daughter of Capt. Moses Hemmenway, and (wid.) Mary (Bushell) (Brown) Wardwell, of Warren, R. I., b. June 22, 1829, at Warren, R. I. She died February 10, 1849 in her 20th year, at Warren, R. I.—No children. He m. No. 2, May 11, 1851, Esther Ann Battey, daughter of Henry and Susan Townsend (Smith) Battey, of Providence, R. I., b. Sept. 8, 1825, at Providence, R. I.

Mr. Hooker was bred to the sea, and commanded a ship when twenty-three years old. In 1861 at the commencement of the Civil War, he entered the Naval Service as an acting master (volunteer), and was the first acting master wounded in the war, and during the war he was again wounded twice, these being slight wounds while the first was very severe.

He was twice promoted during the war for gallantry in action and efficient service and at the close of the war he was transferred from volunteer to the regular navy, and in Dec. 1884, was placed upon the retired list of the navy with rank of commander. He spent many years of earnest painstaking labor in

COMMANDER EDWARD HOOKER, U. S. N.

compiling this Hooker Genealogy, and only laid down the work when his eyesight failed. He died April 30, 1903, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Nov. 16, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Evergreens Cemetery, Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

2984 Elizabeth Wardwell, b. Dec. 20, 1851, at Providence, d. Dec. 23, 1851, at Providence.
2985 Lillie Josephine, b. Jany. 14, 1854, at Providence, R. I.
2986 Lucy Cowles, b. March 17, 1856, at Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
*2987 Rosabelle Townsend, b. June 9, 1858, at Providence, R. I.
*2988 Henry Daggett, b. April 14, 1859.

1630 **Amon Wadsworth Langdon** (Amon Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Amon and Lucy (Wadsworth) Langdon, of Farmington, Conn., b. January 25, 1795, at Farmington; m. November 26, 1829, Adaline Tracey, of Franklin, Conn., b. July 26, 1807, at Franklin. They lived at Geneva, N. Y. He died Dec. 29, 1867. She died Oct. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

2989 Eliza Tracey, b. Aug. 26, 1830, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1852, George William Root.
2990 George Curtis, b. April 9, 1833, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1859, Frances A. Vallie.
2991 Lucy Wadsworth, b. Mar. 30, 1835, at Geneva, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1895, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Stephen Hallet Hammond.
2992 Ella, b. May 5, 1838, at Geneva, N. Y.
2993 Thomas Folger, b. Dec. 24, 1843, at Geneva; m. June 22, 1868, Emma Lawrence Mallery.

1631 **Edward Langdon** (Joel Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joel and Mary (Gridley) Langdon of Plymouth, Conn., b. January 10, 1798, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. September 25, 1825, Prudence Emeline Gates, daughter of Timothy and Susannah (———) Gates of East Haddam, Conn., b. March 3, 1805, at East Haddam. They lived at Plymouth, Conn., where he died Dec. 19, 1864. She died Aug. 27, 1890.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

2994 George, b. Aug. 4, 1826, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Elizabeth Adams Chapman.
2995 Ellen Marca, b. June 27, 1831, at Plymouth; d. Feb. 18, 1861, Norfolk, Conn.; m. June 25, 1851, Lucius P. Porter.
2996 Sarah Hopkins, b. Mar. 21, 1847, at Plymouth; d. April 10, 1858, at Plymouth, Conn.

1634 Lott Porter (Susannah Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Langdon) Porter of Farmington, Conn., b. at Farmington; m. ———.

CHILDREN, PORTER.

2997 John.
2998 Mary.

1635 Dolly Porter (Susannah Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Langdon) Porter of Farmington, Conn., b. at Farmington, Conn.; m. A. O. Merrill,

CHILDREN, MERRILL.

2999 John W.
3000 Joseph P.
3001 William H.
3002 Lucas E.

1638 William Smith Porter (Susannah Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Langdon) Porter of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1799, at Farmington; m. Aug. 30, 1830, Jane Bradley, of New Haven, Conn. He held a clerical position at Yale College, and did considerable statistical and genealogical work. He died June 11, 1866, at New Haven.

CHILDREN, PORTER.

3003 Clarissa Chapman, b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. April 11, 1866, Benjamine Hall.
3004 Arthur Tappan, 1st, b. Mar. 24, 1835; d. April 12, 1839.
3005 Arthur Tappan, 2nd, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1846.
3006 William Rutherford, b. June 7, 1842; d. Jany. 23, 1862.
3007 Mary Scott, b. July 9, 1844, d. Dec. 14, 1849.
3008 Arthur Tappan, 3d, b. April 9, 1849; d. April 5, 1859.

1640 Emily Bidwell (Nancy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Titus and Nancy (Langdon) Bidwell of Farmington, Conn., b. April 26, 1791, at Farmington; m. Atkins.

CHILD, ATKINS.

3009 Emily.

1641 **Julia Bidwell** (Nancy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Titus and Nancy (Langdon) Bidwell of Farmington, Conn., b. November 25, 1797, at Farmington; m. February 7, 1815, Henry White, b. February 8, 1788. He died Sept. 17, 1870. She died July 27, 1841.

CHILDREN, WHITE.

3010 Edward Bidwell, b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 17, 1828.
3011 Harriet Maria, b. Jany. 2, 1818; m. Aug. 31, 1837, E. E. Peckham.
3012 Emily, d. infant.
3013 Abby, d. young.
3014 Jane Amelia, b. March 26, 1824; m. Sept. 26, 1844, Henry Seymour Lansing.
3015 Sarah Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1829; d. July 17, 1856; m. Feby. 25, 1848, Henry M. Malsan.

1642 **Henry Langdon Bidwell** (Nancy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Titus and Nancy (Langdon) Bidwell of Farmington, Conn., b. October 20, 1804, at Farmington, Conn., m. December 21, 1830, Julia Ann Stanley, daughter of Dr. Adna and Nancy (Deming) Stanley of New Britain, Conn., b. Feb. 12, 1810, at New Britain. He served in the Civil War as Captain of Company "A" 13th Regt. Connecticut Volunteers. He was at New Orleans while that place was occupied by Gen'l Butler and died there June 15, 1863, of yellow fever.

CHILDREN, BIDWELL.

3016 Julia Augusta, b. Jany. 12, 1832, at New Britain; m. Randolph B. Loomis.
3017 Henry Stanley, b. June 27, 1836, at New Britain; d. June 15, 1875; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Mary Allen.

1649 **Harriet C. Langdon** (Samuel Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Lavina (Oakes) Langdon of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1815, at New Haven; m. June 28, 1841, Truman Hart, son of Obed and Charlotte (Dorman) Hart of Northington (now Avon) Conn., b. Feb. 28, 1808, at Northington. They lived at Northington, where she died May 28, 1842. He married again.

CHILD, HART.

3018 Walter Truman, b. May 17, 1842, at Northington; d. May 20, 1842, at Northington, Conn.

1650 Nancy Lavinia Langdon (Samuel Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Trowbridge) Langdon of New Haven, Conn., b. Nov. 13, 1821, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Feb. 6, 1843, Cholwell J. Gruman. He died Nov. 20, 1882. She died Sept. 24, 1858.

CHILDREN, GRUMAN.

3019 Harriet Lavinia, b. Mar. 24, 1844; m. July 13, 1863, John W. McLean.
3020 Samuel Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. 1871, Jane Lewis.
3021 Cholwell J., b. Sept. 16, 1847.
3022 Augustus Cowles, b. May 24, 1849; d. Nov. 22, 1884; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Maria L. Searles.
3023 Lillie Hooker, b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. April 23, 1854.
3024 Isabel Langdon, b. Feby. 28, 1853; d. May 9, 1854.
3025 Sarah Lynes, b. Jany 1, 1855.
3026 William S. Lockwood, b. Oct. 9, 1856; d. Jany 30, 1881; m. May 26, 1880, Sarah L. Consins.
3027 Charles Isaacs, b. Sept. 20, 1858; d. Jan. 16, 1859.

1652 Sylvester Gilbert Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of New London, Conn., b. July 2, 1804, at New London; m. No. 1. Aug. 30, 1830, Sarah Maria Post, daughter of Abner and Sally (Gilbert) Post of Westfield, Mass., b. June 11, 1811, at Westfield. She died May 12, 1860 at Westfield. He married No. 2, Jan. 2, 1865, Almira Wetmore Ross, daughter of John Ross of Greenville, Pa., b. April 23, 1830. They lived for a while at Hartford, Conn., then moved to Greenville, Pa., where he died January 24, 1878.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

By 1st wife.
3028 Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 8, 1832, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 5, 1861, George Grenville Tucker, M. D.
3029 Gilbert Joseph, b. June 13, 1838, at Detroit, Mich.; d. Nov. 1, 1846, at Hartford, Conn.
3030 Abner Post, b. Aug. 9, 1844, at Westfield, Mass.
By 2nd wife.
3031 Florence Almira, b. Sept. 25, 1865, at Greenville, Pa.
3032 Mary Louisa, b. Jany. 12, 1872, at Greenville.

1653 Abby Eliza Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of New London, Conn., b. May 20, 1807, at New London; m. November 6, 1839, Simeon Hart (his 2d wife) son of Simeon and Mary (Warner) Hart of Burlington, Conn., b. November 17, 1795, at Burlington. He graduated from

Yale College 1823 and settled at Farmington where he became a famous teacher. He died April 30, 1853, at Farmington. She died Oct. 12, 1885, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, HART.

3033 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1840, at Farmington; m. April 24, 1883, William Henry Allen.
3034 Charles Langdon, b. April 8, 1843, at Farmington.; m. Aug. 10, 1865, Sarah Franks.
3035 Anna Gilbert, b. Mar. 10, 1845, at Farmington; d. Jany. 10, 1846.
3036 Simeon, b. Aug. 5, 1847, at Farmington; d. Aug. 30, 1850.
3037 John Hooker, b. May 6, 1851, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June, 1876, Mary Ann Thompson.

1654 Ann Smith Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of New London, Conn., b. May 3, 1809 at New London; m. May 7, 1833, Rev. Edwin Randolph Gilbert, son of Payton Randolph and Anna (Porter) Gilbert of Gilead, Conn., b. February 10, 1808, at Gilead. He died April 17, 1874 at Wallingford, Conn. She died Feb. 13, 1841 at Wallingford, Conn.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

3038 Reuben Randolph, b. Nov. 19, 1834, Wallingford, Conn.; d. June 9, 1836.
3039 Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 8, 1836, at Wallingford; m. May 16, 1866, Virginia Ewing Crane.
3040 George Langdon, Oct. 9, 1838, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. Feby. 2, 1839.
3041 Ann Langdon, b. Oct. 8, 1840, at Wallingford, Conn.; d. May 22, 1841.

1655 Joseph Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of New London, Conn., b. July 20, 1811, at New London; m. No. 1, Jan. 1, 1835, Mary Ann Mather, daughter of Thomas Mather, b. April 6, 1815, at Westfield, Mass. She died May 29, 1873, at Farmington, Conn. He married No. 2, Widow Nancy (Hubbard) Sheldon, daughter of Gideon M. and Elizabeth Hubbard, of Berlin, Conn., and widow of Rodney Sheldon of Hartford, Conn. They lived at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD, LANGDON.

3042 Edward Mather, b. April 1, 1842, at Hartford, Conn.; d. June 28, 1854, at Hartford, Conn.

1656 George Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of New London, Conn., b. Jan. 14, 1814 at New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Emma Olivia Barstow, daughter of Spalding and Emma Temperance (Holmes) Barstow, of Woodstock, Conn., b. August 19, 1820, at Canterbury, Conn. They lived in various places in New England, and finally at Walpole, Mass.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

3043 Herbert Barstow, b. Nov. 8, 1841, at Gilsum, N. H.; m. 1st, June 10, 1869, Susie Backus Barstow; m. 2nd, June 17, 1880, Louisa Very.
3044 Emma, b. Mar. 1, 1844, at So. Killingly, Conn.; d. July 28, 1845, at Downers Grove, Ill.
3045 Charles Spalding, b. Nov. 16, 1846, at Downers Grove, Ill.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Clara Della Conkey.
3046 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jany. 28, 1849, at Downers Grove, Ill.; m. May 23, 1883, James Watson Pierce.
3047 Joseph Worthington, b. July 12, 1851, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Oct. 1, 1874, Naveda Isabella McIntosh.
3048 Clara Patience, b. Nov. 6, 1856, at So. Hadley, Mass.; d. Feby 2, 1860, at Pittsfield, Mass.

1657 Elizabeth Otis Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 11, 1818, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1839, James Catlin Woodruff of Litchfield, Conn., b. August 27, 1815, at Litchfield. They lived at Hartford, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and at Elizabeth, N. J. She died March 14, 1865, at Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN, WOODRUFF.

3049 Ellen Frances, b. Sept. 23, 1840, at Hartford, Conn.; m. William Van Pelt.
3050 Elizabeth Langdon, b. June 10, 1843, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 3, 1868, James C. Kellogg.
3051 Alice Lucretia, b. June 4, 1848, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
3052 Isabella Hart, b. July 4, 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1873, George D. Baremore.
3053 Caroline Augusta, b. Feby. 26, 1858, at New York City; m. Oct. 31, 1883, George D. Baremore, his 2d wife, his 1st having been her sister.
3054 Bertha Patience, b. Mar. 13, 1861, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Theodore K. Pembrook.

1658 Charles Huntington Langdon (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 21, 1819,

at Hartford, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1845, Augusta Louisa Ives, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., b. May 5, 1823. She died Aug. 29, 1854, at Boston, Mass. He married No. 2, June 17, 1858, Mary Butler Taylor, of Providence, R. I. They lived at Hartford, Conn., Boston, Mass., New York City and Elizabeth, N. J.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

By 1st wife.
3055 Gertrude, b. April 1, 1848, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 21, 1870, John Younglove, M. D.
3056 Florence Woodruff, b. Sept. 4, 1850, at Hartford, Conn.; m. May 3, 1876, Job Clark Crane.
3057 Augusta Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1854, at Boston, Mass.; d. Mar. 4, 1867, at Elizabeth, N. J.
By 2nd wife.
3058 Grace Huntington, b. Mar. 27, 1860, at Elizabeth, N. J.; m. Oct. 14, 1890, William Mallory Dunlap.
3059 Charles Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1863, d. Nov. 7, 1863, at Elizabeth, N. J.
3060 Charles Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1868, at Elizabeth, N. J.

1660 **Reuben Langdon** (Reuben Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Reuben and Patience (Gilbert) Langdon of Hartford, Conn., b. March 17, 1825; m. June 8, 1854, Lydia Balch Tappan of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 7, 1829, at Boston, Mass. They lived at Orange, N. J., and New York City. He died Aug. 17, 1893, at New York City. She died Nov. 1891, at New York City.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

3061 Nelson Tappan, b. Oct. 19, 1859, at So. Orange, N. J.; d. Aug. 22, 1864, at Fairfield, Conn.
3062 William Marvin, b. Dec. 25, 1861, at Orange, N. J.
3063 Francis Tappan, b. June 28, 1866, at Orange, N. J.; d. July 6, 1867.
3064 Mary Wheelwright, b. April 4, 1870, at New York City.

1661 **Joseph Langdon Scoville** (Abigail Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Eleazer and Abigail (Langdon) Scoville, b. 1807; m. Jan. 26, 1826, Betsey Maria Davis, of Barnard, Vt., b. March 4, 1811, at Barnard. They lived at Montpelier, Vt. He died March 1888, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, SCOVILLE.

3065 Edwin Nelson, b. June 21, 1839, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Sept. 19, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Martha P. Kelso.

1662 James Bidwell Scoville (Abigail Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Eleazer and Abigail (Langdon) Scoville, b. April 17, 1810; m. Dec. 5, 1844 Mary Foster, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

CHILDREN, SCOVILLE.

3066 Emily, b. May 16, 1846; d. 1847.
3067 Belle, b. Aug. 20, 1849.
3068 Lizzie, b. Oct. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1876, John R. King.
3069 Hattie, b. June 21, 1854.; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Porter Randall.
3070 Julie, b. May 8, 1857.
3071 James, b. June 1, 1860.
3072 Charles, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
3073 Alice, b. April 2, 1865.
3074 Harry, b. Nov. 4, 1870.

1663 Julia Ann Scoville (Abigail Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Langdon) Scoville; m. Orin Pitkin.

CHILDREN, PITKIN.

3075 Emma.
3076 Sophia.
3077 Fannie.

1666 Emily Scoville (Abigail Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eleazer and Abigail (Langdon) Scoville, b. May 13, 1821 at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sept. 15, 1841 John Douglass Goodwin, b. 1812. They lived at Fair Haven and Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN, GOODWIN.

3078 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 1846, at Castleton, Vt.; d. Dec. 1847, at Castleton, Vt.
3079 Emily Adelia, b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Sept. 9, 1869, Albert Tuttle.
3080 John, b. at Castleton, Vt.; d. infant.

1667 John Barnard Langdon (James Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Hooker, and Nabby (Robbins) Langdon of Montpelier, Vt., b. Aug. 26, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Adeline Young, b. Aug. 28, 1814 at Lebanon, N. H. They resided at Montpelier, Vt., where he died July 1, 1863. She died Oct. 28, 1878, at Rutland. Vt.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

Infant not named, b. and d. at Montpelier, Vt.
3081 John Barnard, b. Sept. 25, 1840, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Florence Kenwies.
3082 Kate Adeline, b. May 23, 1842, at Montpelier, Vt.
3083 Caira, b. Aug. 2, 1844, at Montpelier, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1845.
3084 Emily Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1847, at Montpelier; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Charles E. Ross.

1671 **Jeannette Hooker Langdon** (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edmond and Abby (Gorham) Langdon of Plymouth, Conn., b. Dec. 15, 1812, at Plymouth; m. May 14, 1835, George W. Scott. She died Aug. 11, 1887 at Montpelier.

CHILD, SCOTT.

3085 Ellen Jeannette, m. Oct. 1863, Andrew Howe.

1673 **Abby Gorham Langdon** (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edmund and Abby (Gorham) Langdon of Montpelier, Vt., b. April 1, 1816 at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Sept. 1837, Jackson Abram Vail, of Montpelier, Vt., b. Feb. 25, 1815 at Montpelier. They lived at Montpelier, Vt., where she died Jan. 16, 1846.

CHILD, VAIL.

3086 Helen Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1839, at Montpelier; m. Jany. 11, 1862, William Hamilton Blake.

1674 **Jane Elizabeth Langdon** (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edmund and Abby (Gorham) Langdon of Plymouth, Conn., and Montpelier Vt., b. Feb. 13, 1818 at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Jan. 12, 1841 Cullen Moulton, son of Samuel and Jane (Shaw) Moulton, of Castleton, Vt., b. Feb. 18, 1811, at Castleton, Vt. They lived at Castleton, Vt., and New Rochelle, Ill. He died Sept. 22, 1861, at Laine, Ill.

CHILDREN, MOULTON.

3087 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1843, at Castleton, Vt.
3088 Mary Cornelia, b. Mar. 28, 1845, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Robert M. Padgett.
3089 Edmund Cullen, b. Feby. 4, 1852, at Castleton, Vt.; m. May 4, 1877, Kate Irene Love.

1675 Joel Edward Langdon (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edmund and Abby (Gorham) Langdon of Plymouth, Conn., and Montpelier, Vt., b. April, 1821, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Josephine Hills. They lived at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

3090 William Edward, b. Aug. 1851, at Montpelier, Vt.
3091 Abby, b. Mar. 1853, at Montpelier, Vt.
3092 Flora, b. 1885, at Montpelier, Vt.
3093 Elizabeth, b. 1858, at Rockford, Ill., d. young.
3094 Charles Norman, b. Aug. 19, 1862, at Rochelle, Ill.

1676 John Sylvester Langdon (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edmund and Abby (Gorham) Langdon, of Plymouth, Conn., and Montpelier, Vt., b. 1824 at Montpelier; m. Emily Bellow

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

3095 Charles.
3096 Flora.
3097 William.
3098 Frank.

1678 George Persons Langdon (Edmund Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edmund and Abby (Gorham) Langdon, of Montpelier, Vt., b. Oct. 22, 1830 at Montpelier; m. Jan. 14, 1864, Cecelia Green. They lived at Cheboygan, Mich., where he died April 1, 1888.

CHILDREN, LANGDON.

3099 Carrie.
3100 Nellie.
3101 Alice.
3102 George.

1680 Julia Louisa Mead (Lucy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joel and Lucy (Langdon) Mead of Montpelier, Vt., b. Sept. 8, 1816 at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1837 George Weston Durgin of Boscawen, N. H., b. March 31, 1812 at Boscawen. They lived at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He died April, 1874 at Cleveland, Ohio. She died Oct. 10, 1874 at Cleveland.

CHILDREN, DURGIN.

3103 George Walton, b. March 2, 1838, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Phebe Stevens Lawrence; m. No. 2, Adelaide Hubbard Adams.

3104 Joel Langdon, b. Dec. 24, 1839, at Ogdensburg; m. Anna Rapp.
3105 Julia Mead, b. Nov. 10, 1841, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. May 29, 1867, John T. Robinson.
3106 Henry Francis, b. July, 1843, at Ogdensburg; d. Feb., 1845, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1681 **Joel Langdon Mead** (Lucy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Langdon) Mead of Montpelier, Vt., b. Sept. 27, 1818, at Montpelier; m. Aug. 22, 1842, Mary Melvinia Ripley, b. Jan. 1, 1816, at Barre, Vt. They lived in Oshkosh, Wis.

CHILDREN, MEAD.

3107 Frank Ripley, b. Sept. 22, 1843, at Montpelier; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Georgia L. Ingram.
3108 Julia Langdon, b. Jan. 31, 1845, at Daysville, Ill.; m. Jan. 4, 1872, John Frederick Stanhilber.
3109 Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1847, at Daysville, Ill.; m. June 23, 1886, George Frazier Knapp.
3110 Lucy, b. Aug. 15, 1852, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. March 17, 1853.
3110a Son, not named, d. same day.
3111 Lizzie, b. Dec. 6, 1860, at Oshkosh, Wis.; d. March 19, 1863, at Oshkosh, Wis.

1683 **Almond Ainsworth Mead** (Lucy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Langdon) Mead of Montpelier, Vt., b. Dec. 24, 1823 at Montpelier, Vt.; m. March 25, 1863 Sarah A. Stevens. He died June, 1887.

CHILDREN, MEAD.

3112 Clara Langdon, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
3113 Mabel Jastman, b. Jan. 18, 1868.
3114 George Keith, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
3115 Julia Robinson, b. October 4, 1872.

1685 **Lucy Elizabeth Mead** (Lucy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joel and Lucy (Langdon) Mead of Montpelier, Vt., b. Ang. 6, 1829 at Montpelier; m. June 4, 1851 (at Montpelier) Harry Sylvester Boutwell, of West Fairlie, Vt., b. Jan. 3, 1823 at West Fairlie. She died 1892.

CHILDREN, BOUTWELL.

3116 Levi Frederick, b. May 23, 1853; d. July 16, 1861.
3117 James Mead, b. May 16, 1856; m. April 26, 1880, Jennie Estella Rumsay.

1686 James Hooker Mead (Lucy Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joel and Lucy (Langdon) Mead of Montpelier, Vt., b. Dec. 6, 1831 at Montpelier; m. Jan. 9, 1856 Rebecca Jane Ewing, daughter of John and Jane Ann (Whitton) Ewing of Findley, Ohio, b. Aug. 24, 1834, at Findley, Ohio. They lived at Cheboygan, Wis., where he died Sept. 22, 1891.

CHILD, MEAD.

3118 Jennie Langdon, b. July 13, 1862, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Francis Williams.

1687 Sarah Elizabeth Scoville (Ruth Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Brown and Ruth Hooker (Langdon) Scoville, b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. April 27, 1831 Milo Hoadley

CHILDREN, HOADLEY.

3119 James Henry, b. March 4, 1832; m. Jan. 11, 1861, Lucy Wills.
3120 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
3121 Silas, b. Nov. 31, 1837; d. 1865, at Mexico, N. Y.; m. Blanche Bishop.

1688 Mary Langdon Scoville (Ruth Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Brown and Ruth Hooker (Langdon) Scoville, b. Oct. 26, 1817; m. Dec. 25, 1837 Josiah B. Dayton, b. 1814. He died Sept. 15, 1848. She died Sept. 20, 1882.

CHILD, DAYTON.

3122 Henry, b. 1840; d. Jan. 23, 1845.

1689 William Scoville (Ruth Langdon,[6] Ruth,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Brown and Ruth Hooker (Langdon) Scoville, b. Dec. 20, 1821; m. No. 1, Sept. 24, 1843 Harriet L. Judd, b. Jan. 8, 1822. She died April 21, 1848. He married No. 2, Dec. 21, 1852 Sarah Bronson, b. April 29, 1826.

CHILDREN, SCOVILLE.

By 1st wife.
3123 Mary Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1869, David Merchant Hard.
3124 Samuel Chandler, b. April 14, 1848; d. Oct. 2, 1851.
By 2nd wife.
3125 Annie Bronson, b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1880, Frederick H. Gregory.

1691 **Abigail Hooker** (Jared,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jared Ingersoll and Polly (Trask) Hooker of Sangerfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1802 at Sangerfield; m. Nov. 13, 1822 William Doolittle of Chenango, N. Y. They lived at Chenango, N. Y.

CHILDREN, DOOLITTLE.

3126 Helen, b. Aug., 1825, at Chenango, N. Y.
3127 Francis M., b. 1827, at Chenango.
3128 Mary, b. 1829, at Chenango, N. Y.
3129 Edward Hooker, b. 1832, at Chenango, N. Y.
3130 Oscar, b. 1835, at Chenango, N. Y.
3131 William, b. 1837, at Chenango, N. Y.

1692 **Julia Hooker** (Jared,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jared Ingersoll and Polly (Trask) Hooker of Sangerfield, N. Y., b. May 8, 1804, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1828 Daniel Day of Lima, N. Y. He was a brother of Levi C. Day who married her sister Mary. He was a farmer at Lima, N. Y., where he died May 30, 1877. She died June 22, 1886.

CHILDREN, DAY.

3132 Helen, b. Dec., 1833.
3133 William Hooker, b. Jan. 1836.

1697 **William Hooker** (Jared,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jared Ingersoll and Polly (Trask) Hooker of Sangerfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 24, 1818, at Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. March 1, 1849, Lorinda Louisa Merrill. She died January 12, 1851. He m. No. 2, 1856, Alvina Wood, daughter of Dr. Wood, of Baraboo. He died Sept. 6, 1893, at Kilbourn City, Wis. She died 1858.

CHILD, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
3134 Lorinda Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1851.

1699 **Mary Eastman** (Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Eastman, b. July 25, 1800; m. April 28, 1828, Edward Peck, of Paris, N. Y. He died 1837.

CHILDREN, PECK.

*3135 Esther Louisa, b. Nov. 16, 1829.
*3136 John Eastman, b. Nov. 16, 1832.

1700 Elias Hooker Eastman (Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Eastman, b. June 29, 1803; m. No. 1, Jan. 1829, Sarah Fowler, of Fowlerville, N. Y., b. April 5, 1811, at Fowlerville. She died April 23, 1836. He married No. 2, July 2, 1838, Elizabeth P. Gaylord. She died April 15, 1851. He married No. 3, May 9, 1854, Sarah Dow, b. April 5, 1828. He was a farmer at York, Livingston Co., N. Y. He died Dec. 19, 1880. She died July 26, 1860.

CHILDREN, EASTMAN.

By 1st wife.
*3137 Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 26, 1829, at Fowlerville, N. Y.
*3138 Jane Adelia, b. April 21, 1832.
3139 John Frederick, b. April 5, 1836; d. March 14, 1841.
By 2nd wife.
3140 Edward Hooker, b. July 24, 1839; d. March 6, 1841.
*3141 Mary Sophia, b. Dec. 13, 1841.

1701 Joseph Addison Eastman (Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Eastman, b. December 31, 1805; m. October 15, 1836, Emelie J. McKnight of Watertown, N. Y. (daughter of Judge McKnight). He graduated from Dartmouth College 1827, studied law and became a Lawyer at Utica, N. Y. and afterward at Rochester, N. Y. He died March 8, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD, EASTMAN.

3142 Isabella Mansfield, b. Nov. 25, 1843, at Utica, N. Y.; m. April, 1888, Edward A. Frost.

1702 Eliza Ann Eastman (Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. John and Mary (Hooker) Eastman, b. March 14, 1811, at Paris, N. Y.; m. December 11, 1828, Alonzo Fowler, son of Wells and Sally (Hubbard) Fowler, of Fowlerville, N. Y., b. November 18, 1803, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was a farmer and merchant. He died Sept. 24, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, FOWLER.

3143 Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 27, 1829, at Fowlerville, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1866, at Sheboygan, Wis.; m. Rev. Thomas A. Wadsworth.
3144 Frances Cornelia, b. Dec. 15, 1831, at Fowlerville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1857, at Fowlerville.

3145 Emelie Josephine, b. Oct. 2, 1837, at Fowlerville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Thomas H. Brown.
*3146 William Henry, b. Aug. 23, 1840, at Fowlerville, N. Y.
3147 Grace Churchill, b. Feb. 6, 1847, at Fowlerville, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1871, at Milwaukee, Wis.

1703 **Moss Hooker** (Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Coe) Hooker, b. February, 1801; m. Catherine McLean, of New York city. He was a farmer and manufacturer at Sandy Creek, Oswego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3148 Eunice, b. 1827.
3149 Eugene, b. 1830.
3150 Anna, b. 1837.
3151 William Henry, b. 1842.

1704 **Sandford L. Hooker** (Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Coe) Hooker, b. 1803 at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. No. 1, 1823, Betsy Linman. She died March, 1836. He married No. 2, 1841, Susan Bailey. He was a farmer at Arcade, Wyoming County, N. Y. He died at Malta, Ill.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
3152 Cynthia Augusta, b. July, 1826.
By 2nd wife.
3153 Helen, b. Feb., 1843; m. Wm. Smith; lives at Malta, Ill.

1707 **James Chauncey Hooker** (Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jonathan and Cynthia (Coe) Hooker of Sandy Creek, N. Y., b. May 13, 1811; m. April 20, 1834, Mehitable Mason, daughter of Hale and Deborah (Henderson) Mason of Clarkson, N. Y. He was a farmer at Arcade, Wyoming Co., N. Y., and later retired and lived at Dixon, Ill. He died June, 1888, at Dixon, Ill. She died at Mayville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3154 Frances, b. 1835; d. at Sycamore, Ill.; m. William Whiting of Ashtabula, Ohio.
*3155 George, b. 1837.
*3156 Mary, b. January, 1840.
*3157 James, b. March, 1841.
*3158 Stella, b. Aug. 4, 1851.
3159 Mason, d. at Sacramento, Cal.
*3160 Hettie, b. 1857.

1708 **Sally Maria Hooker** (Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jonathan and Cynthia (Coe) Hooker, b. 1816; m. August, 1837, Robert Shankland of Ellicotville, N. Y. He was an Editor and Surrogate of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. She died Sept. 3, 1844.

CHILDREN, SHANKLAND.

3161 Robert Hooker, b. 1838, at Ellicotville, N. Y.
3162 Maria Louisa, b. 1840, at Ellicotville, N. Y.

1709 **John Todd Hooker** (Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lewis and Lodema (Todd) Hooker of Litchfield, N. Y., b. November 24, 1807, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. February, 1833, Betsey Barber, of Otsego Co., N. Y., b. 1815. He was a farmer at Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. He died April, 1880, at Aurora, Ill. She died 1852, at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3163 Francis, b. 1838, at Litchfield, N. Y.; d. Jan., 1857, at DeKalb, Ill.
3164 John Barber, b. March 16, 1840, at Litchfield, N. Y.
3165 Louis Harris, b. 1842, at Otsego, N. Y.; d. 1865, at DeKalb, Ill.
*3166 Morgan Fitzhugh, b. 1844, at Hamilton, N. Y.
3167 Mary, b. 1849, at Hamilton, N. Y.
3168 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1852, at Utica, N. Y.

1710 **Sarah Lodema Hooker** (Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lewis and Lodema (Todd) Hooker of Litchfield, N. Y., b. September 17, 1810, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. February, 1833, Lucius Wood, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Whitney) Wood of Litchfield, N. Y., b. April 1, 1809, at Litchfield, N. Y. He was a farmer at Litchfield, N. Y., but the family eventually removed west. He died Aug. 28, 1869, at DeKalb, Ill.

CHILDREN, WOOD.

3169 Lewis Hooker, b. Dec., 1837, at Litchfield, N. Y.; d. April, 1853, at Utica, N. Y.
3170 Harriet Josephine, b. Dec. 13, 1840, at Litchfield, N. Y.
3171 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1845, at Litchfield, N. Y.
3172 Mary Ella, b. Dec. 16, 1853, at Utica, N. Y.

1711 **Morgan Lewis Hooker** (Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lewis and Lodema (Todd) Hooker of Litchfield, N. Y., b. February 27, 1813 at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. No. 1, 1839, Harriet Crosby, daughter of

Stephen and Sarah (Holcom) Crosby of Litchfield, N. Y. She died 1839, at Cleveland, Ohio. He married No. 2, 1841, Sarah Crosby, sister of his first wife. She died October, 1853 at Utica, N. Y. He married No. 3, Ruth Rider. He was a builder and merchant at Cleveland, Ohio. He died May, 1870.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 2nd wife.
3173 Harriet, b. 1837, at Litchfield, N. Y.
3174 Emma, b. 1839, at Cleveland, Ohio.
3175 Sarah Julia, b. 1841, at Cleveland, Ohio.
3176 Abbie, b. 1851, at Cleveland, Ohio
By 3rd wife.
3177 Charles.
3178 Herbert.

1712 **Jane Eliza Hooker** (Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Joseph and Eliza (Sampson) Hooker of Oswego, N. Y., b. July 5, 1816, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. July 30, 1838, Benjamin Franklin Sherman, son of James and Sophia (Day) Sherman of Williamstown, Mass., and Rome, N. Y., b. April 29, 1815, at Rome, N. Y. He was an attorney at law at Oswego thence in New York city, thence to Chicago and finally to Buffalo, N. Y. They were living at Chicago, Ill., at the time of the great fire in 1871, and lost a great amount of valuable property, among it all their family records and papers. Mr. Sherman's baptismal name was Franklin and the Benjamine was prefixed by himself. He died April 19, 1885, at Buffalo, N. Y. She died July 12, 1876, at Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SHERMAN.

3179 Jane, b. 1839; d. 1842.
3180 Mary, b. 1841; d. 1844.
3181 Jane Eliza, b. 1842; d. May 31, 1853.
*3182 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 5. 1845, at Oswego, N. Y.
3183 Louise, b. 1847; d. 1867, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.
*3184 Charles Hooker, b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Oswego, N. Y.
3185 Julia Thompson, b. June 3, 1859.

1785 **Roger Hooker Leavitt** (Roger Leavitt,[6] Sarah,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Chloe (Maxwell) Leavitt, b. 1805; m. No. 1, Sept. 3, 1829, Kesia Osgood Hunt, daughter of William and Hannah (White) Hunt of Heath, Mass., b. April 17, 1807, at Heath. He married No. 2, March 29, 1839, Eliza Hunt sister of his first wife, b. Jan. 8, 1802, at Heath.

CHILDREN, LEAVITT.

3186 John Hooker, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Carrie C. Ware.
3187 William Hunt, b. Sept. 4, 1834; m. Celia Dunwell.
3188 Henry Jenkins, b. Aug. 8, 1836.

1787 **Eliza Talcott** (Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. November 7, 1795, at West Hartford; m. May 10, 1824, Rev. Amzi Francis, son of Roger and Elizabeth (Andrews) Francis of West Hartford, b. July 31, 1794, at West Hartford. He graduated from Middleboro College 1819. They lived at Bridgehampton, L. I. She died Aug. 17, 1829. He married No. 2, Mary S. Hedges. He died Oct. 18, 1845.

CHILDREN, FRANCIS.

3189 Roger A., b. May 21, 1826; d. July 18, 1855, at Stamford, Conn.; m. June 6, 1854, Isabella G. Hedges, daughter of David and Clarissa (White) Hedges, of Bridgehampton, N. Y. They lived at Stamford, Conn. He was a merchant in New York City.
3190 Samuel Talcott, b. July 26, 1829; d. Jan. 29, 1831.

1788 **Samuel Talcott** (Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 20, 1798, at West Hartford; m. January 10, 1822, Cynthia Olcott (his cousin) daughter of Rev. Allen and Cynthia (Hooker) Olcott of Manchester, Conn., b. August 4, 1799, at East Hartford, Conn. She died January 23, 1823, at West Hartford, Conn. He married No. 2, April 22, 1824, Lucelia Brace, daughter of Solomon and Betsey (Hickox) Brace, of West Hartford, Conn., b. April 24, 1805, at West Hartford. She died January 20, 1839, at West Hartford. He married No. 3, December 31, 1839, Margaret Lewis Sage, daughter of Silas and Margaret (Jennings) Sage of Cromwell, Conn., b. September 13, 1810, at Cromwell. Mr. Talcott was a farmer at West Hartford, Conn., where he died Nov. 29, 1850. She died Jan. 14, 1851, at West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

By 1st wife.
3191 Samuel Olcott, b. Dec. 19, 1822 at West Hartford, Conn.; d. April 10, 1866.

By 2nd wife.

3192 Cynthia Lucelia, b. July 12, 1825, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Samuel Whitman, son of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Howard) Whitman. He d. Mar. 7, 1876.

3193 Roger Hooker, b. Feb. 7, 1827, at West Hartford; d. Mar. 23, 1827.

3194 Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1828, at West Hartford; m. May 25, 1853, John Whitman.

3195 Thomas Hooker, b. June 9, 1830, at West Hartford, Conn. He went when a young man to Washington Territory and has not been heard from since.

*3196 Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1832, at West Hartford, Conn.

3197 Isabella, b. Dec. 15, 1835, at West Hartford; d. Dec. 5, 1865.

3198 Sarah Whitman, b. Sept. 21, 1838, at West Hartford; d. Sept. 30 1851.

By 3rd wife.

3199 Arthur De Neufville, b. March 13, 1842, at West Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 3, 1862, at Falmouth, Va. He was a soldier of the 16th Regt. Conn. Volunteers.

3200 Oscar Llewellyn, b. Feb. 11, 1845, at West Hartford, Conn.; d. May 17, 1852, at Wast Hartford.

3201 Adrian Ronald, b. July 14, 1847, at West Hartford.

3202 Mary Lewis, b. Aug. 17, 1849, at West Hartford, Conn., d. Oct. 27, 1864.

1789 **Seth Talcott** (Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 7, 1801, at West Hartford; m. October 8, 1833, Charlotte Stout Butler, daughter of James and Irena (Ensign) Butler of West Hartford, b. January, 3, 1804, at West Hartford. He was a farmer at West Hartford, where he died Sept. 25, 1848. She died Jan. 4, 1875, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

*3203 John Butler (Hon.), b. Sept. 14, 1824, at Enfield, Conn.

3204 Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1826, at West Hartford; d. Jan. 5, 1831, at West Hartford.

*3205 Seth, b. Nov. 4, 1830, at West Hartford.

*3206 George, b. Jan. 8, 1833, at West Hartford.

*3207 James, b. Feb. 7, 1835, at West Hartford.

3208 Charles, b. Nov. 18, 1837, at West Hartford; d. Oct. 2, 1839, at West Hartford, Conn.

*3209 Charlotte Julia, b. Jan. 8, 1848, at West Hartford.

1792 **Henry Talcott** (Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Abigail Pantry (Hooker) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. May 10, 1815, at West Hartford; m. August 26, 1841, Elizabeth Wells Whiting, daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Kilbourn) Whiting of West Hartford, Conn., b. August 30, 1819, at West Hartford.

He was a farmer at West Hartford, where he died January 28, 1888.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

*3210 Francis Wayland, b. July 8, 1842, at West Hartford.
3211 Eliza Sophia, b. Aug. 20, 1846, at West Hartford; graduated from Vassar College; a teacher at West Hartford, Conn.
3212 Abigail Hooker, b. April 15, 1848, at West Hartford d. April 15, 1856, at West Hartford.
3213 Emeline Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1849, at West Hartford; unmarried; lives at the homestead, West Hartford.
3214 Sarah Whiting, b. April 21, 1852, at West Hartford; graduated from Vassar College; artist at Acheson, Kan.
3215 Elizabeth Hannah, b. Aug. 6, 1861, at West Hartford.

1793 **Sarah Jane Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 20, 1799, at West Hartford; m. May 17, 1830, Rev. Robert Root Shaw, of Hoosick, N. Y. They lived at London, Ontario, Canada. She died Aug. 19, 1883, at London, Can.

CHILD, SHAW.

3216 Isabel, m. Richard Wood.

1796 **Harriette Marie Mills Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. June 26, 1806, at West Hartford; m. June 13, 1831, Azariah Eddy of Hoosick, N. Y., son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Rouse) Eddy of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., b. August 17, 1802, at Hoosick, N. Y. They lived at Chicago, Ill. He was a farmer and merchant. He died June 4, 1888, at Chicago, Ill. She died August 6, 1889, at Chicago.

CHILDREN, EDDY.

*3217 Mary Eliza, b. March 12, 1832, at Granville, N. Y.
*3218 Azariah, b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Columbus, Ohio.
*3219 Thomas Hooker, b. Jan. 6, 1837, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio.
3220 Harriette Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1839, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio; m. May 7, 1861, Joseph B. Keeler. He was a real estate dealer at Chicago. Ill.
3221 Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1842, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1844, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio.
*3222 Edmund Ewing, b. July 2, 1845, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio.
3223 George, b. May 16, 1848, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio. Living in Colorado.

1796 **Abigail Talcott Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, b. April 7, 1809, at West Hartford, Conn. Married November 11, 1829, Edward Amaziah Stanley, son of Amaziah and Hannah (Mulligan) Stanley of Clintonville, Ohio, b. August 19, 1805, at West Hartford, Conn. They removed from West Hartford, Conn., to Clintonville, Ohio, where he died Aug. 13, 1862. She died Aug. 26, 1880, at Carson City, Colo.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

*3224 Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1831, at West Hartford, Conn.
3225 Katharine Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1834, at Clintonville, Ohio; d. Oct. 31, 1865, at Red Wood City, Colo.; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Dr. S. S. Stanbaugh.
*3226 Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 18, 1836, at Clintonville, Ohio.
*3227 Orson Goodwin, b. Nov. 23, 1838, at Clintonville, Ohio.
3228 Thomas Hooker, b. Feb. 23, 1846, at Clintonville, Ohio; d. Nov. 20, 1871, at Carson City, Colo.; unmarried. He was an extensive stock farmer in Colorado.
*3229 Edward Mills, b. July 12, 1849.
3230 Ella Louise, b. Aug. 20, 1852, at Clintonville; m. Sept. 2, 1891, Edward Clinton Phelps.

1798 **Eliza Whitman Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 27, 1811, at West Hartford; m. October 3, 1834, John Burr of Hartford, Conn., b. November 27, 1800. His parents removed from Hartford, Conn., to Columbus, Ohio. After marriage he settled at Leavenworth, Kan., where he was a horticulturist. He died 1891, at Leavenworth, Kan. She died Nov. 30, 1891, at Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN, BURR.

3231 John Hooker, b. Aug. 13, 1835; d. June 8, 1883; m. 1871, Jennie Wilson.
3232 Edmund, b. Oct. 14, 1837.
*3233 Henry Shelton, b. Jan. 2, 1840, at Columbus, Ohio.
*3234 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1843.
*3235 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1846.
3236 Caroline Sherwood, b. and d. 1852.

1799 **Edward Foster Mills Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. April 17, 1814, at West Hartford; m. Sarah Pengree, b. at Cayuga Falls, N. Y. They lived at Des Moines, Iowa, where he was

for many years a government mail contractor. He died June 5, 1896, at Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3237 Catherine, b. March 25, 1855, at Baltimore, Md.
*3238 Margaret, b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
3239 Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1861, at Des Moines, Iowa.
3240 Edmund Thomas, b. July 11, 1864, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Nov. 8, 1893, Lila McClellan Bosler.

1800 **Julia Ann Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. April 30, 1816, at West Hartford; m. No. 1, March 6, 1839 (at Columbus, Ohio) Ormel Winton Sherwood, son of David and Polly (Sherwood) Sherwood of Easton, Conn., b. January 8, 1805, at Easton. He died February 13, 1844, at Louisville, Ky. She married No. 2, February 19, 1849, Alfred M. Loutrell. She died Aug. 5, 1850, at Lafayette, Ind.

CHILDREN, SHERWOOD-LOUTRELL.

By 1st marriage—Sherwood.
*3241 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1840, at Columbus, Ohio.
3242 Francis, b. at Columbus, Ohio.
*3243 John Ormel, b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Columbus, Ohio.
By 2nd marriage—Loutrell.
3244 Hooker.

1801 **Catherine Leavitt Hooker** (Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hart, Jr., and Betsey (Mills) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. April 20, 1819, at West Hartford. Married No. 1, September 21, 1840, Thomas Acheson, son of (Gen.) Thomas and Elizabeth (Cummins) Acheson of Washington, Pa., b. April 8, 1811, at Washington, Pa. He died December 14, 1862. She married No. 2, Sept. 28, 1865, Hosea W. Miller, b. November 4, 1835. He died Jan. 28, 1866. She died May 15, 1891, at Baltimore, Md. She was buried at West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, ACHESON.

All by first marriage.
*3245 Julia, b. Feb. 20, 1844, at Columbus, Ohio.
3246 Martha Hooker, b. April 28, 1849, at Columbus, Ohio; d. July 9, 1865.
3247 Thomas Hooker, b. Feb. 19, 1853, at Columbus, Ohio; d. Aug. 18, 1854.
*3248 Eliza Whitman, b. Feb. 13, 1856, at Columbus, Ohio.

3249 John McClure, b. Aug. 31, 1857, at Columbus, Ohio; d. June 8, 1866.
3250 Harry Webster, b. Dec. 23, 1859, at Columbus, Ohio; m. June 5, 1888, Mary Hinsdale Duval; b. May 29, 1867, at New Orleans, La.
3251 Mortimer Hooker, b. July 12, 1862, at Columbus, Ohio.

1802 Rachel P. Newell (William Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Pomeroy and Phebe Deming (Fox) Newell of Huron, N. Y., b. March 20, 1813, at Huron, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1833, Robert Magden, son of Dennis and Mary Magden, of Huron N. Y., b. in Genesee Co., N. Y. They lived at Huron, N. Y. He died 1856. She died 1855, at Algansee, Branch Co., Mich.

CHILDREN, MAGDEN.

3252 Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1900; m. July, 1857.
3253 Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1854.
3254 Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1837; m. No. 1, George Sherman; m. No. 2, William Schwartz.
3255 Antoinette, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. Feb. 19, 1859, John Drumm.
3256 Harrison, b. Sept. 3, 1841; d. Jan. 18, 1863.
3257 Laura, b. Oct. 5, 1842; m. Aug. 27, 1879, George Snyder.
3258 Charles, b July 15, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
3259 Jerome, b. Oct 31, 1846; d. Nov. 12, 1847.
3260 Margaret, b. Feb., 1849; d. March 12, 1849.
3261 Susanny, b. Nov. 28, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Ennis Quimby
3262 Phoebe, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Wesley Quimby.
3263 Martha, b. Nov. 13, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1855.

1804 Charles James Fox Newell (William Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William Pomeroy and Phebe Deming (Fox) Newell, of Huron, N. Y., b. March 3, 1817, at Huron, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1848, Mary A. Boynton, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Wheeler) Boynton, of Huron, N. Y., b. January 1, 1830, at Huron, N. Y. Mr. Newell was a blacksmith and farmer, he removed from Huron, N. Y., to Waukon, Iowa, in 1853, in 1873 he settled on a farm "that habits of industry might be encouraged among his children." He now resides at Waukon, Iowa.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

3264 William Pitt, b. Dec. 29, 1848, at Huron, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1851, at Huron, N. Y.
3265 Emma Minerva, b. July 26, 1850, at Huron, N. Y.; m. T. G. Orr.
3266 Cornelia Isadore, b. June 25, 1852, at Huron, N. Y.; m. F. G. Barnard.
3267 Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Waukon, Iowa; d. Dec. 23, 1862, at Waukon, Iowa.

3268 Flora Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1856, at Waukon, Iowa; m. Dr. J. C. Crawford.
3269 Edwin Alonzo, b. Oct. 29, 1858, at Waukon, Iowa.
3270 Elmer Adelbert, b. Feb. 6, 1862, at Waukon, Iowa.
3271 Ella Miriam, b. Feby. 6, 1862, at Waukon, Iowa; m. D. J. Eaton.
3272 Frederick Irwin, b. June 30, 1864, at Waukon, Iowa.
3273 Benjamin Boynton, b. July 1, 1867, at Waukon, Iowa.
3274 Baby Boy, b. July 10, 1869, at Waukon, Iowa; d. Aug. 1869.
3275 Mary Estelle, b. Oct. 3, 1870, at Waukon, Iowa.

1805 William Pitt Newell (William Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William Pomeroy and Phebe Deming (Fox) Newell of Huron, Wayne Co., N. Y., b. February 28, 1819, at Huron, N. Y.; m. September 2, 1840, Rosannah Rockafeller, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Rose) Rockafeller of Rochester, N. Y., b. September 2, 1823, at Rochester, N. Y. He died March 18, 1905, at Albion, Mich. She died July 18, 1889, at Albion, Mich.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

3276 Henry Clay, b. July 8, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1843.
3277 Hannah Stevens, b. Nov. 21, 1842; d. April 13, 1879.
3278 Cornelia Isadore, b. Dec. 18, 1844; d. Sept. 15, 1857.
3279 William Pitt, b. Aug. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1849
3280 Cornelius M., b. June 14, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1851.
3281 Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1853; m. E. H. Metz.
3282 Mae Isabelle, b. Dec. 28, 1858, at Albion, Mich.; m. No. 1, June 20, 1877; Charles Hobart Crittenden; m. No. 2, April 22, 1884, Alfred Mitchell Sharood.

1808 Mary Susanna Newell (William Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Pomeroy and Phebe Deming (Fox) Newell of Huron, N. Y., b. August 17, 1825, at Huron, N. Y.; m. 1846, William Harrison Fowler, of Wayne Co., N. Y. He died 1882, at Black River Falls, Wis. She died Sept. 10, 1894, at Dickinson, N. Dak.

CHILDREN, FOWLER.

3283 Roger Newell, b. 1849, at Huron, N. Y.; d. 1867, at McGregor, Iowa.
3284 Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1854, at Waukon, Iowa.
3285 Walter, b. at Berlin, Wis.
3286 Dora, b. at Berlin, Wis.

1815 Harriet Atwood Newell (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., b.

July 12, 1822, at Farmington; m. Abner Whittlesey, of Farmington, Conn. She died Sept. 6, 1856, at Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN, WHITTLESEY.

3287 Sherman Newell, b. May 14, 1849, at Unionville, Conn.
3288 Henry Hooker, b. Jan. 9, 1853, at New Preston, Conn.

1816 Samuel Pomeroy Newell (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., b. November 16, 1823, at Farmington; m. October 10, 1854, Martha J. Brewster, daughter of Elisha C. and Elizabeth Brewster. He was a lawyer at Bristol, Conn.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

3289 Elizabeth N., b. May 16, 1856, at Bristol, Conn.; d. Oct. 1888, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Sept 1, 1881, John Joseph Jennings.
3290 Cornelia L., b. Jan. 14, 1858, at Bristol, Conn.
3291 Mary B., b. Feb. 15, 1862, at Bristol, Conn.
3292 Arrietta L., b. July 24, 1863, at Bristol, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1865, at Bristol, Conn.
3293 Roger S., b. Oct. 15, 1867, at Bristol, Conn.

1817 Cornelia Hooker Newell (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell, of Farmington, Conn., b. July 24, 1825, at Farmington; m. Charles A. Chapin. For a number of years Mr. Chapin kept a store of fancy articles at Hartford. On retiring from business he removed to Springfield, Mass. She died May 5, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, CHAPIN.

3294 Frederick Newell, b. March 9, 1853.
3295 Charles E., b. Nov. 12, 1854.
3296 Elizabeth N., b. Aug. 22, 1856.
3297 Martha B., b. Jan. 7, 1862.
3298 Joseph Hawley, b Nov. 9, 1871.

1819 George Canning Newell (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., b. May 9, 1829, at Farmington; m. Jane R. Barnes. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died March 11, 1897.

CHILD, NEWELL.

3299 Harriet.

1821 **Edward Everett Newell** (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., b. December 12, 1834, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June 22, 1870, Piera H. Root, b. Oct. 6, 1848, at Bristol, Conn. They live at Bristol, Conn., where he is engaged in mercantile business.

CHILDREN, NEWELL.

3300 Emerson, R., b. Jan. 1, 1872, at Bristol, Conn.; graduated from Yale College.
3301 Antoinette, b. July 27, 1875, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Arthur Stone Brackett, M. D.

1823 **Julia Root Newell** (Roger Newell,[6] Mercy,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., b. December 22, 1836, at Farmington, Conn.; m. William L. Cooke. They live at Plainville, Conn.

CHILDREN, COOKE.

3302 John H.
3303 James.

1831 **Samuel Smith Cowles** (Horace Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Mary Ann (Smith) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. December 9, 1814, at Farmington; m. No. 1, Clarice Brooks, b. November 24, 1815. She died March 10, 1861, at Cheshire, Conn. He married No. 2, November 3, 1863, Sarah Winship, daughter of Leonard and Catherine (Boardman) Winship of Farmington, Conn., b. 1826, at Farmington. He was a man of sterling integrity, and like his father he held many positions of trust in the town. He died Dec. 5, 1872, at Farmington, Conn.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

By 1st wife.
3304 Austin, b. 1841, at Farmington, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1851.
3305 Louisa Brooks, b. 1842; d. Feb., 1846.
3306 Horace (bapt. Nov. 7, 1844); d. Sept. 4, 1875.
3307 Samuel Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1847 (bapt. Oct. 2, 1851), d. June 29, 1861.

1833 **Charlotte Lucina Cowles** (Horace Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Horace and Mary Ann (Smith) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., (baptized

March 4, 1821) at Farmington; m. December 14, 1843, Rev. Joseph Darling Hull, of New Haven, Conn. He graduated from Yale College. He was teacher in a private school. She died March 6, 1866, at Farmington. He married again.

CHILDREN, HULL.

3308 Richard, b. 1845; d. Feb. 14, 1857, at Manchester, Mass.
3309 Edward Hooker, b. 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1851.

1836 **Mary Cowles** (Horace Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Horace and Mary Ann (Smith) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. March 5, 1826, at Farmington, Conn.; m. November 1, 1848, Aaron Atwood Hardy, son of Aaron and Mary (Atwood) Hardy of Haverhill, Mass., b. June 30, 1811, at Charlestown, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College and Yale Theological School. For a time he was in business at New York City and at Pittsburgh, Pa., and finally went to California. He died Jan. 19, 1888, at Orange, Cal. After the death of her husband, she returned to Farmington and occupied her father's old home.

CHILDREN, HARDY.

3310 Horace Cowles, b. Nov. 19, 1849, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 3, 1880, Jessie Ford.
3311 William Lyman, b. April 3, 1851, at Pittsburgh, Pa.
3312 Alfred, b. Aug. 23, 1852, at Pittsburg, Pa.
3313 Edward Willis, b. May 30, 1854, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. April, 1892, Agnes Cornelia Mary Hubert.
3314 Theodore, b. Jan. 11, 1857, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. May 3, 1859, at Pittsburg, Pa.
3315 James Atwood, b. Dec. 26, 1858, at Pittsburg; d. June 24, 1859, at Pittsburg, Pa.
3316 Mary Cowles, b. Sept. 22, 1860, at Pittsburg; d. May 15, 1863.

1837 **Jenette Cowles** (Timothy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Major Timothy and Catherine (Deming) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. May 16, 1810, at Farmington, m. Sept. 11, 1828, Austin F. Williams, son of Ozias and Anna (Smith) Williams of East Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 26, 1805, at East Hartford, Conn. He died Dec. 18, 1885, at Farmington. She died June 17, 1871, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

3317 Anna Maria, b. Sept. 27, 1836, at Farmington; d. Jan. 14, 1892, at Farmington; m. April 14, 1859, Robert Treadwell.
3318 Catherine Deming, b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Farmington; m. June 24, 1863, Allen D. Vorce.

1838 Chauncey Deming Cowles (Timothy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Major Timothy and Catherine (Deming) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. June 27, 1812, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Jan. 7, 1835, Jane Eliza Bidwell, daughter of Abner and Sylvia (Curtis) Bidwell. He graduated from Yale College 1834, and became a minister, but after the death of his father (1858) he settled down to a life of quiet and ease at the homestead. He died 1881, at Farmington. She died Feb. 28, 1889, at Farmington.

CHILDREN, COWLES.

3319 Walter Curtis, b. April 24, 1836 (bapt. June, 1837); m. Helen Cowles.
3320 Samuel Hooker, b. Feb. 1846; m. Martha Keyes.

1839 Catherine Lucina Cowles (Timothy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Major Timothy and Catherine (Deming) Cowles of Farmington, b. March 21, 1817 (baptized April 1, 1827) at Farmington, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1843, Rev. Raymond Hoyt Seeley, son of Rufus and Nancy (Raymond) Seeley of South Norwalk, Conn., b. Feb. 19, 1812. He graduated from Yale College and preached for a time. He died Sept. 7, 1885, at Haverhill, Mass. She died May 19, 1854.

CHILDREN, SEELEY.

3321 Jeannette Deming, b. July 24, 1844; m. James Frank Hale.
3322 Frances Hooker, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. Oct. 14, 1868, George Calvin How.
3323 Raymond Cowles, b. Sept. 13, 1852; d. March 22, 1853.
3324 Robert Cowles, b. May 19, 1854.

1842 Lucy Ann Andrews (Lucy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Prof. Ethan Allen and Lucy Hooker (Cowles) Andrews of New Britain, Conn., b. Apr. 27, 1815; m. No. 1, August 24, 1842, Prof. Edward D. Sims. He died April 13, 1845. She married No. 2, October 26, 1845, William McKinley, of Millidgeville, Ga.

CHILDREN, SIMS AND MCKINLEY.

By 1st marriage—Sims.
3325 Grace, b. July 17, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1865, John D. Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., 1871; had three children.
By 2nd marriage—McKinley.
3326 Julia.
3327 William Andrews.
3328 Guy.

1844 **Horace Andrews** (Lucy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Prof. Ethan Allen and Lucy Hooker (Cowles) Andrews of New Britain, Conn., b. April 29, 1819, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 1, 1847, Julia Russell Johnson, daughter of William and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) Johnson of New Haven, Conn., b. July 24, 1826, at New Haven, She died November 28, 1866. He married No. 2, May 14, 1867, Anna Maria Hoover, daughter of Harmon and Alvira (Everett) Hoover of New York City, b. November 2, 1846, at Alexandria, Ohio. Mr. Andrews graduated from Yale College in 1841 and from Yale Law School, 1845. He practiced law at New Haven until about 1850, when he removed to New York city and continued his profession there.

CHILDREN, ANDREWS.

By 1st marriage.
3329 William Henry, b. April 18, 1849, at New Haven, Conn.
3330 Horace, b. March 19, 1852, at New Haven, Conn.
3331 Ethan Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1859, at New York City.
By 2nd marriage.
3332 Frank Hoover, b. April 16, 1869, at New York City.
3333 John, b. Nov. 16, 1870, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

1846 **Charles Samuel Andrews** (Lucy Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Prof. Ethan Allen and Lucy Hooker (Cowles) Andrews of New Britain, Conn., b. August 5, 1823, at Chapel Hill, N. C.; m. Sept. 6, 1857, Elizabeth Alden, daughter of Zephaniah and Olive (Childs) Alden, of Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1831, at West Hartford, Conn. He graduated from the Law Department of Yale College in 1851. In 1871, he was living on and cultivating the farm that had belonged to his father and grand father.

CHILDREN, ANDREWS.

3334 Elizabeth Alden, b. July 12, 1858, at West Hartford, Conn.
3335 Charles Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1861, at New York City.
3336 Alden, b. May 17, 1863, at New York City.
3337 Robert Wells, b. Dec. 28, 1868, at New Britain, Conn.
3338 Thomas Hooker, b. Jan. 4, 1871, at New Britain, Conn.

1852 **Jane Elizabeth Cowles** (Solomon Cowles,[6] Lucina,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Solomon and Mary E. (Sloper) Cowles of Farmington, Conn., b. 1822, at Farmington, Conn.; m. August 17, 1853, Dr. James Russell Cummings, b. 1830, at North Adams, Mass. Mr. Cummings was a teacher at the time of his marriage. After the death

of his wife he married again. She died Sept. 29, 1856, at Farmington.

CHILD, CUMMINGS.

3339 Daisy.

1857 **Cynthia Olcott** (Sidney Olcott,[6] Cynthia,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Sidney and Ednah Alice (Adams) Olcott of Manchester, Conn., b. June 18, 1826, at Manchester, Conn.; m. June 17, 1855, Egbert Jansen Vail, M. D. of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 15, 1823, at Manchester, Conn. He was a physician and farmer.

CHILDREN, VAIL.

3340 Fanny E., b. June 23, 1856; m. G. W. Snow.
3341 Edmund Lloyd, b. Feb. 15, 1858, at Manchester, Conn.
3342 Alice Isabella, b. Dec. 17, 1859, at Manchester; d. Oct. 5, 1861, at Manchester, Conn.
3343 James Bradford, b. Oct. 30, 1861, at Manchester, Conn.
3344 William Hooker, b. Sept. 1, 1865, at Manchester, Conn.
3345 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 27, 1867, at Manchester, Conn.

1858 **Luther James Bradford Olcott** (Sidney Olcott,[6] Cynthia,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Sidney and Ednah Alice (Adams) Olcott, of Manchester, Conn., b. May 30, 1830, at Manchester; m. October 20, 1856, Emeline Augusta Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts of East Hartford, Conn., b. July 25, 1835, at East Hartford. He is a famous grass culturist. His farm at South Manchester is laid out carefully and devoted to experimental grass culture. He holds some official connection with the agricultural department at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, OLCOTT.

3346 Margaret Stanley, b. July 29, 1858; d. Aug. 20, 1860.
3347 Charles Hooker, b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Sept. 14, 1862, at S. Manchester, Conn.
3348 Anna Ensign, b. April 27, 1863, at South Manchester, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1883, William J. Nichols.
3349 Ednah Adams, b. April 22, 1865, at South Manchester, Conn;. d. Aug. 27, 1866.
3350 Walter Hooker, b. July 15, 1867, at South Manchester, Conn.
3351 Henry Ensign, b. May 15, 1871, at South Manchester, Conn.

2002 **Ferdinand Austin Hart** (Eunice Ellery,[6] Eunice,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Ellery) Hart of Hartford, Conn., b. September 10, 1796,

at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 12, 1827, Sarah A. Cook, daughter of George and Phebe Cook of Hartford, Conn. They settled at New Britain, Conn., where he engaged in manufacturing business. He was a Trustee of the Methodist Church of New Britain. In April, 1832, he removed to Middletown, Conn., where he died Dec. 27, 1873.

CHILDREN, HART.

3352 Joseph Austin, b. April 2, 1824, at New Britain, Conn.; m. 1844, Clarissa Hubbard.
3353 William Ellery, b. Oct. 23, 1826, at New Britain, Conn., d. Jan. 24, 1858.
3354 Anna, b. May 14, 1829.
3355 Ellen A., b. March 5, 1833; d. May 30, 1867.

2005 **Mary Austin Yates** (Hannah,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Andrew and Hannah Allin (Hooker) Yates, b. May 20, 1811, at East Hartford, Conn.; m. John R. Stuyvesant.

CHILDREN, STUYVESANT.

*3356 Helen Mary.
3357 Catherine.
3358 Elizabeth.

2014 **James Hooker Strong** (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Judge Elisha Beebe, and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. April 26, 1814, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1849, Maria Cowenhoven, of Brooklyn, N. Y. James Hooker Strong entered the Naval service of the United States as a midshipman in 1829, and by regular course of promotion he became a commander in 1861, and as such took an active part in the Civil War (1861-1865).

At the battle of Mobile Bay he commanded the Steam Sloop of War "Monongahela" and after passing the forts while the fleet was steaming up the bay, seeing the Rebel Ram "Tennessee" approaching to attach the Flagship "Hartford," Commander Strong turned his wooden ship out of the line and going at full speed, ran into the Iron Clad Ram, striking her fairly and giving her a tremendous blow, which, however, also crushed the "Monongahela's" head and stern. As his ship swung around after striking the Ram, he gave the iron clad a broadside of eleven inch solid shot from his guns, with however but little effect. The other ships following his example also attacked the ram in similar manner, while the guns

of the ram were doing great execution among the fleet. Having gained a sufficient distance for effective work, Commander Strong again turned his ship toward the enemy and skillfully working his way among the surrounding ships he again ran into the Ram under a full head of steam. He had again turned his ship and was about to run into the iron clad a third time, when her flag was hauled down and she surrendered to the fleet, disabled and almost destroyed by the tremendous assaults she had received from the combined attack upon her. He was Rear Admiral on his retirement from the Navy. He died Nov. 28, 1882.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

3359 William.
3360 Louise, m. an Englishman.

2016 Martha Cornelia Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge Elisha Beebe and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. April 13, 1818, at Rochester; m. Sept. 19, 1836, John Winder, son of James and Martha (VanHouten) Winder of Virginia, b. Nov. 24, 1804, at Uniontown, Pa. He was for thirty years clerk of the U. S. Circuit Court and District Court of Michigan. She died Jan. 20, 1901. He died Sept. 26, 1897.

CHILDREN, WINDER.

*3361 Catherine Granger, b. Jan. 1, 1838, at Detroit, Mich.
*3362 Julian Elisha, b. Oct. 24, 1840, at Detroit, Mich.

2017 Bertha Rosabella Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge Elisha Beebe and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. April 13, 1818, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1837, George Augustine Gibbs of Chicago, Ill., son of Orrin E. and Sophia (Patterson) Gibbs of Greenville, N. Y., b. Sept. 13, 1811, at Greenville, N. Y. He was a commission merchant at Chicago. She died Nov. 11, 1845, at Chicago, Ill. He married again and died 1862, at Chicago.

CHILDREN, GIBBS.

3363 Julian Elisha, b. June 3, 1838, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 8, 1838.
3364 William Strong, b. March 12, 1841, at Chicago, Ill.
3365 James Strong, b. Dec. 28, 1843, at Chicago, Ill.
3365a Son, not named, b. Oct. 25, 1845, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov. 3, 1845.

2018 Robert Hunter Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Judge Elisha Beebe, and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. August 28, 1820, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. No. 1, June 25, 1845, Emeline Ganson, of Milwaukee, Wis. She died at Milwaukee, Wis. Sept. 10, 1857. He married No. 2, May 26, 1859, widow Rosanna Searls (Warner) Sanderson, daughter of John and Fanny (Sanderson) Warner of Springfield, Mass. widow of Capt. Sanderson, b. November 5, 1823, at Springfield, Mass. They lived at Milwaukee, Wis. He died May 6, 1892, at Waukesha, Wis.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

By 1st wife.
*3366 Bertha Luceba, b. Dec. 23, 1846, at Milwaukee, Wis.
*3367 Emeline Martha, b. April 19, 1849, at Milwaukee, Wis.
*3368 Frank Hunter, b. Aug. 15, 1856, at Milwaukee, Wis.
By 2nd wife.
3369 Wells Hawley, b. Feb. 29, 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
3370 Warner Bryant, b. Sept. 30, 1861, at Wanwatosa, Wis.; m. Sept. 30, 1895, Lucy E. Haight, daughter of Theron Wilbur and Anna Maria (Youmans) Haight, of Waukesha, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
*3371 Robert Drake, b. Dec. 17, 1863, at Wanwatosa, Wis.
*3372 Beebe Hooker, b. June 19, 1866, at Wanwatosa, Wis.
*3373 Evelyn Lee, b. Dec. 11, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.

2019 Eliza Hooker Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge Elisha Beebe and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. December 10, 1822, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. October 1842, Samuel Jones Mumford of New York, b. at Schenectady, N. Y. She died June 5, 1844, at New York city, leaving one child bequeathed to the care of her sister, Mrs. Cornelia Winder.

CHILD, MUMFORD.

*3374 Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1843, at New York City.

2020 George Parish Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Judge Elisha Beebe, and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 24, 1824, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1848, Henrietta Theresa Parsons, daughter of Nehemiah Prudden and Theresa (Smith) Parsons of Ann Arbor, Mich., b. 1830, at Ypsalanti, Mich. He died June 15, 1887, at Foristell, Mo.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

3375 Elisha, b. 1849, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1853, at Rochester, N. Y.
*3376 John Winder, b. June 10, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.
3377 Nellie, b. June 10, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1870, at Atlantic, Iowa.
3378 Robert Hunter, b. Jan. 4, 1854, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
*3379 Lottie, b. Feb. 6, 1856, at Fond du Lac, Wis.
3380 George Hooker, b. 1871; m. May 12, 1897, Nettie Fern Mertz.

2021 William Oliver Strong (Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Judge Elisha Beebe, and Dolly Goodwin (Hooker) Strong of Rochester, N. Y., b. August 18, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1852, Jane Penney, daughter of James T. Penney, b. at Detroit. They lived at Detroit. He was land commissioner for Detroit, Mackinac and Marquette R. R. He died Jan. 19, 1909.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

3381 James.
3382 Edward B., b. at San Rafael, Cal.
3383 Henry P., lives in Detroit.
3384 Willie.
3385 Jennie; m. Arthur Gue, M. D.

2022 Lucy Case Hooker (Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alexander Allin and Luccy (Case) Hooker, of Rochester, N. Y., b. April 15, 1821, at Rochester; m. September 3, 1850, Dr. Robert Morris, son of Robert and Christina (Eadie) Morris of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. January 28, 1809, at Langside, near Glasgow, Scotland. She died October 13, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Morris came to America with his father in 1819, and settled at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. He graduated from Kemper College, St. Louis, Mo. and from Albany Medical School in 1846. Settled in practice at Ogdensburg and continued there from 1850, except during his service in the Civil War from October 30, 1861 to July 8, 1865, as Surgeon of the 91st Regt. New York Volunteers.

CHILDREN, MORRIS.

3386 Mary Couch, b. Dec. 23, 1853, at Ogdensburg; graduated from Elmira College, 1873; from Boston Training School for Nurses, 1883.

2023 Mary Hooker (Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alexander Allin and

Lucy (Case) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. March 21, 1823, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. December 12, 1843, Marcus Orville Benjamin, son of Samuel and Hannah (McGonigle) Benjamin of Chili, N. Y., b. October 13, 1820, at Hillsdale, N. Y. He was a farmer with homes at Irondequoit, Alden and Chili, N. Y. He died Feb. 10, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. She died Nov. 8, 1895, at Chili, N. Y. Buried in Hooker Family Cemetery at Irondequoit.

CHILDREN, BENJAMIN.

3387 Julia Hooker, b. April 21, 1845; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
3388 Mary Louise, b. March 24, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1866.
*3389 Frank Marcus, b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Irondequoit, N. Y.
*3390 Helen, b. March 9, 1854, at Alden, N. Y.
3391 Hattie Frances, b. Dec. 9, 1857, at Chili, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1882, William Jerome Chappell.
3392 Lucy Dell, b. Dec. 7, 1859; d. Jan. 24, 1860.
3393 Nellie Dell, b. Jan. 31, 1862.
*3394 Frederick Herbert, b. Jan. 9, 1865, at Chili, N. Y.

2024 Louisa Hooker (Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alexander Allin and Lucy (Case) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. April 19, 1825, at Irondequoit, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1848, Rev. Henry L. Van Meter, He was a missionary to Burmah, India. He died Aug. 18, 1870. She died Aug. 1871, in Burmah.

CHILDREN, VAN METER.

3395 Anna, b. Aug. 18, 1849, in Burmah; d. July, 1854.
*3396 Mary Louise, b. July 22, 1851, in Burmah.
3397 Henry Hooker, b. Oct. 18, 1852.
3398 Kattie.
3399 Arthur, b. April, 1859, at Rochester, N. Y.
3400 Charles Fremont, b. April 17, 1862, in Burmah; m. Ella Safford.
*3401 Whitham Kendrick, b. April 15, 1863.

2025 Helen Hooker (Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alexander Allin and Lucy (Case) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. October 9, 1827, at Irondequoit, N. Y.; m. November 8, 1858, Asahel Clarke Kendrick, (his 2nd wife), son of Clarke and Esther (Thompson) Kendrick of Poultney, Vt., b. December 7, 1809, at Poultney, Vt. He was a famous Greek scholar and Professor in the University of Rochester. He died Oct. 21, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y. She died Nov. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN, KENDRICK.

3402 Josephine Mary (adopted), b. April 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1890; m. Emory W. Hunt.
*3403 Ryland Morris, b. Feb. 12, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y.

2029 Adelia Hooker (Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alexander Allin and Lucy (Case) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. January 21, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. John M. Bailey, of Albany, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BAILEY.

3404 Minnie, m. F. Garrettson Jewett, Jr.
3405 Jennie, d. 1906.
3406 Judson.

2030 Catharine Livingston Hooker (James,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Helen Sarah (Reade) Hooker of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. September 23, 1817, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1840, John William Hamersly, son of Lewis Carré and Elizabeth (Finney) Hamersley of New York City, b. May 24, 1808, at New York. He was a lawyer and an author. He died June 7, 1889, at New York City. She died Feb. 18, 1867.

CHILDREN, HAMERSLEY.

3407 Helen Mary, b. and d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*3408 James Hooker, b. Jan. 26, 1844, at New York.
3409 Virginia, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 1865, Cortland de Peyster Field.
3410 Helen Reade, b. at New York; m. 1890, Charles D. Stickney.
*3411 Catherine Livingston, b. at Poughkeepsie.

2032 Julia Wolcott Hooker (Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 10, 1823 at Rochester; m. July 12, 1844, Josiah Wolcott Bissell, son of Josiah and Henrietta (Perkins) Bissell of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 12, 1818, at Rocheester, N. Y. He was Colonel of the "Engineer Regt. of the West" which did such heroic work at Island No. 10, and throughout the Civil War. He died Nov. 31, 1891, at Pittsburg, Pa. She died May 29, 1905, at Rochester.

CHILDREN, BISSELL.

3412 Josiah Hooker, b. June 1, 1845, at Rochester, N. Y., d. Nov. 5, 1901.

*3413 Willard Parker, b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y.
3414 Helen Wolcott, b. Feb. 26, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.
3415 Edward Hooker, b. March 12, 1853, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1908.
3416 Frances, b. Jan. 14, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.
3417 George Perkins, b. May 13, 1860, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1895, Mary Smith.

2033 **Henry Edward Hooker** (Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. September 1, 1824, at Rochester; m. June 9, 1853, Mary Cady Glen, daughter of Elijah McKenney and Sarah (Brunnell) Glen of Florida, N. Y. b. June 5, 1829, at Florida, N. Y. He was a horticulturist at Rochester, N. Y. He died April 12, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y. She died Jan. 9, 1890.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3418 Mary Glen, b. May 6, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y.
*3419 Caroline, b. July 17, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.
3420 Helen Wolcott, b. May 8, 1857, at Rochester, N. Y; m. Jan. 2, 1895, Asahel Norton Fitch.
3421 Bertha, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Rochester, N. Y.
*3422 Louise Wolcott, b. Feb. 11, 1863, at Rochester, N. Y.

2035 **James Wolcott Hooker** (Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 10, 1828, at Rochester; m. June 5, 1856, Cordelia Colver, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Goff) Colver of Colchester, Vt., b. April 28, 1834, at Colchester, Vt. He served in the Civil War as a Lieutenant in the First Missouri Engineers. He died April 18, 1871, at St. Louis. She married No. 2, William Henry Austin Brown.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3423 James, b. Aug. 24, 1857, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.
3424 Isobel, b. Feb. 19, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Arthur Ernst, July 15, 1900.
3425 Helen Wolcott, b. April 27, 1870, at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 27, 1893, adopted by her mother's sister, Mrs. Turk.

2037 **Charles M. Hooker** (Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 9, 1832, at Rochester; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Kate Lewis, daughter of Daniel Ely and Mary (Fellows) Lewis of Penfieeld, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1836, at

Penfield, N. Y. They resided at Rochester, N. Y., where he is a prominent fruit grower and nurseryman. She dieed July 16, 1907.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3426 Horace, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
*3427 Charles George, b. Oct. 8, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Nina Clark.
3428 Mary Lewis, b. Jan. 18, 1868.
3429 Kate Jeannie, b. Sept. 8, 1869.
3430 Lewis, b. May 4, 1874.
3431 Edith, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

2039 **Horace B. Hooker** (Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace and Helen (Wolcott) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1837, at Rochester; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Susan Pamelia Huntington, daughter of Elon and Annjeanette (Cole) Huntington of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y. He was a lieutenant (acting captain) in the First Missouri Engineers during the Civil War. They live at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3432 Albert Huntington, b. Nov. 25, 1865, at Rochester, N. Y.
3432a A son not named, b. and d. July 12, 1867, at Rochester.
3433 Frances Margaret Huntington, b. June 10, 1868, at Rochester, N. Y.
*3434 Elon Huntington, b. Nov. 23, 1869, at Rochester, N. Y.
3434a Daughter, not named, b. and d. Sept. 6, 1871, at Rochester, N. Y.
3435 Harry Mix, b. July 18, 1872, at Rochester, N. Y.
3436 Paul, b. Feby. 4, 1875, at Rochester, N. Y.
*3437 Horace Willard, b. Nov. 2, 1876, at Rochester, N. Y.
3438 Jeanette Huntington, b. Dec. 24, 1881, at Rochester, N. Y.
3439 Thomas, b. May 4, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.

2050 **Sarah Hooker Griswold** (Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Gaylord and Mary (Hooker) Griswold of Herkimer, N. Y., b. 1795, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Benjamin Franklin Brooks. He died at Utica, N. Y. She died 1862, at Utica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BROOKS.

3440 Benjamin, d. at Paris, France.
3441 Gaylord.
3442 Henry.
3443 Mary.
3444 Hannah.
3445 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Aug. 2, 1901.
3446 Martha; m. Booth.

2052 Hooker Griswold (Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gaylord, and Mary (Hooker) Griswold of Herkimer, N. Y., b. 1801, at Herkimer; m. Mary Caswell, daughter of Warren Caswell. He was a merchant at Herkimer, where he died, 1830.

CHILDREN, GRISWOLD.

3447 Mary Elizabeth.
3448 Gaylord.

2053 Hannah Hooker Griswold (Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Gaylord and Mary (Hooker) Griswold of Herkimer, N. Y., b. Nov. 30, 1803, at Herkimer, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1823, Jacob Burrill, Jr., son of Jacob Burrill of Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., b. September 27, 1793, at Thompson, Conn. He was a merchant at Herkimer, where he died Nov. 28, 1844. She died Aug. 18, 1830, at Herkimer.

CHILDREN, BURRILL.

3449 Gaylord Griswold, b. Oct. 24, 1824, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1825, at Herkimer, N. Y.
3450 Horace Hooker, b. Dec. 11, 1825, at Herkimer, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1892; m. Josephine Spunter.
*3451 Jacob Griswold, b. May 18, 1828, at Herkimer.
3451a Infant daughter, b. and .d Aug. 18, 1830, at Herkimer, N. Y.

2054 Gaylord Hooker Griswold (Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[4] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Gaylord and Mary (Hooker) Griswold of Herkimer, N. Y., b. 1806, at Herkimer; m. Harriet Root. He died Aug. 28, 1890, at Columbus, N. Y.

CHILD, GRISWOLD.

*3452 Nellie Le-Vaun.

2058 Samuel Talcott Hooker (Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Filer, and Martha Smith (Brewster) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1816 at Sacketts Harbor; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Harriet Burnham of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He died May 31, 1893, at Milwaukee, Wis. She died Dec. 25, 1882, at Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3453 Henry Burnham, b. Oct. 14, 1840, at Sacketts Harbor; d. Nov. 24, 1892, at San Francisco, Cal.

*3454 Harriet Burnham, b. July 3, 1842, at Sacketts Harbor.
*3455 Samuel Jones, b. March 13, 1844.
3456 Mary, b. 1845; d. in infancy.
*3457 William Talcott, b. Sept. 14, 1847.
3458 Cornelia, b. June 10, 1849; d. April 13, 1895, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Washington Lafayette Mann.
3459 Charles Bridge, b. April 10, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1894.
3460 Elizabeth Martha, b. Nov., 1853; m. Jan. 17, 1899, Cyrus Willard.

2060 James Louis Hooker (Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Filer, and Martha Smith (Brewster) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1820, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1844, Harriet Frances Luff, daughter of Edmund and Jemima (Merritt) Luff of Sackets Harbor, N. Y., b. Deec. 18, 1821, at Sacketts Harbor. He was in steamboat and forwarding business at Pillar Point. In 1871 he removed to a farm at Watertown, N. Y., remaining there until 1887, when he sold out, retired from all business and settled with his children at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill. He died Sept. 22, 1892, at Winthrop Highland, Mass. She died Dec. 8, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3461 Francis Brewster, b. July 15, 1846.
*3462 George Seeley, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Sacketts Harbor.
3463 Louisa Merritt, b. July 17, 1850, at Sacketts Harbor; d. Dec. 29, 1893, at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 11, 1878, William Merritt Luff.
*3464 Flora Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1863, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
3465 Sidney Douglass, b. Jan. 12, 1865, at Sacketts Harbor; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Mary Russell Perkins. He is an Episcopal clergyman; graduate of Trinity College.
3466 John Haines, b. July 23, 1857, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1870.
3467 Harriet Luff, b. Aug. 17, 1860, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1881.
3468 Theodore Canfield, b. Aug. 26, 1862, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1885.
*3469 Frederick (M. D.), b. April 30, 1866, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
*3470 Harold Louis, b. March 9, 1869, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.

2063 George Wells (Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Caroline (Hooker) Wells of Hartford, West District, Conn., b. April 28, 1777; at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Lord. He died May 22, 1858.

CHILD, WELLS.

*3471 Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1811.

2064 Caroline Wells (Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George and Caroline (Hooker) Wells of West Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 8, 1779, at West Hartford; m. Roger Cadwell, son of James and Mary (Foote) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. June 9, 1780, at Wintonbury, Conn. He died April 16, 1871, at Andover, Ohio. She died Aug. 23, 1840, at Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

*3472 Emily, b. May 24, 1803, at Wintonbury, Conn.
*3473 Melinda, b. Feb. 14, 1805, at Wintonbury, Conn.
*3474 Mary, b. May 22, 1807, at Wintonbury, Conn.
3475 Rhoda, b. June 12, 1809, at Wintonbury, Conn.; d. April 20, 1813, at Wintonbury, Conn.
*3476 Roger Starr, b. Aug. 19, 1811, at Wintonbury, Conn.
3477 Candace, b. Nov. 29, 1813, at Wintonbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1813, at Wintonbury, Conn.
3477a Son, not named, b, March 11, 1816, at Wintonbury, Conn.; d. April 4, 1816, at Wintonbury, Conn.
3478 Julia, b. Feb. 21, 1817, at Wintonbury, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1828, at Andover, Ohio.
3479 Jonathan, b. Oct. 17, 1819, at Andover, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1820, at Andover, Ohio.
*3480 Darius, b. April 13, 1821, at Andover, Ohio.
3481 James, b. May 14, 1824, at Andover, Ohio, d. Nov. 19, 1853.

2066 Thomas Hooker Wells (Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Caroline (Hooker) Wells of West Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 11, 1791, at West Hartford; m. No. 1, May 10, 1816, Mary Ann Cadwell, daughter of Oziah Tracy and Mary Ann (———) Cadwell of West Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 15, 1800, at West Hartford. She died Dec. 16, 1827, at West Hartford, Conn. He m. No. 2, Feb. 5, 1828, Emily Cadwell, sister of his first wife, b. May 5, 1801, at West Hartford. He died March 9, 1861, at West Hartford. She died March 24, 1874, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, WELLS.

By 1st marriage.
3482 Sarah, b. June 14, 1817, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Gilbert.
3483 Caroline, b. April 17, 1819, at West Hartford, Conn.; d. May 7, 1878; m. Thomas Belden.
3484 Thomas M., b. July 7, 1822, at West Hartford; d. May 31, 1823.
By 2nd marriage.
3485 Oziah Tracey, b. Jan. 3, 1829, at West Hartford; d. July 23, 1864, from wounds received at Peach Orchard Battle, Company "C" Conn. Vol.
*3486 Emma Amelia, b. Dec. 25, 1831, at West Hartford, Conn.
*3487 Julia Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1833, at West Hartford, Conn.

*3488 Harriet Eliza, b. May 5, 1835, at West Hartford, Conn.
*3489 George M., b. Jan. 9, 1838, at West Hartford, Conn.
*3490 Charles Gilbert, b. Aug. 5, 1840, at West Hartford, Conn.

2067 **Polly (Mary) Cadwell** (Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Aaron and Mary Hooker) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn.; b. 1776, at Hartford, Conn.; m. No. 1, ——— Plum. She m. No. 2, March 12, 1809, Thomas Larned Munsell of Whitehall, N. Y. She died Oct. 1840, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, PLUM.

3491 Charles, b. 1803; d. 1809; drowned in Winoosic river.
*3492 Betsey, b. 1804.

2068 **Wyllys Jay Cadwell** (Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Aaron and Mary (Hooker) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. August 22, 1778, at Hartford West District: m. June, 1799, Betsey White, daughter of Lieut. Elihu and Zerviah (Cole) White of Hatfield, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1776.

He was for twenty-four year a merchant at Montpelier, Vt., having been the fourth person to engage in mercantile business at Montpelier after its settlement. He occupied the finest house in the town and often entertained high officials of both State and Nation. He was also prominent in Masonic affairs. He died March 8, 1823, at Montpelier, Vt. She died Sept. 30, 1849, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

3493 William White, b. May 12, 1799, at Hatfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1877, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dec. 4, 1836, Elizabeth Oakes.
3494 Eliza, b. March 26, 1801, at Montpelier, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1802, at Montpelier, Vt.
*3495 Maria Cole, b. Feb. 14, 1803, at Montpelier, Vt.
*3496 Almira, b. Feb. 10, 1805, at Montpelier, Vt.
3497 Betsy, b. Nov. 14, 1806, at Montpelier, Vt.; d. March 29, 1879, at Montpelier.
*3498 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1809, at Montpelier, Vt.
*3499 Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1811, at Montpelier, Vt.
*3500 Eliza Ann, b. July 28, 1813, at Montpelier, Vt.

2072 **Aaron Decius Hooker Cadwell** (Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Aaron and Mary (Hooker) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1791, at Hartford, West District; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Mary Sawyer Hutchins, daughter of William and Sarah (Sawyer) Hutchins

of Montpelier, Vt., b. Sept. 7, 1801, at Montpelier, Vt. He was a wheelright at Montpelier until 1859, when he removed to the west and settled at Prescott, Wis. He died March 21, 1872, at Prescott, Wis. She died Oct. 23, 1865, at Prescott, Wis.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

3501 Wyllys Hutchins, b. Oct. 16, 1824, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1849, at San Francisco, Cal.
*3502 Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 27, 1826, at Berlin, Vt.
3503 Leander Hutchins, b. July 9, 1829, at Montpelier, Vt., lives at Unionville, Ohio.
*3504 Mary Hooker, b. Oct. 17, 1831, at Montpelier, Vt.
*3505 William Diah, b. Oct. 14, 1834, at Montpelier, Vt.
3506 Martha Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1842, at Montpelier, Vt.; lives at Prescott, Wis.

2073 **Nathaniel Eggleston Hooker** (Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Nathaniel and Abigail (Eggleston) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 11, 1806, at West Hartford; m. Fannie Church of Hartford, Conn. He died Nov., 1886, at Waterville, Ohio. She died 1853, at Maumee City, Ohio.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3507 William Wallace, d. Sept., 1854; unmarried; he was a physician at Maumee City, Ohio.
*3508 Lemuel Harrison, b. Feby. 13, 1832.
3509 Samuel Church, b. July 12, 1834, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1859; m. Laura Bartholemew.
3510 Nathaniel Eggleston, b. 1840.
3511 Calvin, b. 1840.
*3512 George, b. Aug. 11, 1846.
*3513 Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1848.

2074 **James Sedgwick Hooker** (Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Nathanial and Abigail (Eggleston) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn.; b. March 2, 1812; m. Camila Porter, daughter of Reuben, Jr., and Lucy (Field) Porter of Tolland, Conn., and Baldwinsville, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1811, at Cold Spring, N. Y. He died Oct. 6, 1889, at Charlotte, Mich. She died July 3, 1889, at Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3514 Elma Jane Lawrence, b. Jany. 21, 1839, at Richfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1868, at Ovid, Mich.; m. Sept. 21, 1866, Dr. James B. McLean.
*3515 Frank Arthur, b. Jany. 16, 1844, at Hartford, Conn.

2075 **Chester Harris Hooker** (Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Nathaniel and Abigail (Eggleston) Hooker of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 22, 1816, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. No. 1, Elizabeth Mahala Moore, b. Sept. 13, 1827. She died Nov. 15, 1858. He m. No. 2, Annie Cable. He went to California and settled there. He died 1872, buried at Grass Valley, Cal. She died Oct., 1880.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st marriage.
*3516 George Harris, b. April 21, 1855.
3517 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1863.
By 2nd marriage.
3518 Frank, m. has two children.

2077 **Zalmon Hubbell** (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. April 9, 1795 at Hartford, Conn.; m. Laura Thorp, daughter of Zophar and Eunice (Merritt) Thorp of Trumbull, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1800. He was a builder at Trumbull, Conn., where he sustained a character for unimpeachable integrity. He died April 19, 1868, at Trumbull, Conn. She died March 16, 1869, at Trumbull, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

3519 Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
*3520 George, b. Aug. 6, 1824, at Trumbull, Conn.
*3521 Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1826, at Trumbull, Conn.
*3522 Frances Salina, b. July 9, 1832, at Trumbull, Conn.
*3523 Eliza Virginia, b. June 26, 1834, at Trumbull, Conn.
*3524 John Watts, b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Trumbull, Conn.
*3525 Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 31, 1840, at Trumbull, Conn.

2078 **Eunice Hubbell** (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. Jan. 31, 1797, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July 4, 1812, Freeman Hall Seeley, son of Agur and Charity (Hall) Seeley of Stratton, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1792, at Weston, Conn. He was a carpenter. He died Feb. 8, 1876, at Mineral Point, Wis. She died June 12, 1883, at Watson, Mich.

CHILDREN, SEELEY.

*3526 Sally, b. Mar. 5, 1814, at Weston, Conn.
*3527 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1817, at Weston, Conn.
*3528 Emeline, b. Aug. 9, 1819, at Weston, Conn.
*3529 Laura Athalia, b. Feby. 19, 1822, at Weston, Conn.

*3530 Roswell Hamilton, b. Aug. 10, 1824, at Weston, Conn.
*3531 Ann Eliza, b. July 30, 1827, at Weston, Conn.
*3532 Freeman Hall, b. Feby. 17, 1830, at Weston, Conn.
*3533 Julia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1832, at Weston, Conn.
*3534 Harriet Louisa, b. Feby. 10, 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y.
3534a Son not named, b. and d. at Versailles, N. Y.

2080 Joseph Middlebrook Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. August 20, 1800, at Weston, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1821, Harriet Hill, daughter of Seth Hill of Newtown, Conn., b. 1801, at Newtown, Conn. He died Dec. 17, 1831, at Newtown, Conn. She died Feb. 5, 1822, at Huntington, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

*3535 Horace, b. Nov. 11, 1822.
*3536 George Albert, b. June 1, 1824.
*3537 Catherine, b. Feby. 20, 1826.
*3538 David Toucey, b. Sept. 4, 1827.
*3539 Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1830.

2081 Charlotte Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, b. 1803; m. Owen Reynolds.

CHILDREN, REYNOLDS.

3540 Mary.
3541 Martha.

2082 Nancy Abigail Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. Dec. 10, 1804, at Weston, Conn.; m. No. 1, Aug. 21, 1825, James Nichols of Newtown. Conn. He died June 30, 1858, at Bronson, Mich. She m. No. 2, March 14, 1867, Wildman Bennett. They lived at Bronson, Mich. He died July 13, 1871, at Bronson, Mich. She died at Bronson, Mich.

CHILDREN, NICHOLS.

All by first marriage.
*3542 Oscar Burr, b. July 4, 1826, at Monroe, Conn.
3543 Amanda, b. July 1, 1828, at Monroe, Conn.; d. Feby. 28, 1872.
3544 James R., b. July 21, 1830, at Monroe, Conn.; d. April 1, 1836, at Monroe, Conn.
3545 May J., b. May 19, 1832, at Monroe, Conn.; d. Mar. 30, 1836, at Monroe, Conn.

3546 Joseph H., b. Sept. 21, 1834, at Monroe, Conn.; d. June 20, 1887.
3547 James E., b. Nov. 18, 1836, at Monroe, Conn.; d. Jany 23, 1884, at Monroe, Conn.
3548 Alonzo S., b. Sept. 26, 1838, at Monroe, Conn.; d. June 18, 1886.
3549 Esther J., b. July 30, 1840, at Monroe, Conn.; m. George Watts.
3550 Sarah A., b. May 18, 1843, at Monroe, Conn.; m. Ransom Nichols.
3551 Charlotte E., b. June 24, 1845, at Monroe, Conn.; m. James M. Rawson.

2083 Alanson Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. 1808, at Weston; m. Delia Ward, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Merritt) Ward of Trumbull, Conn., b. 1811, at Trumbull, Conn. He was a carpenter and lived at Newtown, and at Trumbull, Conn. He died 1852, at Trumbull. She died Dec. 11, 1877, at Trumbull.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

3552 Delia Ann, b. Feby. 9, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1862.
3553 Thomas Jay, b. June 15, 1830.
*3554 Caroline Matilda, b. June 6, 1833.
*3555 Nelson Frederick, b. Jany. 12, 1836.

2084 Mary Ann Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell, b. 1810, at Weston; m. No. 1, Nathan Robbins. She m. No. 2, Byers Crowe. She died at Virginia City, Nev.

CHILD, ROBBINS.

3556 Nathan Robbins, living Sacramento, Cal.

2086 William Reilly Hubbell (Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph and Eunice (Hooker) Hubbell of Weston, Conn., b. Dec. 21, 1816, at Weston, Conn.; m. No. 1, Sept. 29, 1839, Sarah Sharp, daughter of William Sharp of Monroe, Conn., b. May 5, 1821, at Monroe. She died Sept. 26, 1852, at Birmingham, Conn. He m. No. 2, Aug. 4, 1853, Frances Fairchild, daughter of Ephraim Beardsley and Sarah (Bryant) Fairchild of Stratford, Conn., b. June 17, 1821, at Stratford, Conn. He was a carpenter and builder and for many years was the head of the firm of Hubbell and Merwin, New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Hubbell was recognized in the community as a man of sterling integrity. He represented the city of New Haven in

the State Legislture. He died Nov. 8, 1896, at New Haven, Conn. She died Dec. 26, 1898, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

By first marriage.
*3557 Emily Maria, b. June 15, 1841, at Bridgeport, Conn.
3558 Charles Carroll, b. June 16, 1846, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1851, at Birmingham, Conn.
3559 Amanda Jane, b. Mar. 22, 1849, at Birmingham, Conn.; d. July 10, 1851, at Birmingham, Conn.
*3560 Sarah Amanda, b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Birmingham, Conn.
By Second marriage.
*3561 Jennie, b. June 20, 1854.
*3562 Fannie Hooker, b. Jany. 29, 1856.

2090 **Nathan Gilbert** (Chloe Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elisha and Chloe (Crosby) Gilbert of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 14, 1790, at West Hartford; m. Sept. 23, 1812, Betsey Hunt, daughter of James and Esther Hunt of Farmington, Conn., b. Oct. 18, 1792. He died Oct. 27, 1870. She died Dec. 7, 1858.

CHILDREN, GILBERT.

3563 William Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Nov. 22, 1858.
3564 Elisha, b. Nov. 24, 1816; m. Sept. 7, 1842.
3565 Charlotte Ann, b. May 25, 1819; m. Nov. 12, 1840, Norman Brace.
3566 Mary Tabor, b. Mar. 19, 1822; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Charles R. Sackett.
3567 Edward Dwight, b. Jany. 22, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1854.
3568 Jane Louisa, b. July 29, 1827; d. Feby. 27, 1863, unmarried.
3569 Lewis Seymour, b. July 29, 1830; d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Nov. 9, 1859, Lucy Stanley.
3570 Andrew James, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Jany. 5, 1884.
3571 John B., b. Jany. 18, 1836; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Ellen Ruth Hurlburt.

2095 **Eliza Crosby** (William Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Rachel (Hubbard) Crosby, b. 1803; m. May 19, 1824, Orson Case.

CHILDREN, CASE.

3572 Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1825; d. April 29, 1869; m. May, 1846, Lorenzo Daniels.
3573 Erastus, b. 1832; drowned at sea.
3574 Georgianna, b. 1835; d. 1862; m. 1853, Nicholas Cornell.
3575 Frank, b. 1840; killed at battle of Bull Run, 1861.
3576 Margaret, b. 1842; d. 1874; m. 1862, Albert Lee Butler.

2097 William Crosby (William Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Rachel (Hubbard) Crosby, b. 1807; m. Frances Hollingsworth. He died March, 1882.

CHILDREN, CROSBY.

3577 Amanda.
3578 Jeannie (bapt. Mary Jane), b. 1838; m. C. M. Pegnes.
3579 Eliza, b. 1840; m. 1st, Seth Field; m. 2nd, J. Perry Williams.
3580 Laura, d. 1878, at Shreveport, La.; m. Dr. Snell.
3581 Susan, b. 1846; m. William Sample.
3582 William Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Della Klinehaus.
3583 Erastus Hollingsworth, b. 1856; m. Helen Drickriede.

2099 Amanda M. Crosby (William Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Rachel (Hubbard) Crosby, b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. Stephen Parker. She died Aug., 1872.

CHILDREN, PARKER.

3584 Alice C., b. Nov. 25, 1841; d. Mar. 10, 1874; m. Sept. 28, 1865, Richard Foster.
3585 Hattie B., b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. June 15, 1884, at Lamposas Springs, Tex.; m. Oct. 4, 1872, Hugh R. McCanne.
3586 Florence A., b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. Jany. 30, 1868, Thomas J. Williams.
3587 Helen F., b. July 25, 1849; m. 1st, February 10, 1869, W. H. McDonald; m. 2nd, Jany. 21, 1882, Dr. Wm. H. Cunningham.

2100 Richard Crosby (William Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Rachel (Hubbard) Crosby; m. Nancy Scott. He died 1840.

CHILD, CROSBY.

3588 Erastus Hubbard, m. Isabella Shepard.

2101 Jane Crosby (William Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Rachel (Hubbard) Crosby, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Orrin Woodruff.

CHILD, WOODRUFF.

3589 Ellen, b. Feby. 9, 1843, at Hartford, Conn.; m. April 4, 1866, Charles Richmond Hart.

2103 Marietta Steele Crosby (Ebenezer Crosby,[6] Chloe,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ebenezer

Britta (Steele) Crosby of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 12, 1811, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Feb. 16, 1831, Edwin Johonott.

CHILDREN, JOHONOTT.

3590 Robert, b. Nov. 2, 1833.
3591 Gertrude, b. April 16, 1836.
3592 Edwin Sheldon, b. Dec. 29, 1838.

2104 Lory Brace (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. May 4, 1793, at West Hartford; m. Feb. 27, 1814, Maria Goodwin, daughter of Morgan and Rowena (Wheeler) Goodwin of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 2, 1792, at West Hartford. He died Dec. 23, 1843, at West Hartford. She died June 13, 1861, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

3593 Caroline, b. June 17, 1814; m. William Fox.
3594 Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1816; m. 1st, Chloe Richards; m. 2nd, Eliza Messenger Bull.
3595 Rowena, b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Enoch Gains.
3596 Flavy W., b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. Sterling Driggs.
3597 Droell(?), b. Nov. 25, 1820.
3598 Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1822; m. Albert Porter.
3599 Asenath, b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. Young.
3600 Orrin, b. Dec. 1, 1824.
3601 Orelia, b. June 14, 1831, d. Young.

2105 Ebenezer Belden Brace (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 9, 1795, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 2, 1822, Maria D. Kuhn, daughter of John Leonard and Elizabeth (Alton) Kuhn of Dansville, N. Y., b. March 26, 1798, at Hagerstown, Md. He died Dec. 1, 1878, at Dansville, N. Y. She died Feb. 23, 1882, at Dansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

3602 Ethelbert K., b. Oct. 5, 1823, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1823, at Dansville, N. Y.
3603 James K., b. Oct. 2, 1825, at Bath, N. Y., d. Sept. 3, 1883, at Buffalo, N. Y.
3604 Robert E., b. Oct. 22, 1828.
3605 Mercy E., b. June 10, 1831, at Dansville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1833, at Penn Yan, N. Y.

2106 **Thomas Brace** (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. August 18, 1797, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1823, Electa Alling Deming, daughter of Theron and Electa (Ensign) Deming of West Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1801, at West Hartford. He died Feb. 18, 1880, at West Hartford. She died Aug. 9, 1872, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

3606 Helen Maria, b. Aug. 8, 1824, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 3, 1849, William Pomeroy Stanley.
3607 Charlotte Sophia, b. Oct. 14, 1827, at West Hartford; d. Aug. 4, 1869; m. April 30, 1851, Prescott Arnold.
3608 Thomas Deming, b. Nov. 9, 1830, at W. Hartford; m. April 11, 1866, Elizabeth Jane Lamphier.
3609 Joseph Ensign, b. Oct. 18, 1833, at West Hartford; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1859, Annette S. Belden; m. 2nd, Oct. 13, 1887, Ella Mulford Conklin.
3610 John Henry, b. Feby. 24, 1836, at West Hartford; m. Sept. 1866, Ellen Rogers.
3611 Emma Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1842, at West Hartford; d. Nov. 8, 1864.

2110 **Eliza Ann Brace** (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 20, 1805, at West Hartford; m. April 5, 1827, Walter Deming, son of Theron and Electa (Ensign) Deming of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 9, 1803, at West Hartford. He died Dec. 13, 1840, at West Hartford. She died March 12, 1850, at West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

3612 Julius Walter.
3613 James Brace.
3614 Amelia Elizabeth; m. Leonard Kuhn.
3615 Albert.

2111 **Mercy Webster Brace** (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. June 27, 1807, at West Hartford; m. May 3, 1835, Elihu Lewis Stanley, son of Luman and Martha (Hinman) Stanley of Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., b. Nov. 11, 1808, at Goshen, Conn. She died April 8, 1883, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

3616 George B., b. Mar. 28, 1836, at Mt. Morris; killed Aug. 3, 1862, at Battle of Bull Run.

2112 Henrietta Brace (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 30, 1810, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 30, 1829, Gideon Deming, son of Theron and Electa (Ensign) Deming of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 2, 1806, at West Hartford. He died Oct. 7, 1854, at West Hartford. She died March 26, 1873, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, DEMING.

3617 Ellen Augusta, b. Oct. 23, 1831, at West Hartford; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Joseph Talcott.
3618 Hobart Watson, b. Jany. 14, 1833, at West Hartford.
3619 George Brace, b. Mar. 26, 1837, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 14, 1867, Elizabeth C. Foster.
3620 Mary Alice, b. Sept. 24, 1841, at West Hartford; m. June 25, 1873, Charles James Sholl.
3621 Eugene Gideon, b. Feb. 22, 1843, at West Hartford; m. June 19, 1874, (Widow) Lawrence.

2113 Frederic Brace (Lory Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lory and Lucinda (Belden) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. March 12, 1812, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 26, 1836, Martha Lorinda Woodworth, daughter of Walter and Mary (Sage) Woodworth of Middletown, Conn., b. Dec. 26, 1815, at Middletown. He died Jan. 28, 1855, at West Hartford. She died July 4, 1870, at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

3622 Walter Lewis, b. Feby. 14, 1838, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. June 22, 1858, Lucy Maria Bissell.
3633 Lucy Maria, b. June 29, 1844, at West Hartford; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Daniel Webster Ellsworth.
3634 Frederick Belden, b. Sept. 18, 1848, at West Hartford; d. July 5, 1890, at Hartford; m. Mar. 19, 1867, Eveline Barbour.

2115 Cynthia Pelton (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. May 23, 1793, at Chester, Mass.; m. Josiah Marshall of Litchfield or Winfield, N. Y.

CHILD, MARSHALL.

3635 Abigail.

2117 **Brace Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. Sept. 23, 1795, at Hartford; m. Nov. 10, 1820, Lydia Harrington, daughter of Heber and Hannah Sweet (Whitford) Harrington of Litchfield, N. Y. He died at Ilion, N. Y. She died Sept. 23, 1853, at Litchfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PELTON.

3636 Justus, b. 1822; d. 1897.
3637 Justin, 1st, d. 1829.
3638 Justin, 2nd, b. 1839.

2118 **Jesse Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. April 18, 1798, at Hartford; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Alice Harrington, daughter of Heber and Hannah Sweet (Whitford) Harrington of Litchfield, N. Y. He died Sept. 12, 1878, at Bridgewater.

CHILDREN, PELTON.

3639 Giles, b. 1825.
3640 Abigail Hooker, 1839; m. Harrington.

2119 **Susannah Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. Jan. 30, 1802, at Hartford, Conn.; m. March 18, 1825, Nathaniel Thompson Fish. She died May 17, 1870, at Mohawk, N. Y.

CHILDREN, FISH.

3641 Brace.
3642 Martha.
3643 Ann.

2120 **Abigail Hooker Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas)[1] daughter of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. April 11, 1804, at Litchfield; m. Oct. 22, 1822, Benjamin Harrington, son of Heber and Hannah Sweet (Whitfield) Harrington, b. July 3, 1801, at Canterbury, Conn. He was for many years a partner of Eliphalet Remington in the Remington Gun Factory at Ilion, N. Y. He died Oct. 5, 1876. She died Nov. 19, 1872, at Ilion, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HARRINGTON.

3644 Susan Brace, b. March 17, 1823, at Ilion, N. Y.; d. March 15, 1882.
3645 Caroline Hooker, b. Dec. 28, 1825, at Ilion, N. Y.; m. Rev. A. E. Doty.
3646 William, b. Aug. 10, 1829, at Ilion.
3647 Warren, b. June 25, 1832, at Ilion.
3648 Franklin Brace, b. April 8, 1841, at Ilion; d. Oct. 18, 1842.

2121 **Louvina Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 20, 1806, at Litchfield; m. George Peck. He died at Waukegan, Ill. She died Dec. 1, 1884, at Waukegan, Ill.

CHILDREN, PECK.

3649 Curtis, b. 1835.
3650 Carlton
3651 Caroline
Twins, b. 1838.

2122 **Johnson Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 8, 1808, at Litchfield, N. Y.; m. April 24, 1831, Mary Ann Harrington, daughter of Heber and Hannah Sweet (Whitford) Harrington. She died May 23, 1879, at Chepatchett, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PELTON.

3652 Mahala, b. 1839.
3653 Orls, b. April, 1850.

2123 **Edmund Hooker Pelton** (Abigail Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Abigail Hooker (Brace) Pelton of Litchfield, N. Y., b. Oct. 15, 1811, at Litchfield; m. Nov. 25, 1833, Lucretia Hodges, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Bradley) Hodges of Winfield, N. Y., b. June 1, 1812, at Winfield. He died March 22, 1874, at Ilion. She died 1866.

CHILDREN, PELTON.

3654 Seth, b. June 3, 1839.
3655 Abigail, b. May 23, 1836.
3656 John Randolph, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
3657 Lydia, b. March 20, 1848.

2129 Fidelia Brace (Manning Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Manning and Lucy (Webster) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. June 27, 1808, at West Hartford; m. 1831, Lucius Elmer, son of Joseph and Ruth (Stoughton) Elmer of West Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 30, 1806, at West Hartford, Conn. He died March 29, 1883, at West Hartford. She d. Feb. 7, 1866, at West Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, ELMER.

3658 Lucius Dwight, b. 1832, at West Hartford; d. Jany. 26, 1855, at West Hartford.
3659 Julius Porter, b. Dec. 4, 1835, at West Hartford; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1856, Sarah E. Griswold; m. 2nd, Mar, 27, 1884, Hattie Barnard.
3660 Eldridge B., m. Permelia Briggs.
3660a Clinton Brace, b. Oct. 3, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Emma Palmer.

2130 Hezekiah Hooker Brace (Manning Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Manning and Lucy (Webster) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. June 7, 1811, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. March 27, 1833, Mary Ann Loomis, b. April 25, 1811. He died April 14, 1863. She died April 14, 1880.

CHILDREN, BRACE.

3661 Juliette Maria, b. July 17, 1835; d. Oct. 22, 1857; m. July 4, 1855, George Kendall.
3662 Ellen Ann, b. Jany. 28, 1838; d. Mar. 2, 1839.
3662a Son, b. and d. Feby. 23, 1840.
3663 Henry Manning, b Aug. 17, 1842; d. May 14, 1881; m. Nov. 1871, Mary Wood.
3664 Ellen Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1844; m. 1st, April 2, 1862, Ralph Foster; m. 2nd, Dec. 7, 1871, Edward Adam Nellis.
3665 Cornelia Eliza, b. Feby. 3, 1846; m. Franklin Amon Steele.
3666 William Hezekiah, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Jany. 16, 1852.

2131 William Webster Brace (Manning Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Manning and Lucy (Webster) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. May 15, 1815, at West Hartford; m. May 17, 1842, Juliette Strong, daughter of Ira and Lucinda (Crane) Strong of East Windsor Conn., b. March 21, 1823, at East Windsor. He died May 20, 1855, at Vineland, N. J.

CHILD, BRACE.

3667 Ella Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. William Henry Stamp.

2132 Emeline Maria Brace (Manning Brace,[6] Abigail,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Manning and Lucy (Webster) Brace of West Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1818, at West Hartford; m. Sept. 16, 1840, Oliver Hastings Easton, son of Wait and Phoebe (Hastings) Easton of Southwick, Mass.

CHILD, EASTON.

3668 Morton William, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. June 15, 1875, Maria Burton.

2133 Samuel Hooker (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Hulda (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. Oct. 30, 1800; m. June 8, 1823, Rhoda Edgecomb, b. Feb. 22, 1802. After the death of his first wife, he married again, "Anne." He died July 15, 1873. She died Sept. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st Wife.
3669 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1824; d. April 10, 1825.
3670 Sylvanus, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. July 16, 1826.
*3671 George Washington, b. Aug. 30, 1827.
3672 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1830.
3673 Huldah Ann, b. June 16, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1835.
*3674 Eveline, b. July 27, 1836.
3675 Vesta, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
By 2nd wife.
3676 Willie Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1853; d. Mar. 14, 1878.

2134 Riverius Hooker (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. Sept. 25, 1803, at Dresden, Me.; m. Sept. 25, 1826, Hannah Butler Chaddock, of Wareham, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1804, at Wareham, Mass. He died at Gardiner, Me., Aug. 31, 1863. She died at Gardiner, Me., April 2, 1882.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3677 Frederic Gardiner, b. Feb. 11, 1828, at Gardiner, Me.
*3678 Emeline Smith, b. April 19, 1830, at Milbury, Mass.
3679 Charles Franklin died in infancy.
3680 Ann Eliza died in infancy.
*3681 Ellen Maria, b. 1834.
*3682 Caroline, b. 1838.
3683 George H., b. 1839; d. 1876, at Worcester, Mass.; m. 1st, Susan Thompson, of Gardiner, Me.; m. 2nd, Maria Campbell, of Lawrence, Mass.
3684 Charles Franklin died in infancy.

*3685 Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 23, 1836, at South Lee, Mass.
*3686 Joseph Edgecomb, b. July 15, 1844, at South Lee, Mass.
*3687 Warren, b. Nov. 12, 1846.
3688 Albert Riverius, b. 1849; d. 1851.
3689 Ida Emma, b. 1852; m. John T. Helah, Sept. 25, 1885; they live at East Providence.

2137 **Drusilla Hooker** (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. May 3, 1811; m. Sept. 10, 1837, Daniel Gould Baker, b. June 10, 1811. He died Oct. 10, 1877. She died Jan. 1, 1880.

CHILDREN, BAKER.

3690 Webster, m. Augusta Church.
*3691 Emma.
3692 Henry, d. Feb. 8, 1906.

2138 **Elbridge Gerry Hooker** (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. Oct. 9, 1813; m. Oct. 5, 1835, Sabina Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1812. He died Nov. 24, 1888. She died Nov. 9, 1881.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3693 Mary Ann, b. Gardiner, Maine, Apr. 24, 1836.
*3694 Frances.
3695 Martha, m. Joseph Newell.

2139 **Charles Clapp Hooker** (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. April 24, 1815; m. Nov. 1, 1841, Fannie Rhoades, b. Sept. 14, 1823. She died May 23, 1888.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*3696 Charles.

2140 **Walton Olney Hooker** (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. Feb. 17, 1818, at Gardiner, Me; m. Dec. 12, 1841, Sophia Ann Andrews, b. June 26, 1818, at Monmouth, Me. He died at Gardiner, Me., Feb. 7, 1887. She died Dec. 7, 1895.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3697 Otis Everett, b. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 31, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1886, Margaret Marson. b. Dec. 13, 1839; they live at Gardiner, Me.
*3698 Olivia Ann, b. Gardiner, Me., Nov. 28, 1843.
3699 Harriet Jane, b. Gardiner, Me., May 7, 1845; d. Apr. 30, 1849.
3700 Ella Rachel, b. Gardiner, Me., June 22, 1847; d. May 26, 1849.
3701 Walton Olney, b. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 17, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1878; he graduated from Bowdoin College (1872); he was a sea captain and died in Rio Janeiro.
3702 Willard F., b. June 9, 1850; d. Nov. 19, 1851.
*3703 Ella Jane, b. Gardiner, Me., Jan. 14, 1852.

2141 **Delia Ann Hooker** (Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Riverius and Huldah (Maynard) Cannon Hooker, b. April 1, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Baker Andrews, b. 1818. He died Aug., 1902. She died Feb. 11, 1885.

CHILDREN, ANDREWS.

3704 Anna, m. Stinson; they had one daughter.
*3705 Arthur.
3706 Frank, m. and had one daughter.
3707 Fred, married; lives at Lewiston, Me.

EIGHTH GENERATION

EIGHTH GENERATION

2239 Mary Gridley (Thomas Gridley,[7] Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Lucella (Kirtland) Gridley of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 30, 1801, at Durham, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1818, Job C. Hart, son of Comfort and Sibil (Churchill) Hart of Pompey, N. Y. They lived first at Pompey and then at North Chili, N. Y. She died Oct. 8, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HART.

3708 Louisa, b. Oct. 21, 1821, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. Jany. 2, 1862.
3709 Martha M., b. May 6, 1824, at North Chili, N. Y.

2240 Maria Gridley (Thomas Gridley,[7] Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Lucella (Kirtland) Gridley of Churchville, N. Y., b. March 4, 1803, at Durham, N. Y.; m. July 30, 1826, Horace E. Stevens, son of Eber and Tabitha (Bushnell) Stevens of Fairfield, N. Y., b. April 14, 1801, at Middleville, N. Y. He died Sept. 11, 1883, at Churchville, N. Y. She died Oct 29, 1885, at Ogden, N. Y.

CHILDREN, STEVENS.

3710 Harvey K., b. Jany. 2, 1828, at Riga, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1858, Maria Chappell.
3711 Henry G., b. Oct. 23, 1831, at Riga, N. Y.; m. Jany. 3, 1861, Sarah Wheeler.
3712 Ann M., b. Jany. 24, 1836, at Riga, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1861, Christopher Hill.
3713 Edmund E., b. June 18, 1837, at Riga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1871, Charlotte M. Smith.

2241 Giles Franklin Gridley (Thomas Gridley,[7] Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hooker and Lucella (Kirtland) Gridley of North Chili, N. Y., b. Nov. 3, 1806, at Pompey, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1831, Rebecca Stevens, daughter of Eber and Tabitha (Bushnell) Stevens of Fairfield, N. Y., b. June 29, 1808, at Fairfield, N. Y. They lived at North Chili, N. Y. He died Dec. 22, 1886, at North Chili, N. Y. She died March 30, 1882, at North Chili, N. Y.

CHILDREN, GRIDLEY.

3714 Frank, b. July 26, 1832, at North Chili, N. Y.; m. Feby. 10, 1863, Mary Jane Hill.
3715 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1834, at North Chili, N. Y.

3716 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 19, 1839, at North Chili, N. Y.
3717 Harriet Lucilla, b. Oct. 23, 1842, at North Chili, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1878, at North Chili, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Francis Edgar Herriman.
3718 George Elon, b. Oct. 22, 1844, at North Chili, N. Y.
3719 Albert Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1846, at North Chili, N. Y.

2242 **Harriet Louisa Gridley** (Thomas Gridley,[7] Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Lucilla (Kirtland) Gridley of Ogden, N. Y., b. May 12, 1810, at Pompey, N. Y., m. Feb. 12, 1831, Anson Fowler, son of Abel and Mary (Eddy) Fowler of Churchville, N. Y., b. Feb. 15, 1809, at Fairfield, N. Y. They lived at Churchville, N. Y., and Wheatland, Mich. He died March 15, 1855, at Wheatland, Mich.

CHILDREN, FOWLER.

3720 Edward Kirtland, b. Aug. 11, 1832, at Churchville, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1861, Eunice Eddy.
3721 Mary Louisa, b. June 18, 1834, at Churchville, N. Y.; m. July 11, 1859, Cornelius Cuyler Dearing.
3722 Frank Gridley, b. April 24, 1836, at Wheatland, Mich.; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Jennie Belle Farmer.
3723 Ann Amelia, b. Jany. 24, 1841, at Wheatland, Mich.; m. Sept. 8, 1864, Henry Brigham Fuller.
3724 Lucilla Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Wheatland, Mich.; d. April 4, 1872, at Wheatland, Mich.; m. Feby 2, 1871, Harvey McGee.

2243 **John Kirtland Gridley** (Thomas Gridley,[7] Mary,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hooker and Lucilla (Kirtland) Gridley of North Chili, N. Y., b. April 20, 1813, at Pompey, N. Y., m. Aug. 3, 1840, Minerva E. Oliver, b. June 29, 1820.

In 1836 he settled at Lockport, N. Y., and engaged in milling and real estate business in which he continued successfully all his life. She died June 10, 1868, at Lockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, GRIDLEY.

3725 Mary S., b. April 16, 1843, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1862, at Lockport, N. Y.
3726 Emma M., b. Jany. 23, 1849, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1863, at Lockport, N. Y.

2245 **Ira Bingham** (Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Almira (Hooker) Bingham, b. April 3, 1808, at Jay, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1831, Sally Holdridge. He died Feb. 4, 1849. She died April 6, 1885.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

3727 Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1853; m. Scofield.
3728 Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1834.
3729 Sarah Almira, b. June 20, 1842; d. Feb. 1891; m. Lambert.
*3730 Ira Augustus, b. May 6, 1844.
3731 Seth H., b. June 19, 1846.

2246 Samuel Bingham (Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Almira (Hooker) Bingham, b. June 2, 1816; m. March 11, 1839, Harriet H. Gridley, b. April 15, 1819. She died June 11, 1885, at Newark, Ill.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

3732 Rachel Almira, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. Aug. 26, 1839.
3733 Martin Amos, b. Aug. 11, 1840.
*3734 Sarah Maria, b. July 14, 1843.
3735 Margaret Augusta, b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
3736 Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Henry M. Saunders.
3737 Samuel Judson, b. June 8, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1854.

2248 Henry Bingham (Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Almira (Hooker) Bingham, b. 1824, at Jay, N. Y.; m. Louisa Gridley. He died Jan., 1903.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM

3738 Augusta.
3739 Lydia.
3740 William.
3741 Minnie.

2249 Seth Bingham (Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Almira (Hooker) Bingham, b. Oct. 11, 1825, at South Danby, N. Y. m. Feb. 17, 1850, Ann Brock. They live at Spencer, N. Y. She died Aug., 1892.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

3742 Frances Ann, m. Spaulding.
3743 John J.
3744 Ira Dewitt.
3745 Spencer.

2250 Abel Bingham, M. D. (Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Al-

mira (Hooker) Bingham, b. 1830, at Spencer, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Esther Estelle Barnes, daughter of William and Angeline Barnes, b. March 23, 1841, at Stony Brook, L. I. Dr. Bingham was for many years a prominent physician at Harvard, Ill. He now lives in Boston, Mass. She died Nov. 27, 1897, at Harvard, Ill.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

3746 Angie, m. I. Melville Homer.
3747 Lena Maud, b. Feb. 19, 1870.
3748 Minnie J., b. Dec. 29, 1872.
3749 Cassie, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
3750 Amy, b. Feb. 1, 1881.

2274 **Lucy Ann Macomber** (Mary,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth Griffith and Mary Lee (Hooker) Macomber of Fair Haven, Vt., b. Dec. 26, 1824, at Danby, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1847, Levi Waterman Collins, son of Timothy and Susan (Colby) Collins of Brookfield, Vt., b. Oct. 5, 1823, at Brookfield, Vt. He died June 9, 1902.

CHILDREN, COLLINS.

3751 Herbert Roscoe, b. May 8, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1850.
*3752 Frank Emmett, b. Feb. 26, 1853.
3753 Carrie Imogene, b. March 19, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1854.
*3754 Charles Willie, b. Jan. 28, 1857.
*3755 Adelbert Wentworth, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. June 20, 1888, Ada Beatrice Fuller.

2352 **Chester Hooker** (John,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Sally (Briggs) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. Sept. 28, 1796, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. No. 1, Cynthia Granger. He m. No. 2, June 22, 1828, Eunice Brewer, daughter of Abner Smith and Abigail (Brown) Brewer of Cape Vincent, b. May 16, 1806, at Cape Vincent. He died Feb. 12, 1864, at Cato, Cayuga, Co., N. Y. She died Jan. 26, 1891, at Palmyra, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
3756 Mercy.
*3757 Electa.
By 2nd wife.
*3758 George A., b. Oct. 16, 1829.
*3759 Horatio Nelson, b. Aug. 9, 1831.

3760 Henry S., b. April 26, 1833.
3761 Darwin C., b. April 4, 1835.
3762 Adaline O., b. Mar. 9, 1837.
3763 Francis E., b. Feby. 20, 1839.
3764 Angelina E., b. Oct. 4, 1841.
3765 Chester, b. July 20, 1844.

2359 **Jennette Hooker** (Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Charles and Nancy (Pettibone) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. Jan. 9, 1802, at Middlebury; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Abel Case, son of Nathan and Rachel (Munger) Case of Middlebury, Vt., b. Sept. 22, 1802. They lived in Middlebury, Vt., where he was a farmer. Later they moved to Carmel, Mich. She died Feb. 26, 1873, at Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN, CASE.

3766 Erastus, b. May 22, 1824, at Middlebury, Vt., died Feby. 4, 1899.
*3767 Charles, b. May 28, 1830, at Middlebury, Vt.
*3768 Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1841.
3769 Emma, b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 19, 1866, John O. Thomas.

2362 **Sarah Hooker** (Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Charles and Nancy (Pettibone) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. March 11, 1808, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. March 11, 1828, Nelson Mead, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Gorham) Mead of Rutland, Vt., b. Dec. 2, 1804, at Rutland, Vt. He died March 16, 1896, at Charlotte, Mich. She died Oct. 30, 1869, at Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN, MEAD.

3770 Angeline, b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Aug., 1869; m. Samuel Shattuck.
*3771 Horatio H., b. Apr. 18, 1834.
*3772 Jenett L., b. May 5, 1836.
3773 Mary Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1838, d. June 24, 1862; m. Anthony Rhodes.
*3774 Alta A., b. April 26, 1841.
3775 Ella C., b. March 10, 1844; m. Orrin D. Morse.
*3776 Worthy L. C., b. June 14, 1846.

2364 **Emeline Hooker** (Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Charles and Nancy (Pettibone) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. July 30, 1812, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. No. 1, April 6, 1831, Stephen Gorham Mead, son of Jeremiah and Polly (Gorham) Mead of Middlebury, Vt., b. April 1, 1810, at Bristol, Vt. They removed in 1845, to Olivet, Mich., where he died April 28, 1850.

She m. No. 2, Abel Nettleton, son of Philemon and Lydia

Nettleton, b. June 16, 1810. They lived at Olivet, Mich., where he died Sept. 10, 1873. She died June 18, 1895.

CHILDREN, MEAD-NETTLETON.

(Mead)
*3777 Louisa Hooker, b. Nov. 22, 1832, at Middlebury, Vt.
*3778 George Washington, b. Jany. 18, 1839.
*3779 Charles Hooker, b. July 17, 1848, at Olivet, Mich.
3780 Junette Virginia, b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Olivet, Mich.; d. Jany. 20, 1867, at Olivet, Mich.
(Nettleton).
*3781 May Carrol b. Sept. 23, 1853, at Olivet, Mich.

2368 Christopher Columbus Phelps (Mary,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Burnham and Mary Deming (Hooker) Phelps of Middlebury, Vt., b. July 7, 1823; m. Nov. 17, 1854, Hannah Leonard of Troy, Wis.

Mr. Phelps, in early life moved with his parents to the west. His mother died while on the journey. The family settled at Dover, Ill. After his marriage he settled at Troy, Wis.

CHILDREN, PHELPS.

3782 Son, b. March 2, and d. Mar. 7, 1856, at Troy, Wis.
3783 Alice Adelia, b. Oct. 3, 1858, at Troy, Wis.
3784 Lyman S., b. April 21, 1861, at Troy, Wis.

2370 Diantha Phelps (Mary,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Burnham and Mary Deming (Hooker) Phelps of Middlebury, Vt., b. Oct. 3, 1828, at Middlebury, Vt., went with her father to Dover, Ill.; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Franklin A. Hope (his 2nd wife; his first wife having been her sister Lucy.) He died Sept. 18, 1884, at Marlboro, Ill.

CHILD, HOPE.

3785 Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1867, at Marlboro, Ill.

2372 James Hooker (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1806, at Dryden; m. ——— Hutchins. He was a shoemaker. He died May 17, 1837.

CHILD, HOOKER.

3786 Nelson, m. twice; he had a son by his 1st wife; he served in the Civil War.

2373 **Aurelia Hooker** (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, N. Y., b. Aug. 13, 1808, at Dryden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1835, Abram Holmes Rounesville, son of John and Rebecca (Chamberlain) Rounesville of Caroline, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1804, at Caroline, N. Y. He died Dec. 2, 1884, at Waupun, Wis. She died Sept. 10, 1867, at Waupun, Wis.

CHILD, ROUNESVILLE.

3787 Minerva Emeline, b. Sept. 16, 1836, at McLean, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1860, at Waupun, Wis.

2374 **Culver Hooker** (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y., b. May 9, 1810, at Dryden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Rosina Sanford, b. June 10, 1809. She died at Virgil, N. Y. He m. No. 2, April 3, 1851, Laura Jagger, b. March 14, 1819. She died Feb. 4, 1896. He died Aug. 17, 1882, at Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
3788 Larenna (or Laverna) born April 22, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1837.
By second wife.
3789 Harmon Culver, b. April 8, 1852; m. Mar. 6, 1878, Alice Davidson.

2377 **Hannah Hooker** (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, b. June 11, 1816, at Dryden, N. Y.; m. Simeon Little, son of Robert and Anna (Compton) Little of Danby, N. Y., b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1894. She died at Danby, June 19, 1883.

CHILDREN, LITTLE.

*3790 Washington, b. March 28, 1839.
3791 Harrison, b. June 5, 1842, d. June 14, 1863.
3792 Lovica Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1845; m. Sept. 28, 1898, Rev. Seabury Keeny.
*3793 Culver, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

2379 **Eli Hooker** (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, N. Y., b. Sept. 17, 1820, at Dryden; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Catherine Richardson Sharp, daughter of Rev. John

and Elizabeth (Richardson) Sharp of London, Eng., b. Jan. 6, 1832, at Gambier, Ohio.

Mr. Hooker removed to Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1846, and studied law. He published the first paper established in the county, was admitted to the bar in 1854, and became a very successful lawyer. He purchased the "Waupun Times" in 1867, and eventually gave its editorship to his son. He died Dec. 10, 1889, at Waupun, Wis. She died Jan. 10, 1890, at Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3794 Viola Adelle, b. July 28, 1852, at Waupun, Wis.
*3795 Culver E., b. Feby. 10, 1855, at Waupun, Wis.
3796 Rosa, b. Jany. 11, 1858, at Waupun, Wis.
*3797 Lillian Katharine, b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Waupun, Wis.

2380 Wesley Hooker (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, N. Y., b. June 19, 1823; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Chary Ann Haight, b. March 13, 1824, at Virgil, N. Y., daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Blue) Haight of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. She died Jan. 28, 1898.

CHILD, HOOKER.

3798 Mary Lovice, b. July 22, 1849, at Auburn, N. Y.

2382 Franklin Hooker (Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Lovice (Roe) Hooker of Dryden, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1828, at Dryden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1854, Melissa Delphine Steele, daughter of John Brown and Dianna (Vanderbilt) Steele of Ulysses, N. Y., b. Sept. 13, at Ulysses, N. Y. He was a fruit grower.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3799 Carrie Augusta, b. Aug. 11, 1858, at Ithaca, N. Y.
3800 Emma Kate, b. Nov. 19, 1864, at Ithaca, N. Y.

2384 Joseph Burling Pixley (John Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Mary (Burling) Pixley of New York City, b. April 16, 1813, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Charlotte M. Killam, daughter of Eliphalet and Charlotte Mary (Holton) Killam of Albany, N. Y., b. July 6, 1814, at Ellington, Conn. He was a Baptist minister at Fabius and other places in New

York State. He died Jan. 31, 1880, at Preston Hollow, N. Y. She died April 16, 1886, at Lima, N. Y. Both were buried at Preston Hollow, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3801 Mary Wallace, b. Jany. 31, 1837, at Fabius, N. Y.; d. Feby. 2, 1842, at DeRuyter, N. Y.
3802 Joseph Williams, b. Feby. 23, 1839, at Fredonia, N. Y., d. April 15, 1895, at Lima, Ohio; m. Feby. 3, 1881, Sadie Goldsberry.
3803 Mary Wallace, b. Oct. 2, 1841, at De Ruyter, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1869; m. June 10, 1863, B. C. Rogers, in Worcester, N. Y.
3804 George Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1845, at Fenner, N. Y., d. Feby. 12, 1849, at Hartwick, N. Y.
3805 Abbie Sophia, b. April 10, 1856, at Hartford, N. Y.; m. Feby. 10, 1878, Herbert Crippen; she is a Field Missionary of the Woman's Baptist Foreign Missionary Society of Ohio.

2385 **Thomas Burling Pixley** (John Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Mary (Burling) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., and other places; m. Julia Stevens of Fabius, N. Y. He died Jan. 1, 1850, at Cold Spring, Wis. She died 1857, at Fabius, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3806 Caroline, b. 1839, at Fabius, N. Y.; d. 1863, at Fabius, N. Y.
3807 Thomas Burling, Jr.; has a hop ranch at Tacoma, Wash.
3808 Henrietta, b. 1845 at Cold Spring, Wis.; m. Jacob Hinman; resides at Elkhart, Ind.
3809 Julia, b. 1847, at Cold Spring, Wis.; m. 1866, Hiram Burleigh; lives at Rochester, N. Y.

2386 **John Henry Pixley** (John Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Harriet (Wilkinson) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. 1819, at New York City; m. 1859, Catherine Tuttle of Henrietta, N. Y. He died 1893, at Idaho, in a snow storm on the Rocky Mts.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3810 Minnie, d. 1890.
3811 George.
3812 Theodore.

2388 **Theodore Pixley** (John Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Harriet (Wilkinson) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b.

at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Lucy Winslow of Eagle Harbor, N. Y. He died 1884, at Charlotte, Mich.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3813 Ella, b. 1855; m. Feby. 11, 1870, D. Casterlin.
3814 George, b. at Charlotte, Mich.; d. 1878, at Charlotte, Mich.

2389 Maria Pixley (John Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hooker and Harriet (Wilkinson) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. No. 1, 1855, John Stroger. They lived at Penfield, N. Y., where he was a farmer. She m. No. 2, 1865, Elisha Bradley of East Bloomfield, N. Y. She died 1869, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

CHILDREN, STROGER-BRADLEY.

1st marriage, Stroger.
3815 Hattie.
2nd marriage, Bradley.
3816 Birdsell.
3817 Minnie.
3818 George, d. 1890.
3819 Theodore, d. 1890.

2390 Isaac Chauncey Pixley (Ira Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Sarah (Adams) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Nov. 20, 1810, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1831, Abigail G. Peck, daughter of William Peck of Hartford, Conn., b. March 31, 1811, at Hartford, Conn. In 1868 they moved to Illinois. He died July 8, 1894, at Freeport, Ill. She died March 16, 1879, at Amboy, Ill.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3820 Charles, b. Sept. 16, 1844, at Lyons, Mich.; he was a jeweler at Milford, Mich.
3821 Ira, b. May 10, 1846, at Lyons, Mich.; d. Feb. 14, 1897, at Elgin, Ill.; he was a jeweler at Elgin, Ill.
3822 Walter, b. May 12, 1848, at Lyons, Mich.; he was a jeweler at Elgin, Mich.
3823 William, b. 1833, at Lyons, Mich.; lives at Reedsburg, Wis.

2393 John Hooker Pixley (Ira Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Sarah (Adams) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 11, 1819, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. No. 1, March 10, 1840, Jane Tal-

madge. He m. No. 2, April 23, 1856, Ruby Sherman of Chatauquau, N. Y. He died Feb. 16, 1899, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

By second wife.
3824 Kate P., m. Robinson of Detroit, Mich.
3825 Lily, b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. Treadwell of Grand Rapids, Mich.
3826 Frederick A., b. Feb. 24, 1862; lives in Milwaukee, Wis.
3827 Sidney W., b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Ann Smith; they live at Grand Rapids, Mich.

2394 **Henry Martin Pixley** (Ira Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Sarah (Adams) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. July 17, 1823, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. July 27, 1846, Almira Salmon, daughter of Joel K. and Roxy (Rice) Salmon of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1825, at East Bloomfield, N. Y. He was for twenty-five years engaged in manufacturing safes, etc., at Toledo, Ohio. He died Sept. 10, 1896, at Toledo, Ohio.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

3828 Helen S., b. Feb. 20, 1848, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1894; m. July 27, 1864, Dewitt P. Hubbard.
3829 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1849, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jennie Boyce of Lansing, Mich.
3830 George Latimer, b. Sept. 5, 1855, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1861, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
3831 Jennie Sophia, b. Sept. 5, 1855, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1864, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.
3832 Edward Irving, b. Nov. 23, 1863, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

2395 **Mary Augusta Pixley** (Ira Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Sarah (Adams) Pixley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. July 13, 1826, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1852, Henry Perry Bradley, son of Harvey S. and Maria (Rose) Bradley of East Bloomfield, N. Y., b. July 13, 1820, at East Bloomfield, N. Y. They lived at Baltimore, Md., where he was a carpenter.

CHILDREN, BRADLEY.

3833 Ira Amelia, b. Jan. 31, 1855, at Northville, Mich.; m. Jan. 13, 1877, Harry A. Leonard.
3834 William Henry, b. July 18, 1861, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1888, Erthilda Ritter; m. 2nd, Martha Bundy.

2397 **Sarah Ann Sperry** (Fanny Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of

James and Fanny (Pixley) Sperry of Henrietta, N. Y., b. Oct. 1812; m. William Waring Latting of Baltimore, Md. They lived at Henrietta, N. Y., where he was principal of the Academy, and she a teacher in his school. Afterward she came to Rochester, N. Y. She died March, 1896.

CHILDREN, LATTING.

3834a Minnie Elizabeth, m. Erasmus Darwin Hallock.
3835 James Sperry.
3836 Edward

2399 Henry Hamilton Sperry (Fanny Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Fanny (Pixley) Sperry of Henrietta, N. Y., b. Jan. 29, 1819, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1844, Elizabeth Ann Snyder, daughter of Andrew and Sabra Snyder of Henrietta, N. Y., b. 1822, at New Lebanon, N. Y. He died Jan. 30, 1897, at Henrietta, N. Y. She died Jan. 1, 1888, at Henrietta, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SPERRY.

3837 James Henry, b. June 18, 1845, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
3838 Elizabeth Stewart, b. Sept. 2, 1851, at Covington, Ky.; d. July 12, 1870.

2403 Moses M. Sperry (Dr.) (Fanny Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Fanny (Pixley) Sperry of Henrietta, N. Y., b. April 1, 1830, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Olive Canfield, daughter of Asher and Roby Canfield of Concord, N. Y., b. March 19, 1837, at Bennington, N. Y. He was a practising physician at Rochester, N. Y., and health officer of the city. He served in the civil war in the medical department of the Third New York Cavalry, Col. Mix commanding. In 1863 he was discharged on account of injuries received at the battle of Swans Quarter, N. C. He died Sept. 24, 1902, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SPERRY.

3839 Sarah Ella, b. Oct. 26, 1857, at Henrietta, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1890, at Lawton, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1881, Clarence Fayette Lawton.
3840 George Asher, b. Mar. 29, 1864, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1888, Anna May Cook.
3841 James Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1875, at Springville, N. Y.

2404 Edward Sperry (Fanny Pixley,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Fanny (Pixley) Sperry of Henrietta, N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1858, Clarissa Delano Colvin, daughter of Ashley and Margaret Plunkett (Richardson) Colvin. He died Dec. 10, 1892, at Battle Creek, Mich. Killed by a powder explosion. She died Sept. 19, 1871, at Battle Creek, Mich.

CHILDREN, SPERRY.

3842 Fanny Abigail, b. May 15, 1859, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1878, Tyler S. Austin, of Kalamazoo, Mich.
3843 Ashley, b. and d. 1860, at Henrietta, N. Y.
3844 Margaret Plunkett, b. Jan. 24, 1861, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Alfred Raper (an Englishman) at Battle Creek, Mich.
3845 William Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1863, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. March, 1898, Dora Sharpesteen.
3846 Clarissa Adelaide, b. Dec. 10, 1868, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. 1888, Frederick J. Getten.

2407 John Amos Root (James Root,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Sarah (Utter) Root (2nd wife) of Moscow, N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1830, at Moscow, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1856, Emily March, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Ward) March of Lyons, Mich. They lived at Lyons, Mich.

CHILDREN, ROOT.

3847 James, b. at Lyons, Mich.; m. Eva Crane.
3848 LeRoy Vincent, b. Feb. 26, 1869, at Lyons, Mich.; m. April 9, 1896, Elizabeth Henderson; lives at Needles, Cal.

2408 Mary A. Root (James Root,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and Sarah (Utter) Root (2nd wife) of Moscow, N. Y., b. June 29, 1836, at Sherman, Ohio; m. Sept. 10, 1860, Allen Henry Mosher, son of Bingham and Ruth (Vetterunburg) Mosher of Homer, Wayne Co., N. Y., b. July 20, 1838, at Homer, N. Y. They live at St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.

CHILDREN, MOSHER.

3849 Sarah Adella, b. Feb. 10, 1865.
3850 Henry Adelbert, b. Feb. 10, 1865.

2409 Phebe Helen Root (James Root,[7] Abigail,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James and

Sarah (Utter) Root (2nd wife) of Sherman, Ohio, b. March 26, 1840, at Sherman, Ohio; m. James Vincent Salmon of Detroit, Mich., b. July 30, 1836, at Detroit, Mich. They reside at Granville, Kent Co., Mich., where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN, SALMON.

3851 Ruby Madaline, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Frederick Wood.
3852 Vernon Vincent, b. April 17, 1871.
3853 Sarah Inez, b. July 11, 1881.

2414 **Henry Hooker** (Azel,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azel and Catherine Ripley Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., b. Feb. 14, 1835, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1856, Clementine Russell, daughter of Alexander W. and Katherine(Noble) Russell of Indianapolis, Ind., b. March 15, 1836, at Indianapolis, Ind. He died March 25, 1866, at Indianapolis, Ind. She died Dec. 16, 1877.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3854 James Henry, b. July 7, 1858, at Indianapolis, Ind.
*3855 Margaret Ann, b. July 16, 1861, at Indianapolis, Ind.
3856 Rebecca, b. and d. 1863, at Indianapolis, Ind.
3857 Henry Samuel, b. April 29, 1865, at Indianapolis, Ind.

2417 **John Hooker** (Azel,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) son of Azel and Catherine (Ripley) Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., and of other places, b. August 14, 1840, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Louisa Brooks of Woodbury, Ind. He died Feb. 28, 1895, at Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3858 Frank Ripley, b. May 3, 1868, at Woodbury, Ind.
3859 John Sims, b. May 30, 1869, at Woodbury, Ind.; d. Nov. 19, 1870, at Woodbury, Ind.
3860 Anna C., b. Feb. 19, 1871, at Woodbury, Ind.; d. Oct., 1875, at Woodbury, Ind.
3861 George Vanzant, b. June 26, 1872, at Woodbury, Ind.
3862 Edna Grace, b. Oct. 21, 1874, at Woodbury, Ind.; d. July, 1877, at Woodbury, Ind.
3863 Nellie Clementine, b. April 16, 1876, at Woodbury, Ind.
3864 Jesse Pearl, b. Jan. 31, 1878, at Woodbury, Ind.

2419 **Franklin Hooker** (Azel,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azel and Catherine (Ripley) Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., b. July 20, 1845, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Dec. 21, 1875, Ella Hammond. She died

March 5, 1877 at Indianapolis, Ind. He m. No. 2, Sept. 21, 1879, Flora Belle Johnson, daughter of Marquis L. Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. They live at Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
3865 Marquis Raymond, b. July 13, 1880, at Indianapolis, Ind.
3866 Oakley Edwin, b. Sept. 27, 1882, at Indianapolis, Ind.

***2419a Sarah Ann Hooker** (Zina,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zina and Caroline Cordelia (Willson) Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., b. May 29, 1836, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1903, Charles Henry Reed, son of Charles and Samantha (Sumner) Reed, b. Dec. 19, 1834, at Wolcott, N. Y. She d. April 16, 1903, at Darien, N. Y.

CHILDREN, REED.

James Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1856.
Charles Sumner, b. Dec. 27, 1858.
Caroline Cordelia, b. Oct. 30, 1860.
Frank Eugene, b. May 15, 1863.
Henry Willson, b. June 23, 1865; d. Aug. 28, 1871.
Fred Hooker, b. Aug. 4, 1871.

***2419c Helen Elizabeth Hooker** (Zina,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zina and Caroline Cordelia (Willson) Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., b. Dec. 7, 1841, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1860, James Clarence Enos, son of Jonathan and Cynthia Enos, b. Dec. 10, 1833, near Auburn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, ENOS.

Zina Hooker, b. Nov. 5, 1862.
Caroline Hooker, b. Nov. 29, 1864.
Cynthia Perlietta, b. Oct. 11, 1866.
Emma P., b. Feb. 5, 1870.

***2419d Emma Cordelia Hooker** (Zina,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zina and Caroline Cordelia (Willson) Hooker of Clyde N. Y., b. April 27, 1844, at Clyde, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1876, James Hooker Proctor, son of Henry and Lucy (Hooker) Proctor, b. Nov. 6, 1846, at Tekousha, Mich.

CHILDREN, PROCTOR.

Clara Howard, b. April 8, 1877; d. Sept. 2, 1877.
Floy Willson, b. May 14, 1880.

2419e Charles Brainerd Hooker (Zina,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Zina and Caroline Cordelia (Willson) Hooker of Clyde, N. Y., b. May 21, 1847, at Galen, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1874, Ella Beadle, daughter of Norman and Jane (Allen) Beadle of Hermitage N. Y., b. Oct. 2, 1855.

CHILD, HOOKER.

Roy Zina, b. Aug. 21, 1877, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 27, 1904, Pearl Undine McKune, of Detroit, Mich.

2420 Sarah S. Hooker (Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Thomas Gould and Esther (Sweet) Hooker of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1805, at Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. March 23, 1826, Moses S. Gates of Hopewell, N. Y., b. Feb. 18, 1800, at Hopewell. Moses Gates was a carpenter by trade. He lived at Hopewell until after the death of his wife, she died July 10, 1868, at Hopewell, N. Y., he then went to the home of his sister-in-law, Aurelia (Hooker) Kidder and remained there until his death. He died July 13, 1869, at West Kendall, N. Y.

CHILDREN, GATES.

3867 Thomas Darwin, b. Jan. 29, 1827, at Hopewell, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1849, at Hopewell, N. Y.
3868 Eli L., b. June 8, 1829, at Hopewell, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1829, at Hopewell, N. Y.
3869 Joseph Ludlow, b. Oct. 27, 1832, at Hopewell, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1855, at Hopewell, N. Y.
3870 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 14, 1834, at Hopewell, N. Y. d. Aug. 14, 1856, at Hopewell, N. Y.
3871 Sarah Ann, b. July 24, 1841, at Hopewell, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1850, at Hopewell, N. Y.

2424 Thomas Edwin Hooker (Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Thomas Gould and Esther (Sweet) Hooker of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. Feb. 3, 1813, at Augusta, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Sept. 19, 1839, Lucy Hyde, daughter of Harvey and Lucy (Hurlburt) Hyde of Holly, N. Y., b. Nov. 1, 1819, at Newark, N. Y. She died Aug. 1, 1861, at Murray, N. Y. He m. No. 2, April 29, 1863, Susan Maria Brown, daughter of Henry and Susanna (Stephens) Brown of Boston, Mass., b. September 29, 1828, at Boston. He died Feb. 18, 1895, at Murray, N. Y. She died Feb. 24, 1886.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*3872 Thomas Harvey, b. July 15, 1840, at Murray, N. Y.
3873 Esther Lucy, b. Jan. 4, 1843, at Murray, N. Y.
*3874 Emma Louisa, b. Sept. 3, 1846, at Murray, N. Y.
3875 Ellen Lucretia, b. Nov. 3, 1848, at Murray, N. Y.
3876 Eunice Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1851, at Murray, N. Y.; m. 1st, May 16, 1888, Horace A. Smith; m. 2nd, July 30, 1895, Henry Wells.
*3877 Frances Gates, b. Oct. 16, 1853, at Murray, N. Y.
3878 Marcus Edwin, b. Mar. 5, 1856, at Murray, N. Y.
*3879 Sarah Ann, b. March 7, 1858, at Murray, N. Y.
By 2nd wife.
*3880 William Henry, b. Aug. 18, 1864, at Murray, N. Y.
3881 Charles Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1867, at Murray, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1876, at Murray, N. Y.
3882 Susanna Stephens, b. Oct. 18, 1868, at Murray, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1884, at Murray, N. Y.
*3883 David Gould, b. May 24, 1871, at Murray, N. Y.
*3884 Howard Calhoun, b. May 1, 1873, at Murray.

2425 Aurelia Hooker (Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Thomas Gould and Esther (Sweet) Hooker of Augusta, N. Y., b. July 8, 1815, at Augusta, N. Y.; m. May 22, 1836, John Kidder, son of John and Mehitable Kidder of Enosburgh, Vt., b. April 6, 1804, at Enosburg, Vt. About 1827, Aurelia Hooker went to Murray, Orleans Co., N. Y., and was married there. Mr. Kidder was a mason by trade. He died Aug. 6, 1850. She died Jan. 28, 1890, at West Kendall, N. Y.

CHILDREN, KIDDER.

3885 Esther Mehitable, b. Feb. 19, 1837.
3886 Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1838, d. Jan. 19, 1869.
3887 John, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
3888 Mary Lizana, b. April 17, 1843; m. April 28, 1892, Chester K. Akeley.
3889 David, b. June 12, 1847, d. July 10, 1847.

2436 Betsey Hooker (Myron,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Myron and Sally (Brooks) Hooker, b. 1839; m. Lemuel Bacon. She died 1839.

CHILDREN, BACON.

3890 Myron, died, 1864.

2437 Thomas Cullen Hooker (Myron,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Myron and Sally

(Brooks) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 4, 1822, at Poultney; m. Dec. 31, 1849, Caroline Wilhelmina Danenhower, b. Sept. 26, 1831, at Wurtemberg, Germany, daughter of Frederick and Christena Danenhower. They reside at Brockport, N. Y. He died Oct. 5, 1907.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3891 Adelbert Cullen, b. March 4, 1851, at Kendall, N. Y.
*3892 Ida May, b. Jan. 23, 1855, at Kendall, N. Y.
3893 Florence Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1866, at Hindsburg, N. Y.

2438 Myron Smith Hooker (Myron,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Myron and Sally (Brooks) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. 1820; m. Marie ———. He died at Barry, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3894 Charles.
3895 Betsey.
3896 Frank.

2445 Olive Levira Hooker (Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Truman and Elizabeth (Griswold) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 15, 1824, at Poultney, Vt.; m. March 7, 1843, Chauncey Buel Baxter, son of ——— Baxter of Cornwall, Vt.

CHILDREN, BAXTER.

3897 Nelson Luther, b. April 16, 1845; d. May 18, 1862, in an Army Hospital at Baltimore, Md.
3898 Sarah Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Sept. 23, 1850.
*3899 Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 10, 1852.
Note.—We have a note that there were nine children of these, however, we have the names of only three.

2446 Truman Newell Hooker (Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Truman and Betsey (Griswold) Hooker of Poultney, Vt.; b. August 11, 1826, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Lucia Ann Moore, daughter of Elam and Lydia (Wells) Moore of Castleton, Vt., b. Oct. 16, 1829, at Castleton, Vt. He was a farmer. He died Dec. 15, 1891, at Castleton, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3900 Isadore Templeton, b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Castleton, Vt.; d. Feb. 19, 1858, at Castleton, Vt.
3901 Judson Newell, b. April 1, 1861, at Castleton, Vt.

2447 Sarah Jane Hooker (Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Truman and Betsey (Griswold) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. May 10, 1828, at Poultney, Vt.; m. May 17, 1848, John Elijah Ainsworth, son of Perley and Elizabeth (Meacham) Ainsworth of Watertown, N. Y., b. Feb. 20, 1825, Jefferson, Co., N. Y. They reside at Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN, AINSWORTH.

3902 Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1850, at Castleton, Vt.
3903 Harriet Steele, b. July 7, 1851, at Castleton, Vt.; d. Mar. 2, 1889.
3904 Mary Lovira, b. May 5, 1853, at Castleton, Vt.; d. July, 1856.
3905 Eva Viola, b. Feb. 5, 1855, at Castleton, Vt.
3906 Aurora Jane, b. May 15, 1856, at Castleton, Vt.
3907 Edward Newell, b. Jan. 12, 1861, at Benson, Vt.; d. Nov. 19, 1891.

2448 David Griswold Hooker (Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) son of Truman and Betsey (Griswold) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 14, 1830, at Poultney, Vt.; m. No. 1, Sept. 9, 1862, Sarah Parker Harris, daughter of Nathaniel Harris of Middlebury, Vt., b. July 30, 1837, at Middlebury, Vt. She died April 27, 1868, at Middlebury, Vt. He m. No. 2, Sept. 28, 1871, Julia Almira Ashley, daughter of Dr. William Bliss and Julia Cornwall (Hall) Ashley of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Nov. 16, 1839, at Glastonbury, Conn. They resided at Milwaukee, Wis., where he was a lawyer of note. He died suddenly, March 24, 1888, at Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*3908 Edward Harris, b. Sept. 28, 1863, at Milwaukee, Wis.
3909 Frederick Nathaniel, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
3910 William David, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. June 12, 1895, Harriet Owen.
By 2nd wife.
3911 Alice Ashley, b. April 26, 1875.
3912 Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
3913 Edith Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

2449 Edward Payson Hooker (Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiak,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Truman and Betsey (Griswold) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. July 2, 1834, at Poultney, Vt.; m. No. 1, Nov. 9, 1857, Annah Baxter, daughter of Luther and Oledine (Rowe) Baxter of Cornwall, Vt., b. June 7, 1834, at Cornwall, Vt. She died Nov. 8, 1869, at Castleton, Vt. He m. No. 2, Sept. 6, 1871, Elizabeth Mary Robbins,

daughter of Samantha (Bowen) Robbins. He graduated from Middlebury College in 1855, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1861. He preached a while in Massachusetts, and is now President of Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

All by second marriage.
3914 Bessie Robbins, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
3915 Stuart Van Ransalaer, b. Jan. 6, 1874, at Middlebury, Vt.
3916 Emily Griswold, b. April 25, 1875.
3917 Edward Clarendon, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
3918 Mary Stuart, b. June 2, 1878.
3919 David Ashley, b. June 15, 1879.

2450 Solomon Egbert Hooker (Daniel,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Daniel and Orpha (Giddings) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. April 7, 1829, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Dec. 3, 1862, Harriet Johnson of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Poultney, Vt. Mr. Hooker and his father were pioneers of the slate quarrying and manufacturing business in Vermont, and he is now one of the largest manufacturers in the state. She died Nov. 11, 1875, at Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3920 Elfleda, b. April 9, 1865, at Poultney, Vt.
*3921 Egbert Johnson, b. April 6, 1874, at Poultney, Vt.
3922 Daniel J., b. April 6, 1874, at Poultney, Vt.

2455 Emily Marsh Hooker (Daniel,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Daniel and Orpha (Giddings) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. July 15, 1848, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 2, 1874, Albert S. Hunter, son of Fletcher and Fanny (Martin) Hunter of Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. April 7, 1850, at Cato, N. Y. He is a book publisher and resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HUNTER.

3923 Paul Hooker, b. April 2, 1876, at La Crosse, Wis.
3924 Bruce Ernest, b. Mar. 27, 1877, at Poultney, Vt.

2456 Franklin Hooker (Chesterfield,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chesterfield and Antha (Field) Hooker of Cornwall, Vt., b. Oct. 31, 1827, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. No. 1, Oct. 17, 1854, Sarah Lorenda Parkhill, daughter of David and Lucinda (Rockwell) Parkhill of Cornwall, Vt., b. August 26, 1828, at Cornwall. She died June

13, 1885, at Cornwall, Vt. He m. No. 2, Nov. 23, 1887, Mrs. Marian E. (Wilder) Drake, daughter of Orlando and Amanda (Murray) Wilder. He died Feb. 3, 1896, at Cornwall, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By 1st wife.
*3925 Flora Lucinda, b. July 27, 1859, at Cornwall, Vt.
3926 Eva Anthea, b. Aug. 26, 1861, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Harrison Wilder Drake.

2457 Asahel Carlos Hooker (David,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of David and Betsey (Field) Hooker of Cornwall, Vt., b. June 9, 1825, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. No. 1, April 27, 1852, Marcia Carpenter, daughter of Nathan and Eunice (Converse) Carpenter of Middlebury, Vt., b. Nov. 26, 1823, at Middlebury, Vt. She died March 3, 1860. He m. No. 2, March 19, 1862, Betsey Perlina Fenn, daughter of Chester and Martha (Field) Fenn of Middlebury, Vt., b. May 9, 1823, at Addison, Vt. They resided at Middlebury, Vt., where he was a farmer. He died Sept. 8, 1899, at Middlebury, Vt. She died Nov. 19, 1898, at Middlebury, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
3927 May, b. Oct. 27, 1853, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. April 12, 1877, at Ripton, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1876, Alson Nathaniel McQuivey.
3928 Edwin, b. March 4, 1857, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. July 4, 1866, at Middlebury, Vt.
3929 Marcius Carlos, b. Feb. 25, 1860, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. March 21, 1888, Mary Sophia Wales.
By 2nd wife.
*3930 Charles Lincoln, b. Oct. 20, 1865, at Middlebury, Vt.
*3931 Elizabeth Elvira, b. Sept. 14, 1868, at Middlebury, Vt.

2464 Mary Jeannette Hooker (Marquis,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Marquis de LaFayette and Lucinda (Batchelder) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. May 30, 1822, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Oct. 25, 1848, Judge Francis Norton Mann, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (Norton) Mann of Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., b. June 19, 1802, at Milton, N. Y. He graduated from Union College in 1825, studied law in Rochester and other places, and settled in practice at Troy, N. Y. He was supervisor in 1835 and 1837. From 1840 to 1845 he was one of the judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and Mayor of Troy from 1847 to 1850. He was one of the founders of St. John's Episcopal Church in 1830, and was its senior warden for forty years. He was a director in the Mu-

tual National Bank and connected with numerous other Associations. He died Feb. 8, 1880, at Troy, N. Y. She died July 28, 1875, at Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, MANN.

*3932 Francis Norton, b. Aug. 2, 1849, at Troy, N. Y.
*3933 Emily Maria, b. July 22, 1854, at Troy, N. Y.

2465 Lucinda Batchelder Hooker (Marquis,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Marquis de LaFayette and Lucinda (Batchelder) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Dec. 29, 1823, at Poultney, Vt.; m. May 19, 1847, Charles Cutler, son of Theopholus and Susan (Eames) Cutler of Guildhall, Vt., b. May 24, 1809, at Guildhall, Vt. They resided at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He died Sept. 27, 1887, at Honeoye Falls.

CHILDREN, CUTLER.

3934 Charles Hooker, b. Sept. 5, 1851, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
3935 Edwin Hervey, b. May 4, 1856, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

2472 Emily Elizabeth Hooker (Asa,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asa Christy and Bethia (Bliss) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Oct. 20, 1846, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1865, William Howell Gandy son of Thomas and Emeline (Howell) Gandy of Trenton, N. J., b. Oct. 6, 1842, at Trenton, N. J.

CHILDREN, GANDY.

*3936 Charles Nehemiah, b. June 21, 1867.
3937 William Howell, Jr., b. Jan. 10, 1869.
3938 Nellie, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1879.
3939 Ferdinand Robeling, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

2473 Mary Fuller (Laura,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. John and Laura (Hooker) Fuller of Hampton, N. Y., b. August 16, 1811, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1839, John Ward. He died Nov. 4, 1862. She died April 28, 1884.

CHILD, WARD.

*3940 George, b. Nov. 13, 1853.

2480 Eunice Josephine Fuller (Laura,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. John

and Laura (Hooker) Fuller of Hampton, N. Y., b. May 2, 1828, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Chandler Hopson. She died Feb. 17, 1857.

CHILD, HOPSON.

3941 Lily E.

2481 Martin Hooker Fuller (Laura,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of Col. John and Laura (Hooker) Fuller of Hampton, N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1830, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Caroline Boget.

CHILD, FULLER.

3942 John.

2483 Mariah Louisa Fuller (Laura,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Col. John and Laura (Hooker) Fuller of Hampton, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1835, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Clark Terrell. She died May 29, 1892.

CHILDREN, TERRELL.

3943 Catherine.
3944 Mary.
3945 Jennie.
3946 William.

2489 Square Ethan Warren (Sarah,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Abel and Sarah (Hooker) Warren of Hampton and Shelby, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1825, at Shelby; m. No. 1, Jan. 31, 1849, Ellen Davis. She died April 15, 1883. He m. No. 2, Sept. 3, 1884, widow Eliza A. Walker. They are said to have had three children, all by first marriage, but the names of only one has come to us.

CHILD, WARREN.

3947 Homer Delos, b. Dec. 1, 1855, at Detroit; m. Dec. 9, 1879, Susie M. Leach.

2493 Adeline Crocker (Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hooker) Crocker of Pawlet, Vt., b. Feb. 10, 1818, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Aug. 10, 1848, Rev. William Kelly, b. Aug. 13, 1820, at County Down, Ireland. Mr. Kelly came to the United

States in 1844. He was a Methodist Episcopal minister until 1855, when he became a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church and continued in that church until his death. It is understood that he was a student at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland. He died Aug. 10, 1863, at Dexter, Mich. She died Sept. 19, 1881, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

CHILD, KELLY.

*3948 Martin Crocker, b. Feb. 4, 1851, at Dexter, Mich.

2494 Samuel Hooker Crocker (Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hooker) Crocker of Pawlet, Vt., b. April 23, 1819, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. No. 1, April 1, 1846, Harriet Jane Ferguson, daughter of Daniel and Zepha (Baker) Ferguson of Greenville, Bond Co., Ill., b. June 15, 1828. She died April 15, 1858, at Greenville, Ill. He m. No. 2, Dec. 20, 1859, Abbie Worth Morse, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Kendall) Morse of North Haverhill, N. H.

Mr. Crocker was educated in the common schools of Vermont. He left home in 1843, and after some travel he settled at Greenville, Ill., where he engaged in mercantile pursuit and remained there most of the remainder of his life. He always took an active interest in politics. He was repeatedly elected sheriff of Bond Co., and was postmaster of Greenville during the Buchanan administration, an active Democrat, he always had the friendship and esteem of prominent men of all parties as an upright, honest and trustworthy man of good business qualifications. His open hearted, free and genial manners made him friends wherever he went. He is said at one time to have known every man in the county. He enjoyed the personal friendship of Lincoln and Douglass. In 1865, he sold out his business and removed to North Haverhill, N. H.

He was a prominent Free Mason and was buried with Masonic honors. He died Dec. 28, 1876, at Greenville, Ill.

CHILDREN, CROCKER.

By 1st wife.

*3949 George Martin, b. Aug. 9, 1848, at Greenville, Ill.

3950 Thomas Hooker, b. Jan. 1, 1850, at Greenville, Ill.; d. Aug. 9, 1851, at Greenville, Ill.

3951 Daniel Ferguson, b. Feb. 3, 1852, at Greenville, Ill.; d. Oct. 6, 1853, at Greenville, Ill.

3952 Mary Louisa, b. March 26, 1854, at Greenville, Ill.

*3953 Caroline, b. March 6, 1856, at Greenville, Ill.

3954 John W., b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Greenville, Ill.; d. Aug. 30, 1858, at Greenville, Ill.
By 2nd wife.
3955 Hattie Lora, b. Nov. 11, 1861, at Greenville, Ill.; d. Jan. 2, 1862, at Greenville, Ill.
3956 May, b. July 27, 1863, at Greenville, Ill.; d. Aug. 3, 1863, at Greenville, Ill.
3957 Flavins Morse, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at North Haverhill, N. H.
3958 Herbert Samuel, b. June 20, 1867, at North Haverhill, N. H.; m. April 15, 1903, Edna Louise Mitchell; he graduated from University of Mich. 1889; he is a bridge engineer with Northern Pacific R. R.; they reside in Chicago.

2496 **Thomas Martin Crocker** (Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Hooker) Crocker of Pawlet, Vt., b. Nov. 23, 1825, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. No. 1, May 20, 1849, Fandera Richardson Emery, daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Richardson) Emery of Groton, Vt., b. Jan. 11, 1826, at Groton, Vt. She died May 18, 1876, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. He m. No. 2, Sept. 1877, Katherine Traver Stephens. He m. No. 3, June, 1892, widow Cordelia (Bristol) Sabin.

Mr. Crocker went from Pawlet to Michigan in 1844, and has resided in Macomb Co., most of the fifty years of his residence in Michigan. He was admitted to the bar in 1859, was prosecuting attorney for Macomb Co. in 1862-4. Judge of Probate in 1864–7. In 1867 at was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the State of Michigan, and at different times president of the council for the village of Mt. Clemens and Mayor of the city of Mt. Clemens. In 1893, he was appointed collector of customs of Port Huron, Mich., and removed to that place, though he continued to practice law in Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN, CROCKER.

By 1st wife.
*3959 Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 14, 1851, at New Baltimore, Mich.
3960 Ronald Martin, b. July 23, 1854, at New Baltimore, Mich.; d. Nov. 11, 1857, at New Baltimore, Mich.
*3961 Samuel, b. Mar. 22, 1856, at New Baltimore.
*3962 Martin, b. Feb. 7, 1858, at New Baltimore.
3963 John William, b. Nov. 4, 1860, at New Baltimore, Mich; d. Jan., 1862, at New Baltimore.
3964 Fandira, b. Dec. 21, 1862, at New Baltimore, Mich.
3965 Adeline, b. Jan. 10, 1865, at New Baltimore; d. Aug. 19, 1881.

2497 **Marion Procilla Hooker** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Porus and Mary (Martin) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Jan. 28, 1827, at Poultney; m. Sept. 6, 1849, Prof. Alvah Dunning Roe,

son of Alva and Abigail (Dunning) Roe, of North East, N. Y., b. June 28, 1825, at North East, N. Y. She was educated at the Troy Conference Seminary and was very accomplished. After her graduation, she was connected with the Seminary with which Prof. Roe was also connected. She died Aug. 18, 1863, at Salisbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, ROE.

3966 Harvey Hooker, b. Sept. 6, 1850, at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. at St. Paul, Minn.
3967 Marion Hooker, b. Dec. 9, 1851, at Red Hook, N. Y.; d. at St. Paul, Minn.
3968 Alvah Lucius, b. May 1, 1855, at Springfield, Mass.; d. at Stillwater, Minn.

2498 Samuel Lucius Hooker, M. D. (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Porus and Mary (Martin) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. June 22, 1828, at Poultney; m. Jan. 26, 1854, Ellen Amanda Kelley, daughter of George Wing and Sibbel Dow (Sweet) Kelley of Pittsford, Vt., b. May 23, 1833, at Shoreham, Vt. They settled at Black Earth, Wis., and from there removed to Le Roy, N. Y., where he died, subsequently his widow and her daughter became connected with Sage College, Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y. He died Aug. 14, 1871, at Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*3969 Samuel Percy, b. Dec. 5, 1860, at Black Earth, Wis.
3970 George Lucius, b. Sept. 29, 1864, at Black Earth, Wis.; d. Aug. 11, 1876, at Le Roy, N. Y.
3971 Mary Agnes, b. June 21, 1867, at Le Roy, N. Y.

2499 DeWitt Hooker (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Porus and Mary Ann (Wooster) (Rice) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Poultney, Vt.; m. April 14, 1858, Sarah Ann Spink, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas (Aborn) Spink of Whitehall, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1834, at Whitehall, N. Y. He was educated at the Troy Conference Academy. He was secretary of the Grand Lodge of Good Templars of New York from Sept. 1872, to August, 1891, and then declined a re-election on account of his health. They lived in Syracuse, N. Y. He died July 10, 1901.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*3972 DeWitt Spink, b. Sept. 22, 1864, at Rutland, Vt.

2500 Sarah Augusta Hooker (Samuel,[7], Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Porus and Mary Ann (Wooster) (Rice) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Oct. 5, 1837, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1855, John Kimball Pixley, son of Alfred and Eliza Livermore (Kimball) Pixley of Enosburg Falls, Vt., b. Feb. 18, 1828, at Piermont, N. H. They reside at Wyoming, Iowa, where he is cashier of the First National Bank.

CHILDREN, PIXLEY.

*3973 Mary Eliza, b. May 7, 1860, at Fort Edward, N. Y.
3974 Anna Hooker, b. Jan. 29, 1863, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1897, at Wyoming, Iowa.
3975 Charles Horace, b. Feb. 25, 1871, at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1881, at Wyoming, Iowa.

2501 Anna Elizabeth Hooker (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Porus and Mary Ann (Wooster) (Rice) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept. 29, 1840, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1865, Charles Schuyler Wells, son of Pomeroy and Rebecca Ann (Blossom) Wells of Poultney. He is in the proprietary medicine business at Le Roy, N. Y. She died May 21, 1904, at Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILDREN, WELLS.

3976 Josephine Helen, b. May 25, 1868, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1894, Marshall Jewell Root.
3977 Anna Hooker, b. Oct. 16, 1877, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Everett W. Bishop.
3978 Charles Schuyler, b. Oct. 13, 1882, at Le Roy, N. Y.

2502 William Hooker (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Porus and Mary Ann (Wooster) (Rice) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Feb. 28, 1843, at Poultney; m. No. 1, Sept. 1, 1869, Eda A. Shedd. She died Aug. 17, 1871. He m. No. 2, Nov. 23, 1875, Minnie Booth. He is a mercantile traveler in the patent medicine business and resides at Batavia, N. Y.

CHILD, HOOKER.

By 2nd wife.
3979 William Everett, b. Oct. 28, 1876, at Byron, N. Y.

2507 Cortez Allen Hooker (James,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Porter and

Rachel (Allen) Hooker, b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. June 24, 1855, Rachel Broughton. In 1851, Mr. Hooker went to Michigan. He served three years in the Civil War. He died Dec. 8, 1883.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

3980 Samuel Martin, b. July 4, 1856.
3981 Mark B., b. Feb. 6, 1859.
3982 Charlotte E., b. Aug. 1, 1865.
3983 Luke B., b. Aug. 2, 1867.
3984 Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1870.
3985 Cortez A., b. May 8, 1876.
3986 Alfred, b. July 1, 1880.

2509 Sarah Hooker (Martin,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin Parmelee and Caroline Barber (Downs) Hooker of Hampton, N. Y., b. May 6, 1833, at Hampton; m. Feb. 14, 1858, Friend George Martin, son of George and Calista (Curtis) Martin of Grantville, N. Y., b. Sept. 7, 1833, at Poultney, Vt. He was a farmer. He died Feb. 8, 1892, at Poultney, Vt.

CHILDREN, MARTIN.

3987 Lucy, b. Jan., 1860, at Poultney, Vt.
3988 Samuel Hooker, b. June 27, 1861, at Poultney, Vt.
3989 George Parmalee, b. March 25, 1863, at Poultney, Vt.
3990 Caroline, b. Feb. 20, 1865, at Poultney, Vt.; d. July 10, 1866, at Poultney, Vt.
3991 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1867, at Poultney, Vt.,
3991a A son b. and d. April 4, 1869, at Poultney, Vt.
3992 Frederick G., b. Sept. 12, 1870, at Poultney, Vt.
3993 Laura, b. Oct. 8, 1872, at Poultney, Vt.
3994 Calista, b. May 13, 1875, at Poultney, Vt.
3995 Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1876, at Poultney, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1885.

2510 Laura Hooker (Martin,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin Parmelee and Caroline B. (Downs) Hooker of Hampton, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1841, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, John D. Jones of Wales, England, b. April 4, 1848.

CHILDREN, JONES.

3996 Caroline D., b. Aug. 1, 1880, at Granville, N. Y.
3997 David, b. July 27, 1882, at Granville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1882, at Granville, N. Y.
3998 Lucy, b. May 10, 1887, at Granville, N. Y.

2511 Minnie Minerva Hooker (Martin,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Martin

Parmelee and Jane H. (Parkhill) Hooker of Hampton, N. Y., b. Jan. 17, 1863, at Hampton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Rollin A. Williams, son of Albert Bliss and Emeline Nancy (Baldwin) Williams of Orwell, Vt. b. March 11, 1853, at Orwell, Vt. They resided at Hampton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

3999 Maud Jesse, b. July 1, 1886, at Hampton, N. Y.
4000 Jennie, b. May 30, 1888, at Hampton, N. Y.

2521 Eliza Lois Hooker (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1816, at Truxton; m. Feb. 4, 1835, James Sutton, son of Abram and Hester Sutton, of De Ruyter, N. Y., b. May 21, 1810, at De Ruyter, N. Y. He died at De Ruyter, N. Y. She died Feb. 5, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SUTTON.

4001 Henry A., b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. April 6, 1854.
4002 James Hart, b. Sept. 17, 1842; d. 1888; m. Nettie Waite.

2524 Delia Maria Hooker (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart, and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Sept. 11, 1822, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Alanson Crego. He died January 24, 1851, at Rahway, N. J. She m. No. 2, Francis Sears of De Ruyter, N. Y. She died March 27, 1867, at Homer, N. Y.

CHILDREN, CREGO.

By 1st wife.
4003 John Hart, b. Nov. 24, 1844, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Sept. 24, 1868, Katherine Sears; m. No. 2, Aug. 25, 1873, Annie Pullen.
4004 Sally Ann, b. March 13, 1849, at Rahway, N. J.
4005 Alanson James, b. Dec., 1850, at Rahway, N. J.; d. May 27, 1851, at Rahway, N. J.

2525 Sylvia Bishop Hooker (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. March 22, 1824, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1849, Joseph Anderson Beavers, son of John and Rachel (Anderson) Beavers of Washington, N. J. He died Jan. 23, 1852, at New Brunswick, N. J.

CHILD, BEAVERS.

*4006 Eliza Anderson, b. June 24, 1851.

2526 **Sophia Forman Hooker** (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Feb. 17, 1826, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. April 29, 1846, George W. Bliss. He died March 7, 1885, at Truxton, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BLISS.

*4007 Charles Newton, d. May 23, 1893; m. Kate Lewis.
4008 Henry Sutton.
4009 George W., d. March, 1886.

2527 **Mary Nancy Hooker** (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Nov. 25, 1827, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Isaac McBride See, son of Isaac and Grace (Hudson) See of New York City, b. Feb. 13, 1829, at New York. He died Dec. 14, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SEE.

4010 John William, b. July 27, 1854, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1874.
*4011 Edward Hooker, b. May 17, 1856, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
4012 Henry Hooker, 1st., b. Sept. 5, 1858, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; d. March, 1859, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
4013 Henry Hooker, 2nd., b. Dec. 5, 1859, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
4014 Rudolph Havemann, b. June 20, 1865, at New York City.
*4015 Mary Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2529 **Edward Eugene Hooker** (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. March 24, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1st, 1854, Hannah Manning. Mr. Hooker has a summer hotel at Mt. Pocono, Penn. She died March 14, 1899, at Mt. Pocono, Pa.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4016 John H., b. March 18, 1857; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
4017 Mary Inman, b. May 31, 1859.
*4018 Emily Tapping, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
4019 Edward Eugene, Jr., b. Sept. 2, 1863.

2530 **Henry Clay Hooker** (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Oct. 7, 1832, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1857, Almira Bullman, daugh-

ter of Daniel and Annie Bennett (Maxwell) Bullman of Plainfield, N. J., b. March 16, 1837, at Plainfield, N. J. He is a merchant at Washington, N. J.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4020 Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1859, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. March 9, 1859, at New Brunswick, N. J.
4021 Annie, b. Dec. 24, 1861, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d. April 24, 1865.
4022 John Sutton, b. March 6, 1867, at Lambertville, N. J.; m. June, 1891, Katherine Jones.
4023 Charles Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1870, at Lambertville, N. J.; d. July 28, 1871.

2531 **Emily Otis Hooker** (John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Hart and Nancy (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Nov. 19, 1835, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1859, John H. Tapping of New Brunswick, N. J., b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

CHILDREN, TAPPING.

*4024 Mary Nancy, b. Aug., 1860.
*4025 Sarah Albertson, b. May 18, 1862.
*4026 James Edgar, b. April 7, 1864.
4027 Chester Hartraufdt, b. Sept., 1872.
4028 Lizzie Raymond, b. Oct. 1, 1875; d. Jan. 13, 1891.

2532 **Maria Hooker** (Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Chellis and Sally (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. Sept. 29, 1817, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1841, William O. Goddard, b. Oct. 12, 1817, at Rutland, Vt. He died Jan. 1, 1846, at Rockton, Ill.

CHILD, GODDARD.

4029 Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1843, at Rockton, Ill.; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

2533 **William Harley Hooker** (Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chellis and Sally (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. August 3, 1821, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Lydia Bacon. They settled at Kansas City, Mo., where he died Dec. 25, 1892.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*4030 Isadore Adelain, b. Nov. 15, 1846.
*4031 Clara Sophia, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
4032 Marietta, b. Dec. 8, 1861.
*4033 Fannie Maria, b. April 24, 1869.

2534 Judson Hooker (Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chellis and Sally (Dunham) Hooker of Truxton, N. Y., b. August 7, 1824, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Susan A. Martin, daughter of John and Susan (Snyder) Martin of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. June 5, 1827, at Geneva, N. Y. They lived at Rockton, Ill. She died June 27, 1896, at New Whatcom, Wash.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4034 Chellis H., b. March 24, 1852, at Rockton, Ill.
4035 Ida Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1856, at Rockton, Ill.
4036 S. Arthur, b. Sept. 20, 1858, at Rockton, Ill.

2537 William Chellis Hooker (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker of Auburn, N. Y., b. Sept. 13, 1828, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. No. 1, June 1856, Anna Hume. She died 1858. He m. No. 2, Dec. 22, 1862, Mary Catherine McQuary, daughter of James C. and Frances Elizabeth (Moore) McQuary of Mt. Vernon, Ky., b. March 10, 1846, at Mt. Vernon, Ky. She died Feb. 5, 1900, at Carthage, Ill. Mr. Hooker graduated with the first class from Beloit College, Mo., in June, 1851. He taught school for three years. He was admitted to the Bar of Illinois in Jan. 1854, and practiced at Nauvoo, Ill., where he married his first wife. In 1858 he removed to Carthage, Ill. He was a Notable Free Mason, was one of the organizers of the Carthage and Burlington Railroad, and was Director, Secretary and Treasurer of the road.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

All by second marriage.
*4037 Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Carthage, Ill.
*4038 Fannie Maud, b. April 3, 1865, at Carthage, Ill.
4039 Harley James, b. July 13, 1868, at Carthage, Ill.; m. Oct. 13, 1892, Olive Turner. They are living on a coffee ranch at Gautemala, Central America.
4040 Chellis Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1870, at Carthage, Ill.; d. July 23, 1901, at Carthage, Ill.

2538 James Hart Hooker (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. June 23, 1830, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Spencer, b. at Sacramento, Cal. He died July 5, 1874, at Sacramento, Cal.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4041 James Hart, b. 1871.
4042 Harley, b. 1872. He died 1890, killed in railroad accident.
4043 Amy May, b. 1874.

2539 **Edward Payson Hooker** (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. Sept 1, 1832, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Arabella Eliza Holgate, daughter of Curtis and Eliza (Hopkins) Holgate of Defiance, Ohio, b. Nov. 16, 1839, at Defiance, Ohio. He is a cashier of Merchants National Bank at Defiance, Ohio. She died Jan. 1, 1892, at Defiance, Ohio.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4044 Fannie Annette, b. May 29, 1862, at Defiance, Ohio.
4045 Minnie Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1864, at Defiance, Ohio; m. June 1, 1893, Charles F. Ferguson.
4046 William Hopkins, b. Aug. 9, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4047 Edward Barnard, b. Feb. 5, 1871, at Defiance, Ohio; d. Nov. 1903, at Defiance, Ohio; m. Nov. 16, 1900, Eva Waldorf, of St. Louis.

2540 **Mary Jane Lewis Hooker** (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker, b. Aug. 29, 1833; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Gustave Streckewald. They lived at Milwaukee, Wis. She died March 9, 1901, at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, STRECKEWALD.

4048 Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1862, at Milwaukee.
4049 Louis, b. 1867; d. June, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal.

2541 **George Rudd Hooker** (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker of Henrietta, N. Y., b. Sept. 24, 1835, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1862, Arminda Pratt Martin, daughter of Bowman B. and Catherine Martin of Marshfield, Vt., b. Feb. 26, 1842, at Marshfield, Vt. From there they removed to Rockton, Ill. He died Aug. 18, 1874, at Rockton, Ill. She died Dec. 19, 1876, at Rockton, Ill.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*4050 James Hart, b. July 27, 1864, at Rockton, Ill.; m. July 29, 1885, Jennie Laura Townsend.

2542 Frances Elizabeth Hooker (Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Harley and Mary (Beardslie) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y., m. Dec. 1861, George Henry Hollister (his 2nd wife), son of Josiah and Phebe (Rich) Hollister, of Manchester, Vt., b. Dec. 13, 1821, at Marshfield, Vt. He was a banker and a prominent citizen at Rockton, Ill. He died Nov. 2, 1890, at Dansville, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOLLISTER.

*4051 William Clay, b. Nov. 18, 1862.
4052 Grace, b. March 1, 1864.
*4053 Frederick Hooker, b. Aug. 21, 1865.
4054 Mary B., b. Jan. 29, 1871.
4055 Fannie Hooker, b. Sept. 11, 1873.
4056 Eva Hooker, b. March 1, 1879.

2561 William Mason Fitch (Cornelia Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Andrew and Cornelia (Chittenden) Fitch of Adrian, Mich., b. Aug. 1843; m. Oct. 1874, Katharine Peabody. They lived at Cleveland Ohio.

CHILD, FITCH.

4057 Ralph Grosvenor, b. Feb. 19, 1878.

2562 Eunice Chittenden Fitch (Cornelia Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Andrew and Cornelia (Chittenden) Fitch of Adrian, Mich., b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1874, Darius Parmalee Sackett. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD, SACKETT.

4058 Winifred Fitch, b. Jan. 15, 1876.

2564 Joseph Chittenden Hart (Jane Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Jane Swan (Chittenden) Hart of Adrian, Mich., b. May 3, 1843, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Mary J. Parker, b. May 20, 1845. They live at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN, HART.

4059 Miriam Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1871.
4060 Laura Louise, b. Dec. 15, 1876.
4061 Frederick Parker, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

2565 **Henry Chittenden Hart** (Jane Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Jane Swan (Chittenden) Hart of Adrian, Mich., b. Feb. 15, 1847, at Adrian, Mich.; m. 1868, Mary Louise Parker. They live at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN, HART.

4062 Robert Wilkinson, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. April 18, 1896.
4063 Winifred Cornell Gale.
4064 Henry Parker, b. Oct. 31, 1873.

2566 **Jennie Chittenden Hart** (Jane Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4], John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Jane Swan (Chittenden) Hart of Adrian, Mich. b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. James D. Standish.

CHILDREN, STANDISH.

4065 Jane Hart, b. 1877.
4066 James D., b. 1891.

2567 **Herman Visger Chittenden Hart** (Jane Chittenden,[7] Olive,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Jane Swan (Chittenden) Hart of Adrian, Mich., b. Feb. 18, 1856, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Clarissa E. Boies, b. July 16, 1857. They live at Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN, HART.

4067 Boies C., b. Jan. 27, 1885, at Adrian, Mich.
4068 Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1891, at Adrian, Mich.

2568 **James Hooker Tillotson** (Mary,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson of Thompson, Ohio; m. Angeline Denton.

CHILDREN, TILLOTSON.

4069 Harry.
4070 Willard.
4071 Jennie.

2569 **Francis A. Tillotson** (Mary,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson of Thompson, Ohio; m. Sarah Gray of Painesville, Ohio. They live at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN, TILLOTSON.

4072 Edward.
4073 Fannie, m. Homer Knapp.

2570 **Huldah M. Tillotson** (Mary,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson of Thompson, Ohio, b. at Thompson, Ohio; m. No. 1, Cole. She m. No. 2, Dunlap of Iowa City.

CHILDREN, COLE AND DUNLAP.

By Cole.
4074 Lucia.
By Dunlap.
4075 Robert.
4076 Ralph.

2571 **Sarah Tillotson** (Mary,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Augustus and and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson of Thompson, Ohio, b. at Thompson; m. Underwood of Thompson, Ohio. They lived at Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILDREN, UNDERWOOD.

4077 Emma.
4078 Charles.

2572 **Susan Tillotson** (Mary,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Augustus and Mary Hooker (Drake) Tillotson of Thompson, Ohio, b. at Thompson, Ohio; m. Charles Hodges. They lived in Iowa City, Iowa.

CHILDREN, HODGES.

4079 Edda.
4080 Mary.
4081 Ada.
4082 Winnie.

2574 **James Benson Drake** (Samuel Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Moseley and Cornelia Hall (Benson) Drake of Clarkson, N. Y., b. July 2, 1840, at Clarkson; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Jennie Sherman of Circleville, Ohio. They lived at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN, DRAKE.

4083 Frederic S., b. Nov. 29, 1867, at Painesville, Ohio.
4084 Augusta Benson, b. Dec. 20, 1870, at Painesville, Ohio.
4085 Edward Sims, b. 1876, at Painesville, Ohio.
4086 Robert Poore, b. July 27, 1878, at Painesville, Ohio.

2575 **Adeline Louise Drake** (Samuel Drake,[7] Debora,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Moseley and Cornelia Hall (Benson) Drake of Beloit, Wis., b. May 30, 1842, at Beloit, Wis.; m. April 24, 1872, William E. Sims. They lived at Hyde Park, Ill.

CHILDREN, SIMS.

4087 William Fargo, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. Oct. 24, 1903, Rosa Sands Dunham.
4088 Fannie A., b. May 19, 1877.

2580 **Henry E. Marvin** (Rebecca Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John D. and Rebecca Ann (Drake) Marvin of Beloit, Wis., b. May 22, 1847, at Beloit, Wis.; m. Oct. 25, 1872, Agnes E. Bailey, of Toledo, Ohio.

CHILD, MARVIN.

4089 Gertrude B., b. July 13, 1874.

2581 **Kittie Edith Marvin** (Rebecca Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3], Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John D. and Rebecca Ann (Drake) Marvin of Beloit, Wis., b. July 1, 1856, at Beloit, Wis.; m. Oct. 15, 1877, Ernest W. Burbank, of Painesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BURBANK.

4090 Ernest Marvin, b. Sept. 3, 1878.
4091 Henry Lester, b. June 23, 1882.
4092 Julia Rebecca, b. June 13, 1887.

2582 **Judson Artemas Rogers** (Sarah Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Artemas and Sarah Mandeville (Drake) Rogers of Painesville, Ohio, b. May 2, 1854, at Painesville, Ohio; m. May 15, 1878, Florence E. Bates, of Willoughby, Ohio.

CHILD, ROGERS.

4093 George McIntosh, b. Dec. 4, 1879, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

2583 Henrietta Anna Rogers (Sarah Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Artemas and Sarah Mandeville (Drake) Rogers of Painesville, Ohio, b. May 7, 1856, at Painesville, Ohio; m. Aug. 8, 1877, Carey W. Chamberlain, of Geneva, Ohio.

CHILDREN, CHAMBERLAIN.

4094 Harry Rogers, b. Aug. 7, 1879, at Ashtabula, Ohio.
4095 Frances Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1887, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Dec. 4, 1888, at Ashtabula, Ohio.
4096 Carey Judson, b. Feb. 26, 1892, at Denver, Col.

2584 John Morris Drake (Elijah Drake,[7] Deborah,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elijah and Martha Elizabeth (Bull) Drake of Clarkson, N. Y., b. Feb. 2, 1854, at Clarkson, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Louise Emma Graley, daughter of Rev. Alfred A. and Margaret Ann (Dies) Graley of Clarkson, N. Y., b. Aug. 10, 1853, at Lenox (Madison Co.) N. Y. He was educated at the Normal Schools at Brockport and Geneseo, N. Y.—now a lawyer at Brockport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, DRAKE.

4097 Merle Graley, b. Nov. 28, 1880, at Manlius, N. Y.
4098 Ervey John, b. April 13, 1882, at Clarkson, N. Y.
4099 Margaret Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1886, at Brockport, N. Y.

2585 Josephine Hooker (Nathaniel,[7] Timothy,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nathaniel Wood and Honoria Elizabeth (Cashman) Hooker of New York City, b. at New York; m. Henry Sterling Kirkland. They live at New York City.

CHILDREN, KIRKLAND.

4100 Nathaniel Hooker.
4101 Henry Burnham.
4102 Clara Louise, d. 1887, in infancy.

2586 Charlotte Elizabeth Cashman (Henrietta,[7] Timothy,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Michael H. and Henrietta Judson (Hooker) Cashman, b. at New York City; m. Thomas V. Allis.

CHILD, ALLIS.

4103 Henrietta L.

2589 Ira Bird (Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Norman and Anna (Hooker) Bird of Bethlehem, Conn., and Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Oct. 22, 1818, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. July 8, 1840, Julia Simmons, b. July 20, 1824. They lived at Cincinnati, Ohio. He died Feb. 16, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN, BIRD.

*4104 Anna A., b. May 5, 1841, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
4105 Norman, b. Feb. 2, 1846, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
*4106 Henrietta, b. July 10, 1848, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
4107 Irene, b. Jan. 31, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Aug. 12, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2590 Henry Norman Bird (Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Norman and Anna (Hooker) Bird of Bethlehem, Conn., and Cincinnati, Ohio, b. March 21, 1827, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. July 28, 1851, Martha Griswold Hooker adopted daughter of Asahel and Anna (Kellogg) Hooker of Bristol, Conn., and daughter of Azias and Sally Ann (Rich) Griswold of Wethersfield, Conn., b. June 3, 1835, at Wethersfield, Conn. They lived at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, where he died June 25, 1891.

CHILDREN, BIRD.

*4108 Charles Lester Hooker, b. Nov. 5, 1853, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
4109 Hannah Irene, June 20, 1857, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
*4110 Nellie, b. Aug. 21, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
4111 Henry Norman, Jr., b. June 11, 1873, at Cincinnati; d. Aug. 26, 1892, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2591 Eliza Ann Maria Hooker (George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George and Belinda (Ives) Hooker of Bristol, Conn., b. Feb. 5, 1820, at Plainville, Conn., m. Nov. 18, 1840, Anson L. Atwood of Bristol, Conn. They resided at Bristol, Conn., where she died 1892.

CHILDREN, ATWOOD.

*4112 George Woodward, b. Aug. 8, 1841, at Bristol, Conn.
4113 Ellen Hooker, b. Nov. 5, 1842, at Bristol, Conn.
4114 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1844, at Bristol, Conn.
4115 Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 31, 1847, at Bristol, Conn.

2592 Ira Hooker (George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Belinda (Ives) Hooker

of Bristol, Conn., b. April 9, 1823 at Plainville, Conn.; m. Aug. 10, 1845, at Arcadia, N. Y., Mary E. Dunham of Galena, N. Y., b. April 4, 1827, at Galena, N. Y. They moved to Iowa.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4116 Emerson R., b. Aug. 13, 1846, at Arcadia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1846, at Arcadia, N. Y.
*4117 Horace, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
*4118 Eliza Ann, b. May 23, 1849.
*4119 Urania L., b. Oct. 20, 1850.
*4120 Helen M., b. Aug. 19, 1852.

2593 **Asahel Moseley Hooker (Rev.)** (George,[7], Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Belinda (Ives) Hooker of Bristol, Conn., b. Aug. 22, 1829, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Mary Johnson of Southington, Conn. He died June 10, 1864, at Grasshopper Falls, Kan.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4121 Ralph Moreton. He is in the real estate business and publishes a real estate paper at New Haven, Conn.

2595 **Julia Sophia Stoughton** (Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton of Plymouth, Conn., b. May 21, 1828, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. May 6, 1846, Riley Ives. She died Feb. 21, 1896, at Plymouth, Conn.

CHILD, IVES.

*4122 Charles Andrew, b. April 18, 1861, at Plymouth, Conn.

2596 **Catherine Stoughton** (Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton of Plymouth, Conn., b. June 15, 1830; m. May 18, 1853, Ansel Gaylord of Terryville, Conn. He died Oct. 6, 1860.

CHILDREN, GAYLORD.

*4123 Andrew Stoughton, b. July 26, 1856.
4124 Kate Ansel, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 28, 1875.

2597 **Elias Cornelius Stoughton** (Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton of Plymouth, Conn., b. Aug. 12, 1832, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Dec. 27, 1859, Cornelia

Blakeslee, daughter of Ransom, Jr., and Elizabeth Munger (Judd) Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., b. Aug. 11, 1836, at Plymouth, Conn. He was a coal dealer at Plymouth, where he died Jan. 5, 1891.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

4125 Ansel Gaylord, b. March 28, 1861, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1869, at Plymouth, Conn.
4126 Henry Edward, b. March 8, 1864, at Plymouth; m. May 24, 1899, Anna Grant.
4127 Willard Blakeslee, b. Oct. 17, 1866, at Plymouth, Conn.
4128 Frederic Arthur, b. Oct. 20, 1871, at Plymouth, Conn.

2598 George Andrew Stoughton (Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton of Plymouth, Conn., b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. March 4, 1855, Mary Ann Hemingway. He is in the grocery business at Thomaston, Conn.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

*4129 George Hooker, b. Jan. 17, 1857, at Thomaston, Conn.
*4130 Edward Cornelius, b. April 18, 1860.
4131 Andrew, b. June 30, 1864, at Thomaston.
4132 Nellie Sophia, b. Dec. 19, 1866, at Thomaston; d. Dec. 15, 1873, at Thomaston, Conn.
4133 Lizzie Sawyer, b. June 14, 1875, at Thomaston, Conn.

2599 Ira Hooker Stoughton (Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Andrew and Julia Elma (Hooker) Stoughton of Plymouth, Conn., b. April 19, 1838, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. No. 1, Sept. 14, 1859, Adeline Sanford, daughter of Porter and Sarah Ann (Allen) Sanford of Plymouth, Conn., b. March 9, 1840, at Plymouth, Conn. She died Oct. 6, 1868, at Terryville, Conn. He m. No. 2, Sept. 15, 1870, Mrs. Hattie (Barbour) Mitchell of Bristol, Conn. He was a hardware merchant at Terryville, Conn., and subsequently removed to California, where he became a deacon of a Congregational church at San Bernardino.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

By 1st marriage.
*4134 Winifred Porter, b. May 27, 1860, at Terryville, Conn.
By 2nd marriage.
4135 Julia Ellen, b. June 4, 1871, at Terryville, Conn.
4136 Arthur Volney, b. Nov. 2, 1872, at Terryville, Conn.; m. June 17, 1900, Clara Benson.
*4137 Helen Lurene, b. Jan. 29, 1874, at Terryville, Conn.
4138 Ansel Gaylord, b. Feb. 25, 1876, at Terryville, Conn.; d. March 2, 1877, at Terryville, Conn.

2601 Willard Elizur Gaylord (Amy,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Willard and Amy (Hooker) Gaylord of Goshen, Conn., b. March 26, 1827, at Goshen; m. May 14, 1851, Sarah Esther Wooster, of Goshen, Conn., b. May 17, 1828, at Goshen. He was a farmer at Goshen.

CHILDREN, GAYLORD.

4139 Henry Charles, b. March 30, 1852, at Goshen.
4140 Amy Lucretia, b. Feb. 17, 1858, at Goshen, d. Dec. 29, 1886, at Goshen.

2602 Charles Henry Gaylord (Amy,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Willard and Amy (Hooker) Gaylord of Goshen, Conn., b. March 7, 1833, at Goshen, Conn.; m. No. 1, June 11, 1856, Jennie M. Thompson of New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 18, 1833, at New Haven. She died March 4, 1868, at New Haven, Conn. He m. No. 2, Oct. 4, 1871, Mary J. Loomis of New Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 29, 1840, at New Hartford, Conn. He was a merchant at New Haven, Conn., and afterwards went to Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN, GAYLORD.

4141 William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1862, at New Haven.
4142 Charles Edward, b. at New Haven.

2604 Horace Robbins Williams (Rev.) (Caroline,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cornelius Robbins and Caroline (Hooker) Williams of Farmington, Conn., b. Feb. 20, 1835, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June 6, 1865, Amelia Robbins Bulkeley of Rocky Hill, Conn., b. at Rocky Hill. He graduated from Amherst College, 1860, and Union Theological Seminary, 1864. He was in charge of the Congregational church at Almont, Mich., sixteen years,—at Vermontville, Mich., six years, and of the church at Clinton, Mich., since 1886.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

*4143 Walter Bulkeley, b. March 3, 1867, at Almont, Mich.
4144 Cornelius Hooker, b. Oct. 23, 1870, at Almont, Mich.

2606 Moseley Hooker Williams (Rev.) (Caroline,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cornelius Robbins and Caroline (Hooker) Williams, of Farmington, Conn., b. Dec. 23, 1839, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Feb. 1,

1870, Emma V. Bockins of Germantown, Pa. He graduated from Yale College 1864, and from Andover Theological Seminary 1867. He has been engaged in literary work since 1875, for the American Sunday School Union at Philadelphia, Pa. He has edited several papers and written a number of books.

CHILDREN, WILLIAMS.

4145 Clarence Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1870, at Germantown, Pa.
4146 Carrie Hooker, b. May 21, 1873, at Portland, Me.
4147 Margaret Bockins, b. Feb. 5, 1875, at Philadelphia, Pa.
4148 Ethel Lillian, b. Oct. 20, 1887, at Philadelphia, Pa.

2609 Frances Adeline Williams (Caroline,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Cornelius Robbins and Caroline (Hooker) Williams, of Plymouth, Conn., b. March 4, 1851, at Plymouth, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1875, Elisha Mix, Jr., son of Gen. Elisha and Amelia (Edmonds) Mix of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Jan. 14, 1850, at New Haven, Conn. They have resided at Bridgeport, Conn., Arthurs, Pa., Terryville and New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN, MIX.

4149 Mosely Williams, b. May 1, 1877, at Bridgeport, Conn.
4150 Lora Amelia, b. Nov. 9, 1878, at Ferryville, Conn.
4151 Ralph Hooker, b. March 21, 1883, at Arthurs, Pa.
4152 James Edmonds, b. July 15, 1884, at New Britain, Conn.
4153 Clarence Elisha, b. March 25, 1891, at New Britain, Conn.

2610 George Henry Mitchell (Lurena,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Henry and Lurena (Hooker) Mitchell, of Bristol, Conn., b. Nov. 12, 1836, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 30, 1857, Hannah Drusilla Welch, daughter of Elisha N. Welch, of Bristol, Conn. He was a member of the extensive clock making company of Forestville, Conn., of which Elisha Welch is the head. He was also quite noted for his musical abilities. He died March 6, 1896, at Forestville, Conn.

CHILDREN, MITCHELL.

4154 Helen Welch, b. Feb. 8, 1860, at Forestville, Conn.; m. Jan. 28, 1883, F. C. Williams.
4155 George Henry, b. July 9, 1861, at Forestville, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1861, at Forestville, Conn.
4156 John Welch, b. Jan. 21, 1868, at Forestville, Conn.; d. July 22, 1868, at Forestville, Conn.
4157 Bertha Welch, b. July 25, 1881, at Forestville, Conn.

2611 Charles Elliott Mitchell (Lurena,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Henry and Lurena (Hooker) Mitchell, of Bristol, Conn., b. May 11, 1837, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Dec. 13, 1866, Cornelia A. Chamberlain, of New Britain, Conn. Mr. Mitchell became a famous patent lawyer. In 1889 he was appointed by President Harrison Commissioner of Patents at Washington, D. C., and served through President Harrison's administration.

CHILDREN, MITCHELL.

4158 Robert Chamberlain, b. May 8, 1868, at New Britain, Conn.
4159 Charles Hooker, b. May 18, 1873, at New Britain, Conn.
4160 George Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1877, at New Britain, Conn.

2612 Moseley Hooker Mitchell (Lurena,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Henry and Lurena (Hooker) Mitchell, of Bristol, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1838, at Bristol, Conn.; m. April, 1858, Ellen Brainerd, of Bristol, Conn. She died Sept. 5, 1865, at Bristol, Conn. He m. No. 2, Harriett Barbour of Bristol, Conn. They lived at Bristol, Conn., where he was in copartnership with his uncle, J. R. Mitchell, in dry goods business. He died Jan., 1868, at Bristol, Conn. She survived him and became the second wife of Ira Hooker Stoughton at Terryville, Conn.

CHILDREN, MITCHELL.

By 1st wife.
4161 Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1859, at Bristol, Conn. m. Nov. 22, 1883, Charles H. Riggs.
4162 Frederick Brainerd, b. June 2, 1860, at Bristol, Conn.; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Harriet Houston.

2614 William Guestner Hooker (Stephen,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Stephen and Mrs. Martha (Mayes) (Willard) Hooker, of Montgomery, Ala., b. Aug. 7, 1858, at Montgomery, Ala.; m. Feb. 10, 1884, Nannie Varina Lloyd, daughter of John Jackson and Sarah (Manexia) Lloyd, b. Oct. 15, 1860, at Huntsville, Ala. They reside at Palestine, Tex. She died Nov. 15, 1889, at Oakwood, Tex.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4163 Jewell Leonard, b. Nov. 26, 1885, at Oakwood, Tex.; d. Sept. 19, 1888, at Oakwood, Tex.
4164 Willie Corniel, b. Nov. 19, 1887, at Oakwood, Tex.

2615 Mary Lanman Hooker (Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Edward William and Faith Trumbull (Huntington) Hooker, of Green Farms, Conn., b. Oct. 8, 1822, at Green Farms; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Rev. Anson Clark, son of Nathan and Lovisa (Edwards) Clark of West Hampton, Mass.; b. July 2, 1822, at West Hampton. They lived at Wausau, Wis., for many years. He died Jan. 22, 1890, at Wausau, Wis.

CHILDREN, CLARK.

*4165 Edward Huntington, b. and d. Dec. 7, 1853, at Brookfield, Wis.
4166 Edward Huntington, b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Brookfield, Wis.
4167 Mary Edwards, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. March 6, 1857.
4168 Cornelius Edwards, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 24, 1881, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
*4169 Calvin Montague, b. Jan. 30, 1862, at Hartford, Wis.
4170 Anson Hooker, 1st, b. Feb. 19, 1864, at Hartford, Wis.; d. Aug. 3, 1864, at Hartford, Wis.
*4171 Anson Hooker, 2nd, b. Nov. 29, 1866, at Hartford, Wis.

2616 Faith Huntington Hooker (Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Edward William and Faith Trumbull (Huntington) Hooker, of Green Farms, Conn., b. Nov. 16, 1824, at Green Farms; m. May 11, 1846, Rev. Enos Janes Montague, son of David and Lovisa (Janes) Montague, of West Hampton, Mass., b. March 16, 1820, at West Hampton, Mass. He died Sept. 30, 1880, at West Hampton.

CHILDREN, MONTAGUE.

4172 Edward Hooker, b. Dec. 9, 1847, at Summit, Wis.
*4173 Elizabeth Hooker, b. Dec. 23, 1849, at Summit, Wis.
*4174 Mary Janes, b. Sept. 11, 1850, at Summit, Wis.

2618 Elias Cornelius Hooker (Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Edward William and Faith Trumbull (Huntington) Hooker, of Bennington, Vt. (from Green Farms, Conn.), b. July 9, 1832, at Bennington, Vt.; m. No. 1, June 19, 1861, Margaret Cecilia DeBevoise, daughter of James and Annie (Vandervoort) DeBevoise of Bedford, Long Island, N. Y., b. Nov. 28, 1836, at Bedford, L. I. She died at Newburyport, Mass., April 25, 1862. He m. No. 2, Dec. 20, 1865, Sarah Balch Moody Williams, daughter of Joseph and Eunice Balch (Moody) Williams, of Newburyport, Mass., b. May 3, 1845, at Newburyport,

Mass. He was pastor of the church at Stockbridge, Mass. He died Dec. 5, 1873, at Stockbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4175 Mabel, b. Oct. 13, 1866, at Nashua, N. H.; d. Nov. 29, 1884.
4176 Richard, b. July 24, 1868, at Nashua, N. H.

2620 Edward Trumbull Hooker (Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Edward William and Faith Trumbull (Huntington) Hooker, of Bennington, Vt. (from Green Farms, Conn.), b. Oct. 31, 1837, at Bennington, Vt.; m. Dec. 21, 1869 (at Brooklyn, N. Y.), Susan Cornelia Atwater, daughter of Sylvester Burke and Frances Harriet (Arnold) Atwater of Guilford Center, N. Y.; b. Nov. 14, 1841, at Guilford Center. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1860. He died Oct. 2, 1886, at West Salem, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4177 Edward William, b. Nov. 27, 1870, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1872, at Middletown, Conn.
*4178 George Lyman, b. April 19, 1872, at Middletown, Conn.
*4179 Sarah Frances, b. March 4, 1874, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Carl Gotthilf Krueger.
4180 Susan, b. Nov. 6, 1876, at Castleton, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1877, at Castleton, Vt.
4181 Cornelius Huntington, b. Oct. 4, 1878, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Aug. 20, 1907, Mary T. Williams.
4182 Charles Garfield, b. March 5, 1881, at Castleton, Vt.

2625 Sarah Edwards Cornelius (Mary,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Elias and Mary Ann (Hooker) Cornelius, b. Feb. 14, 1830, at Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1850, Rev. George B. Little, son of Otis Little of Castine, Me.; b. Dec. 21, 1821, at Castine, Me. They resided for a while at Bangor, Me., and then at Roxbury, Mass. He died July 20, 1860, at Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN, LITTLE.

*4183 Mary Cornelius, b. Dec. 24, 1853, at Bangor, Me.
4184 Sarah Pierpont, b. Feb. 7, 1855, at Bangor, Me.

2626 Jeremiah Evarts Cornelius (Mary[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Elias and Mary Ann (Hooker) Cornelius of New York City, b. Dec. 25, 1831, at New York City; m. Oct. 8, 1862, Sarah Fenner Storrs, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Dean) Storrs of Boston,

Mass.; b. Nov. 11, 1839, at Plainfield, Conn. He was in the life insurance business at Boston, Mass. He died March 4, 1896, at Boston, Mass. She died Jan. 2, 1901, at Braintree, Mass.

CHILDREN, CORNELIUS.

*4185 Annie Evarts, b. April 13, 1864, at Newton Center, Mass.
4186 Robert Edwards, b. Nov. 6, 1871, at Newton Center, Mass.; d. Feb. 15, 1822, at Newton Center, Mass.

2627 **Elizabeth Hooker Peck** (Sarah,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Solomon and Elizabeth Reeves (Hooker) Peck, b. March 17, 1840; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Rev. Isaac Newton Stanger, D. D. He was an Episcopal clergyman at New York City; later in Philadelphia.

CHILD, STANGER, BY ADOPTION.

4187 Marion Estes, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

2628 **Sarah Edwards Peck** (Sarah,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Solomon and Elizabeth Reeves (Hooker) Peck, b. April 2, 1842; m. June 21, 1870, Ira Winans.

CHILDREN, WINANS.

4188 Edwin Peck, b. June 8, 1871; d. March 24, 1875.
*4189 Henry Edwards, b. Jan. 21, 1873; m. June 12, 1900, Edith Annie Brown.
4191 William Wallace, b. March 18, 1874; m. March 7, 1890, Maude Lilian Gill.
4192 Elizabeth Hooker, b. May 3, 1876.
4193 Helen Root, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
4194 Irene Du Pont, b. April 5, 1882.

2630 **Bryan Hooker Smith** (Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cyrus Porter and Lydia Lewis (Hooker) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Jan. 29, 1829, at Brooklyn; m. Feb. 13, 1854, Elizabeth Bulkley, daughter of William F., and Abigail (Conkling) Bulkley of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. April 6, 1834, at Brooklyn. He is one of the directors of the Long Island Historical Society and the Packer Institute; President of the Brooklyn Savings Bank and associated with financial and insurance matters in Brooklyn. She died Aug. 5, 1897, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

*4195 William Bulkley, b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
*4196 Cyrus Porter, b. Jan. 30, 1859, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
4197 Edward Hooker, b. May 23, 1863, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
4198 Bryan Herbert, b. Dec. 28, 1864, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
4199 Elizabeth Bulkley, b. Oct. 11, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

2631 Cyrus Augustus Smith (Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cyrus Porter and Lydia Lewis (Hooker) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Ellen Maria Hopkins, daughter of Lucius and Nancy Maria Hopkins. He died Sept. 14, 1869. She died July 19, 1884.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

4200 Lucius Hopkins, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
4201 Charles Boulton, b. April 24, 1859.
4202 Sidney Augustus, b. Feb. 14, 1862.

2635 Ellen Louisa Smith (Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Cyrus Porter and Lydia Lewis (Hooker) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Feb. 10, 1841, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1870, Willis L. Ogden. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, OGDEN.

4203 Alice Lydia, b. August 14, 1873.
4204 Elsie Helen, b. Nov. 27, 1874.
4205 Ellen Louise, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
4206 Clara, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

2636 William Chandler Smith (Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cyrus Porter and Lydia Lewis (Hooker) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 17, 1843, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Maria Louisa McPhail, daughter of Dr. Leonard C. and Caroline E. McPhail. She died May 19, 1883.

CHILD, SMITH.

4207 Marion Louise, b. Oct. 27, 1874.

2637 Charles Edward Smith (Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Cyrus Porter and Lydia Lewis (Hooker) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 27, 1846, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Corinne Cole-

man, daughter of Samuel and Pamelia (Chandler) Coleman. He died at New York, Dec. 1, 1899.

CHILD, SMITH.

4208 Corinne Pamelia, b. Feb. 16, 1878.

2638 **Adeline Frances Hill** (Nancy,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Nancy (Hooker) Hill of Troy, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1834; m. May 30, 1855, George Ripley Bowman, b. Oct. 6, 1831. He was a merchant in New York City. He died Jan. 14, 1863.

CHILD, BOWMAN.

4209 Clara Lee, b. April 26, 1858.

2640 **Mary Williams Hooker** (Bryan,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Bryan Edward and Maria Robbins (Williams) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. May 28, 1852, at Hartford, Conn.; m. May 15, 1879, Joseph Gurley Woodward, son of Joseph and Almira (Gurley) Woodward of Willimantic, Conn., b. July 26, 1836, at Willimantic, Conn. He is a lineal descendant from Richard Woodward of Watertown, Mass., 1635. He is a broker at Hartford. She died at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882.

CHILD, WOODWARD.

4210 Joseph Hooker, b. Hartford, Conn., March 7, 1882.

2641 **Edward Williams Hooker** (Bryan,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Bryan Edward and Martha Huntington (Williams) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 19, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Mary Mather Turner, daughter of Charles Peaslee and Julia Francis Mather of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Feb. 26, 1864. He is Mayor of Hartford.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4211 Rosalie, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1892.
4212 Roland Mather, b. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 10, 1900.

2644 **Catherine Hooker Doolittle** (Urania,[7] Chauncey,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Abraham Burbank and Urania Catherine (Hooker) Doolittle

of Plymouth, Conn., b. March 23, 1843, at Plymouth; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Ben Frank Marsh, son of George and Caroline (Gilbert) Marsh of Northfield, Conn., b. May 21, 1842 at Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN, MARSH.

4213 Katharine Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1902, Ralph Warren Reinhold.
*4214 George Hooker, b. March 20, 1872.
4215 Frank Gilbert, b. Aug. 24, 1886.

2645 **James Roland Doolittle** (Urania,[7] Chauncey,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Abraham Burbank and Urania Catherine (Hooker) Doolittle of Plymouth, Conn., b. May 13, 1849; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Emma Erwin.

CHILDREN, DOOLITTLE.

4216 Catharine Hayes, b. July 23, 1876.
4217 Elizabeth Irene, b. June 13, 1889.

2650 **Mary Hooker Williams** (Eliphalet,[7] Mary,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Eliphalet and Rebecca (Phoenix) Williams of New York, b. Jan. 12, 1812, at New York; m. Oct. 1837, Rev. John Tyler of Windham, Conn.

CHILDREN, TYLER.

4218 Catherine E., b. August 3, 1838.
4219 Sidney Williams, b. Dec. 2, 1841.
4220 John Bennet, b. Nov. 4, 1844.
4221 Henry Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1846.

2672 **Jeremiah Allen Strong** (Theodore Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Theodore and Martha Allen Strong of Coal Grove, Ohio, b. April 5, 1807; m. July 5, 1845, Emily Caroline Clough, daughter of Philip and Nancy Mills (Gledden) Clough of Canterbury, N. H., b. April 6, 1813, at Canterbury. They lived at Burlington, Ohio. He was engaged in coal mining. He died Dec. 17, 1870. She died Dec. 3, 1867.

CHILD, STRONG.

4222 Theodore, b. May 9, 1853.

2673 **Sarah Elizabeth Strong** (Theodore Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Theodore

and Martha (Allen) Strong of Coal Grove, Ohio, b. April 30, 1809; m. June 3, 1841, Rev. Augustus Charles Thompson of Roxbury, Mass., son of Augustus and Kesiah (Hopkins) Thompson, b. April 30, 1812. He graduated from Yale, and studied in Germany; then settled in Roxbury, Mass. She died May 11, 1857, at Somerville, Mass. He married again.

CHILDREN, THOMPSON.

4223 Theodore Strong, b. April 23, 1842, at Northampton.
4224 Martha Allen, b. Dec. 24, 1843, at Roxbury.
4225 Sarah Hooker, b. Feb. 21, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1847.
4226 Julia Augusta, b. and d. April 22, 1848.
4227 Augustus Charles, b. July 24, 1849; drowned at Concord, N. H., Aug. 21, 1862.

2677 **Timothy Dwight** (Clarissa Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight of New Haven, Conn., b. April 1, 1811; m. May 11, 1842, Lucy Starr Olmstead, daughter of Zalmon and Rebecca B. Olmstead. They lived for many years at Beloit, Wis. Moved to Chicago, where he was a manufacturer of paper bags.

CHILDREN, DWIGHT.

4228 Timothy, b. Feb. 21, 1843, at New Haven, Conn; m. Dec. 15, 1864, Delia Allen Williams, of Clinton, N. Y., born 1843. He is a civil engineer, also in business with his father in Chicago.
4229 Edward Cecil, b. April 9, 1845, at New Haven; d. May 19, 1849.
4230 Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. July 31, 1848.
4231 Charles Frederic, b. April 12, 1849; d. July 31, 1852.
4232 William Cecil, b. Aug. 26, 1851.
4233 Francis Alfred, b. Oct. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1853.
4234 Agnes Lucy, b. June 27, 1855.

2681 **John William Dwight** (Clarissa Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. June 1845, Sophia Dwight (his cousin), daughter of Dr. Benjamin Woolsey and Sophia (Strong) Dwight of Clinton, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1818, at Clinton. He was a manufacturer of salt petre at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, DWIGHT.

4235 Sophia Clarissa, b. May 1, 1847, at New Haven; d. at Clinton, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1847.
4236 Mary Clarissa, b. Jan. 7, 1849.
4237 Henry Woolsey, b. Oct. 3, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1852.

4238 Edward Strong, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
4239 Frederic Louis, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. July 10, 1858.
4240 Emily Cecilia, b. May 1, 1859.
4241 Louis Theodore, b. July 10, 1860; d. April 16, 1862, at Clinton, N. Y.

2682 **Edward Strong Dwight (Rev.)** (Clarissa Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight, b. April 30, 1820; m. Nov. 13, 1849, Lucy Elizabeth Waterman, daughter of Dr. John and Ann (Anderson) Waterman of Gorham, Me., b. May 5, 1823, at Gorham. She died Sept. 11, 1861. He m. No. 2, July 27, 1864, Elizabeth McGregor Adams, daughter of Rev. John Ripley and Mary Ann (McGregor) Adams of Londonderry, N. H., b. Oct. 1, 1836, at Londonderry.

CHILDREN, DWIGHT.

By first wife.
4242 Annie Waterman, b. April 14, 1851, at Saco, Me.
4243 Edward Huntington, b. July 13, 1856, at Amherst, Mass.
By 2nd wife.
4244 Marion McGregor, b. Dec. 15, 1865.
4245 Julia Strong Lyman, b. Dec. 2, 1870.

2684 **Julia Strong Dwight** (Clarissa Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Timothy and Clarissa (Strong) Dwight, b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. July 28, 1847, Dr. Jonathan Huntington Lyman, M. D., son of Jonathan Huntington and Sophia (Hinckley) Lyman of Northampton, Mass. She died Dec. 4, 1853, in Jamaica, W. I. He m. No. 2, Mary Woolsey Dwight, sister of his first wife.

CHILDREN, LYMAN.

4246 Edward Huntington, b. Oct. 14, 1848, at New Haven, Conn.
4247 John Chester, b. May 27, 1851, at New Haven, Conn.
4248 Francis Hinckley, b. Jan. 19, 1853, at Chicago, Ill.; d. July 20, 1871, of yellow fever in Brazil.

2687 **Edward Strong** (Lewis Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lewis and Maria Chester Strong, b. April 6, 1814; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Lucretia Woodbridge Mitchell, daughter of Rev. Alfred and Lucretia (Woodbridge) Mitchell, of Norwich, Conn., b. June 24, 1820. She died Jan. 16, 1845. He m. No. 2, Sept. 9, 1846, Harriet Louisa Hayes, daughter of Joel and Anna (Mills) Hayes, b. Dec. 13, 1823, at South Hadley.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

By 1st wife.
4249 Elizabeth Mitchell, b. Nov. 9, 1840.
By 2nd wife.
4250 Harriet Williams, b. Dec. 18, 1847.
4251 Edward Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1851.
4252 Julia Hayes, b. May 14, 1855.
4253 Anna Mills, b. Sept. 18, 1860; d. April 18, 1863.

2688 Caleb Strong (Rev.) (Lewis Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lewis and Maria Chester Strong, b. Jan. 31, 1816; m. May 26, 1840, Catherine Sophia Mitchell, daughter of Stephen Mix and Sophia (Coit) Mitchell of Wethersfield, Conn. She died Sept. 4, 1843. He m. No. 2, May 14, 1846, Maria Elizabeth Collins, daughter of Amos Morris and Mary (Lyman) Collins of Hartford, Conn. He died Jan. 4, 1847, at Montreal, Can.

CHILD, STRONG.

4254 Maria Chester, b. June 8, 1841; d. May 26, 1842.

2689 Elizabeth Chester Strong (Lewis Strong,[7] Sarah,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Lewis and Maria Chester Strong, b. Sept. 1, 1817; m. May 25, 1840, William Newton Matson. He was a graduate of Yale, 1833. A lawyer at Hartford. She died Jan. 29, 1867.

CHILDREN, MATSON.

4255 William Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1842.
4256 Maria Elizabeth, b. April 12, 1847; d. May 12, 1847.

2701 Julia Worthington Hooker (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Nov. 15, 1818, at Hinsdale; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Henry Mason Jones, son of Cyrus and Sally (Bowker) Jones of Phillipstown, Mass., b. July 24, 1811, at Phillipstown. After the death of his father the family removed to Athol, Mass. Mr. Jones carried on the manufacture of doors, sash, blinds, etc., and also the lumber business at Hinsdale. He represented the town in the legislature twice and held at different times a number of town offices. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., July 7, 1886.

CHILDREN, JONES.

4257 Henry Abbott, b. March 29, 1845, at Hinsdale, N. H.

4258 Charles Armest, b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Hinsdale; m. Dec. 27 1888, Emily C. French, daughter of Francis and Julia (Walker) French of Keene, N. H., b. March 26, 1852.
4259 Frederick Hooker, b. Nov. 30, 1866, at Hinsdale; m. Jan. 9, 1894, Alice Mabel Spencer.

2702 **George Prentice Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. May 31, 1820, at Hinsdale; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Lucretia Jane Ashcraft, daughter of Jedediah and Sally (Davis) Ashcraft. He began life with a small swampy farm, reclaimed the worthless lands and made it one of the best paying farms about Hinsdale, where he became one of the noted citizens. She died Feb. 25, 1897, at Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4260 Della L., b. July 23, 1844, at Hinsdale; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Winchester S. Puffer.
*4261 Cassius Mason, b. July 12, 1848.
*4262 Augusta R., b. Oct. 12, 1851, at Hinsdale.
4263 George Utley, b. Oct. 9, 1856, at Hinsdale; d. Jan. 13, 1858, at Hinsdale.
4264 Cora Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1859; m. May 27, 1891, Gustave Samuel Smith, son of Henry and Pamelia (Spencer) Smith, b. March 3, 1862.

2703 **Charles Gay Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1822, at Hinsdale; m. Aug. 15, 1859, Maria Celia Osgood of Northfield, Mass., b. Sept. 3, 1836, at Northfield.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*4265 Charles Osgood, b. Aug. 10, 1860.
4266 Robert Gay, b. July 13, 1862.
4267 Jennie May, b. July 3, 1864.
4268 Bessie Augusta, b. Dec. 31, 1868.
4269 Florence Gertrude, b. April, 1, 1871.

2705 **Henry Clay Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Jan. 10, 1828, at Hinsdale; m. March 19, 1856, Elizabeth Rockwell, daughter of Peter K. and Meia Dorcas (Bell) Rockwell of Erie, Pa., b. Dec. 23, 1837, at Erie. Mr. Hooker went from Hinsdale to New York City in 1848; to Kansas City in 1849,

attached to the Indian Department until 1852, then to California in 1853, where he mined in El Dorado Co., and was a merchant at Placerville until 1866. The simplicity and hearty cheer of those days were always found in his cordial manners and unbounded hospitality. In 1872, he went to Arizona and became a contractor for supplies to the United States Army in the Apache War. He then became possessor of the Seirra Bonita Ranch. He never begrudged time or money spent in experimental work and the result is that he had the largest and most complete stock ranch in the Southwest. He believed in thoroughbreds and his cattle, horses, sheep and dogs were all of the best. It is said of him that he had no use for scrubs, either of the brute or human kind. He was considered an authority in his line and is specially quoted in the U. S. Census Reports. He died Dec. 5, 1907.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4270 Ida M., b. May 3, 1858.
4271 Edwin R., b. Feb. 27, 1861.
4272 Joseph M., b. Sept. 4, 1863; m. Nov. 14, 1906, Laura Butler Coffin.

2706 **Almira Ann Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. May 28, 1830, at Hinsdale; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Isaiah H. Nutting, M. D., son of Joseph D. and Lucinda (Keep) Nutting of Groton, Mass., b. Dec. 12, 1828, at Groton. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1846, and of Pittsfield Medical College. He practised medicine at Strafford Springs, Conn.; his health failing he took charge of the Academy at Orford, N. H., and afterwards of the Mt. Hollis Seminary at Holliston, Mass. He subsequently became professor of languages at Fulton College, Fulton, Ill. Leaving there he started a boys' school at Elgin, Ill., but died a few months afterwards. He died Dec. 1, 1865, at Elgin, Ill.

CHILDREN, NUTTING.

*4273 Frederic Joseph, b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Orford, N. H.
*4274 Herbert Hooker, b. July 24, 1859, at Holliston, Mass.
4275 Minnie Mariah, b. Aug. 4, 1861, at Fulton, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1885, Edward McGregor.

2707 **Minerva Sophia Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Sept. 11, 1832, at

Hinsdale, N. H.; m. No. 1, Robert T. Brown, June 5, 1867, at San Francisco, Cal. He died Nov. 19, 1878, at Sacramento, Cal. She m. No. 2, July 19, 1881, Edwin Ruthven Robertson of New York City. He died April 4, 1902, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, BROWN.

4276 Robert Turnbull (Jr.), b. July 31, 1868, at Sacramento.
4277 Minnie Isabel, b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. Sept. 22, 1871.
4278 Edith Hooker, b. July 1, 1872; d. May 15, 1873.

2709 **John Daggett Hooker** (Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Daggett) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. May 10, 1838, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. August 26, 1869, Katherine Putnam, daughter of Samuel Osgood and Elizabeth (Whitney) Putnam of San Francisco, Cal., b. May 2, 1849, at Milwaukee, Wis. He was educated at Holliston (Mass.), Academy and Williams College; went to California, 1861, was in San Francisco until Dec., 1865, then went to Los Angeles, where he is at the head of an immense iron works. Through all his busy life he has been intensely interested in the study of Astronomy. The upper story of his residence in Los Angeles he has fitted up as an observatory, not only for his own use but also for that of the Southern California Academy of Science, of which he has been a member from its inception. As a result of his munificence, Carnegie Institute Observatory on Mt. Wilson is to have a reflector with a hundred inch speculum.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4279 Laurence Whitney, b. June 14, 1873, at San Francisco; died of bloodpoisoning Dec. 11, 1894, at New Haven, Conn.; he was a student in Senior Class, Yale Law School.
4280 Marion Osgood, b. July 15, 1875, at San Francisco.

2712 **Sarah Worthington Blanchard** (Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Willard and Abigail Prentice (Hooker) Blanchard of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Dec. 12, 1814, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Nov. 3, 1835, Charles Pearson, M. D., b. Jan. 24, 1810, at Sterling, Worcester Co., Mass. They reside at Spring Green, Wis.

CHILDREN, PEARSON.

4281 Martha Ellen, b. April 13, 1843, at Castleton, Vt.; d. April 9, 1871, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. April 13, 1870, Wilber F. Barker.

2713 **Mary Adeline Blanchard** (Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Willard and Abigail Prentice (Hooker) Blanchard of Hinsdale, N. H., b April 6, 1816, at Hinsdale; m. Dec. 9, 1839, Daniel C. Gates of Lynden, Vt., b. July 18, 1814, at Lynden, Vt.

CHILDREN, GATES.

4282 William E., b. Nov. 4, 1841; d. April 25, 1849.
4283 Frederic O., b. July 21, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1851.
*4284 Edward R., b. May 20, 1854, at Worcester, Mass.
4285 Francis D., b. July 21, 1856; d. Dec. 17, 1861.
4286 Clarence E., b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 10, 1859.

2714 **Maria Hooker Blanchard** (Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Willard and Abigail Prentice (Hooker) Blanchard of Hinsdale, N. H., b. June 5, 1818, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Nelson Taylor, of Winchenden, Mass., b. June 15, 1813, at Winchenden. He was a carpenter. He died Nov. 15, 1878, at Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

4287 Charles White, b. April 16, 1838; d. April 22, 1839.
4288 George E., b. March 6, 1840; d. May 1, 1847.
*4289 James Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1842, at Castleton, Vt.
4290 Delos Edward, b. Sept., 1847.
4291 Henry E., b. July 21, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
4292 Vernie De Las, b. Aug. 1, 1851; d. April 7, 1852.

2715 **Lodema H. Todd** (Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Caleb and (wid.) Abigail Prentice (Hooker) (Blanchard) Todd of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Oct. 25, 1828, at Hinsdale; m. Dec. 31, 1856, William Ketcham of Queens Co., N. Y. They resided at Madison, Wis. He represented the town in the legislature several years. He died Sept. 14, 1879, at Richland City, Wis. She died April 19, 1881, at Richland City, Wis.

CHILDREN, KETCHAM.

*4293 Charles Bates, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
4294 William Jagger, b. March 21, 1859.
4295 Abigail Rebecca, b. April 5, 1863; d. April 10, 1863.
4296 Maggie Louisa, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1879.

2717 **Louisa A. Todd** (Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Caleb and (wid.) Abigail

Prentice (Hooker) (Blanchard) Todd of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Nov. 2, 1834, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. April 16, 1862, Seth Richards of Worcester, Mass. He was a singer and musical instructor. She died April 8, 1870, at Worcester, Mass.

CHILD, RICHARDS.

4297 Cora Louise, b. Sept. 6, 1865; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Geo. M. Bassett.

2722 **John Mills Stebbins** (Sarah,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Elihu and Sarah Gay (Hooker) Stebbins of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Dec. 27, 1825, at Hinsdale; m. Nov. 23, 1853, Harriet Cornelia Haile, daughter of William and Sabrina Shaw (Walker) Haile of Hinsdale, N. H., b. June 22, 1829, at Chesterfield, N. H. He was a lawyer; studied two years at Amherst, then at Dartmouth and graduated in 1848. In 1849 settled at Springfield, Mass., and was Judge of the "Court of Insolvency" of Hampden Co., Mass., 1856–59. He was Mayor of Springfield in 1874. He died Feb. 11, 1888, at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, STEBBINS.

4298 William Haile, b. March 29, 1858, at Springfield, Mass.; d. March 2, 1862, at Springfield, Mass.
4299 Frederic Haile, b. May 24, 1860, at Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 12, 1902, Martha Rumery Adams.
4300 Charles Gay, b. June 13, 1863, at Springfield; d. July 7, 1864, at Springfield, Mass.
4301 Walter Gay, b. June 4, 1865, at Springfield; d. Oct. 9, 1893.
4302 Arthur Walker, b. May 20, 1872, at Springfield; d. May 28, 1872, at Springfield.

2725 **John Bunker Taylor, M. D.** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Oct. 16, 1821, at Hinsdale; m. June 14, 1855, Helen Maria Reed, daughter of Enos and Sarah (Gordon) Reed of East Cambridge. He was a physician practising at North Cambridge, and died very suddenly while visiting a patient, Feb. 15, 1899, at East Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

4303 Frederic Weston, b. June 22, 1856, at E. Cambridge.
4304 Florence May, b. May 9, 1858, at E. Cambridge.
4305 Adele Reed, b. Aug. 1, 1862, at E. Cambridge.
4306 Gordon Hooker, b. Oct. 7, 1868, at E. Cambridge.

2726 **Lewis Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Aug. 19, 1824, at Hinsdale; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Mary Humphrey of Boston, Mass., b. Sept. 4, 1824, at Boston. He is in the tailoring business in Boston and they reside at Dorchester.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

*4307 William Lewis, b. March 4, 1850, at Roxbury, Mass.
*4308 Webster Humphey, b. Oct. 11, 1853, at Roxbury, Mass.
4309 John Oscar, b. June, 1855, at Roxbury, Mass.
4310 Edward Lassell, b. May 8, 1858, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. July 10, 1860, at Roxbury.
4311 Minnie Gay, b. Oct. 28, 1863, at Roxbury.

2727 **William Dwight Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Nov. 12, 1826, at Hinsdale; m. June 18, 1854, Harriet Alexander of Richmond, Me. He was a tailor. He died June 10, 1868, at Thomaston, Me. She died Jan., 1859, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

*4312 Frank Dwight, b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Boston.
4313 Hattie Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1857, at Boston, Mass.; d. March 21, 1881.

2728 **Kirk White Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Oct. 25, 1828, at Hinsdale; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Emily M. Sherman of Martinez, Cal. He was a dentist; went to California in 1851, as a miner and became a surveyor. He died Dec. 29, 1882, at Martinez, Cal.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

4315 Mamie Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1866, at Martinez, Cal.
4316 Ida Roxie, b. July 13, 1874, at Martinez, Cal.; d. Nov. 23, 1877, at Martinez.
4317 Emily Maria, b. July 14, 1879, at Martinez, Cal.

2729 **Delia Hooker Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. May 29, 1831, at Hinsdale; m. May 1, 1855, Frederic Boyden of Hinsdale, N. H. He was a practising physician at Hinsdale. He became a manu-

facturer of woolen goods. He filled various town offices and represented the town in the state legislature. He died Nov. 11, 1871, at Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN, BOYDEN.

*4318 Ida Louisa, b. Aug. 16, 1856, at Hinsdale.
4319 Jamie Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1859, at Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Dec. 24, 1859.
4320 Alice, b. Feb. 11, 1861, at Hinsdale, N. H.; d. July 31, 1861, at Hinsdale, N. H.

2730 **Jane Maria Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. March 18, 1834, at Hinsdale; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Henry C. Wood of Hinsdale, N. H. He is in the boot and shoe business at Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN, WOOD.

4321 Ella Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Hinsdale, N. H.
4322 William Henry, b. May 2, 1860, at Hinsdale, N. H.
4323 Alice Louise, b. April 27, 1863, at Hinsdale, N. H.
4324 Jennie Amelia, b. Dec. 1, 1865, at Hinsdale, N. H.

2731 **Harriet Newell Taylor** (Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Delia (Hooker) Taylor of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Aug. 31, 1837, at Hinsdale; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Sereno Merrill Wilder, son of Samuel and Sarah (Merrill) Wilder of Greenfield, Mass. He is a mechanic at Hinsdale.

CHILD, WILDER.

4325 Merrill Boyden, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

2735 **Robert Breck Hooker** (George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. George and Rachel (Breck) Hooker of Long Meadow, Mass., b. Jan. 31, 1821, at Long Meadow; m. Jan. 16, 1856, Mary Ophelia Young, daughter of William and Esther (Hill) Young of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 16, 1829, at Liberty. They reside at Elizabeth, N. J., where he is in the drug business with his son.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4326 Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 3, 1857, at Elizabeth, N. J.
*4327 George Breck, b. June 8, 1860, at Elizabeth, N. J.
4328 Elizabeth Dwight, b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Elizabeth, N. J.

2738 John Hooker (George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. George and Rachel (Breck) Hooker of Long Meadow, Mass., b. June 5, 1826, at Long Meadow; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Ellen Eliza Bliss, daughter of Gad Olcott and Harriett (Cooley) Bliss of Long Meadow, b. May 30, 1834, at Long Meadow. She died Nov. 19, 1888, at Long Meadow.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4329 Harriet Breck, b. Sept. 19, 1857, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1880, William Stevens Bacon.
4330 Mary Dwight, b. Nov. 15, 1859, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1883, John Blake Kendall.
4331 George Bliss, b. June 7, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y.

2743 Frederic Packard (Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of Frederic Adolphus and Elizabeth Dwight (Hooker) Packard of Philadelphia, Pa., b. July 24, 1828, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1852, Ellen Louisa Hall, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Mitchell) Hall of Boston, Mass., b. June 18, 1824. He was a lawyer at Appleton, Wis., where he was a prominent citizen. They had no children but adopted a child named Fanny Weed who became known as Fanny Weed Packard. He died July 18, 1862, at Philadelphia. She died 1881, at Malone, N. Y.

CHILD, (ADOPTED) PACKARD.

4332 Fanny Weed, m. Rev. Charles Richardson.

2745 John Hooker Packard (Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Frederick Adolphus and Elizabeth Dwight (Hooker) Packard of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 15, 1832, at Philadelphia; m. June 3, 1858, Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Charles Stuart and Juliana (Fitz Randolph) Wood of Philadelphia, b. May 2, 1835, at Philadelphia. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, 1850, an M. D. 1853. Has been resident physician of the Pennsylvania Hospital since 1856. She died March 11, 1897, at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN, PACKARD.

4333 Elizabeth Dwight, b. April 6, 1859, at Philadelphia.
*4334 Charles Stuart Wood, b. June 2, 1860, at Philadelphia.
4335 Frederic Adolphus, b. Nov. 7, 1862, at Philadelphia; d. Nov. 1, 1902, at Philadelphia; m. Katherine Shippen.
*4336 John Hooker, b. May 9, 1865, at Philadelphia.

4337 Francis Randolph, b. March 23, 1870, at Philadelphia; m. June, 1899, Christine B. Curwen; she died May 16, 1901, at Vella Nova; he is a physician; was editor of American Journal of Medical Science.
*4338 George Randolph, b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Philadelphia.

2746 **Lewis Richard Packard** (Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Frederick Adolphus and Elizabeth Dwight (Hooker) Packard of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 29, 1870, Harriet Moore Storrs, daughter of Rev. Dr. Richard Salter and Mary Elwell (Jenks) Storrs of Brookline, Mass. He graduated from Yale, 1856, Ph. D. First studied for ministry, but gave up on account of ill health. Became first tutor, then Assistant Professor, and then Hillhouse Professor of Greek at Yale. He was director of American Archaelogical School at Athens, 1883–84. He died Oct. 26, 1884, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILD, PACKARD.

4339 Mary Storrs, b. April 5, 1872, at Aiken, S. C.

2747 **Thomas Hooker** (Richard,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Richard and Aurelia (Dwight) Hooker of New Haven, Conn., b. Sept 3, 1849, at Macon, Ga.; m. June 30, 1874, Sarah Augusta Bowles, daughter of Samuel and Mary Dwight (Schermerhorn) Bowles of Springfield, Mass., b. June 6, 1850, at Springfield. He graduated from Yale in 1869. Traveled abroad and in this country after marriage returned to New Haven in 1879. Since 1902, has been Vice President of the First National Bank of New Haven and President of New Haven Trust Co. She died March 10, 1909 at New Haven.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4339a Aurelia Dwight, b. May 2, 1875, at Cassel, Germany, d. Jan. 27, 1899, at New Haven.
4339b Richard, b. Feb. 20, 1878, grad. Yale, 1899. He is on the editorial staff of Sprinfield Republican.
4339c Thomas, Jr., b. July 26, 1882. He grad. Yale, 1903, a lawyer at New Haven.

2748 **Emily Hooker** (Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Sylvia (Wales) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. Dec. 27, 1804, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Orrin Kingsley, son of Ezra and Miriam (Rust) Kingsley of Northampton, Mass., b. Nov.

20, 1802, at Northampton. He was a grocer at Northampton, Mass. He died June 6, 1876, at Westhampton. She died April 17, 1871, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, KINGSLEY.

*4340 Julia Ann Rust, b. Feb. 23, 1827, at Northampton.
*4341 Sarah Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1828, at Northampton.
*4342 Emily Elsie, b. Aug. 22, 1830, at Northampton.
4343 Charles Hooker, b. Oct. 24, 1832, at Northampton; d. Sept. 17, 1848.
*4344 Edward Munson, b. Aug. 18, 1839, at Northampton.
*4345 Ellen Maria, b. June 6, 1842, at Northampton.

2749 **Festus Hooker** (Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Sylvia (Wales) Hooker of Northampton, Mass., b. May 31, 1806, at Northampton; m. Aug. 9, 1832, Mary Strong, daughter of Chester and Rachel (Bartlett) Strong of Huntington, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1812, at Huntington. He was a farmer at Westhampton, where he died March 2, 1881. She died Oct. 3, 1894, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4346 Allen Thompson, b. May 17, 1834, at Westhampton; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
4347 Henry Chester, b. July 2, 1835, at Northampton; d. July 31, 1865.
*4348 Edward Wales, b. Nov. 26, 1840, at Northampton.
*4349 Lucy Ashmun, b. July 15, 1843, at Northampton.
4350 Worthington, 1st, b. April 19, 1846, at Westhampton; d. Dec. 10, 1846.
*4351 Worthington, 2nd, b. Nov. 20, 1848, at Westhampton.
*4352 Charles, b. Sept. 14, 1850, at Westhampton, Mass.

2750 **Electa Wales Hooker** (Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Sylvia (Wales) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. April 20, 1807, at Westhampton; m. April 26, 1827, Anson Chapman, son of Jedediah and Anna (Danks) Chapman of Westhampton, b. Dec. 11, 1803, at Westhampton. He was a merchant at Westhampton, where he died May 8, 1873. She died Dec. 25, 1876, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, CHAPMAN.

4353 Junia Maria, b. July 5, 1828, at Westhampton; d. Dec. 15, 1892.
*4354 Maryett, b. May 15, 1833, at Westhampton.
4355 Anson Hooker, b. July 14, 1838, at Westhampton; d. July 23, 1838, at Westhampton.

2753 **Lucy Ashmun Hooker** (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Octavia (Hale) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1812, at Westhampton; m. Sept. 28, 1837, Joseph Washburn Clark, M. D., of Rushville, Ill. She died April 17, 1839, at Rushville, Ill.

CHILD, CLARK.

4356 William Hooker, b. April 12, 1839, at Rushville; d. May 6, 1839

2754 **William Throop Hooker** (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Octavia (Hale) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. March 22, 1815, at Westhampton; m. June 1, 1837, Caroline Collins, daughter of Augustus Collins of Westfield, Mass. He was cashier of the Farmers and Mechanics Bank of Hartford, Conn., and of the Continental Bank of New York City. She died Feb. 5, 1872.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4357 Henry Collins, b. June 2, 1841, at Hartford, Conn.; d. June 17, 1867.
*4358 William Augustus, b. Sept. 4, 1845, at Hartford.
4359 Caroline Christine, b. May 24, 1847, at Hartford; m. Nov. 3, 1875, Francis Waite Corey.
4360 Gertrude Hoyt, b. July 14, 1856; m. April 14, 1879, William Fayette Brown.
4362 Grace Fay, b. May 28, 1859.
4363 Herbert Throop, b. Dec. 19, 1860; d. April 17, 1862.

2755 **Henry Hooker** (William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Octavia (Hale) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. June 27, 1820, at Westhampton; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Sarah Hall, daughter of Richardson and Sibylla (Hale) Hall of Greenfield, Mass., b. Dec. 14, 1819, at Greenfield. In 1836, (aged 15 years) he became a clerk in the Phoenix Bank at Hartford, Conn., and remained connected with that bank until 1847. He then became cashier of a bank at Great Barrington, Mass., and in 1851, became cashier of the Westfield Bank, Westfield, Mass. He died June 13, 1896, at Westfield. She died Oct. 12, 1898, at Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

*4364 Lucy Ashmun, b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Westfield.
*4365 Charles Hall, b. July 3, 1847, at Hartford.

2760 Anson Parker Hooker (Anson,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dr. Anson and Elizabeth Parker Hooker of East Cambridge, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1829, at East Cambridge; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Rebecca Pitman Boies, daughter of Hon. Patrick and Orpha Marshall Boies of Westfield, Mass., b. April 7, 1831, at Granville, Mass. He graduated from Harvard, 1851. Harvard, M. D. 1855. He was connected with his father in practice in East Cambridge, and after his father's death succeeded to a large practice. He died Dec. 31, 1873, at East Cambridge.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4366 Mark Marshall, b. Feb. 29, 1864, at East Cambridge; d. March 23, 1864.
4367 Elizabeth Mather, b. March 15, 1866, at East Cambridge. She is the last living descendant from Cotton Mather.
4368 Mary Marshall, b. March 15, 1866, at East Cambridge; d. March 19, 1866.

2764 Mary Hooker (Edward,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward and Mary Ann (Dwight) Hooker of South Hadley, Mass., Rochester, N. Y., and Cleveland, Ohio., b. Jan. 16, 1838, at Rochester; m. April 14, 1864, Henry Walworth Smith, son of Erastus Ferrant and Rebecca (Barber) Smith of Groton, Conn., b. June, 6, 1827, at Groton. Mr. Smith was for some years a merchant at St. Thomas, W. I.; later he settled at Cincinnati, Ohio., and engaged in wrecking business upon the Ohio river. He died of yellow fever, Dec. 2, 1873, at Evansville, Ind.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

4369 Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 12, 1866, at So. Hadley, Mass.
4370 Francis Church Dwight, b. Sept. 19, 1870, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; m. Aug. 28, 1894, Mary Katharine Kreckel.

2765 Thomas Hooker Goodhue (Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Josiah F. and Elizabeth White (Hooker) Goodhue of Williston, Vt., b. Aug. 21, 1825, at Williston; m. June 15, 1876, Mary Deette Burrows, daughter of Stephen and Mary Elvira (Root) Burrows of Whitewater, Wis., b. Feb. 20, 1842, at Perryville, N. Y. He was educated at Newton Academy, Shoreham, Vt., and was a merchant at Whitewater, Wis. He died Sept. 26, 1905.

CHILD, GOODHUE.

4371 Thomas Hooker, b. Jan. 1, 1879, at Whitewater, Wis.

2767 **Josiah Goodhue** (Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Josiah F. and Elizabeth White (Hooker) Goodhue of Williston, Vt., b. Jan. 2, 1830, at Williston; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Sarah B. Chipman, daughter of George A. and Eliza Ann (Perrin) Chipman of Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., b. July 11, 1837, at Avon. He was educated at Newton Academy, Shoreham, Vt., and now resides near Whitewater, Wis., where he is a farmer and business man.

CHILDREN, GOODHUE.

*4372 George Harris, b. Dec. 23, 1859, at Whitewater, Wis.
4373 John Hooker, b. Dec. 21, 1861, at Whitewater; d. Aug. 20, 1873, at Whitewater, Wis.
*4374 Helen Frances, b. May 30, 1864, at Whitewater.
*4375 Ralph Josiah, b. Sept. 24, 1869, at Whitewater.
4376 Anna Eliza, b. Sept. 24, 1869, at Whitewater; d. Jue 27, 1884.
*4377 Robert Shields, b. Sept. 24, 1876, at Whitewater.

2770 **Sarah Brown Hooker** (Henry,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Henry Brown and Martha Vinal (Chickering) Hooker of Lanesboro, Mass., b. April 24, 1828, at Lanesboro; m. Oct. 1, 1856, Rev. William Banfield Capron, son of William Cargill and Chloe (Day) Capron of Uxbridge, Mass., b. April 14, 1824. He was a missionary for several years after graduating from Yale and Andover. He died Oct. 6, 1876, at Madura, India.

CHILDREN, CAPRON.

4378 Annie Hooker, b. Sept. 17, 1860, at Madura, India; m. April 21, 1897, Lewis Kennedy Morse.
*4379 Laura Elizabeth, b. June 17, 1862, in India.
4380 Henry Hooker, b. and d. in India.

2773 **Sarah Hooker Hopkins** (Julia,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Julia Ann (Hooker) Hopkins of Rutland, Vt., b. Nov. 17, 1837, at Rutland; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Josiah Perkins Woodbury of Rutland, Vt. They reside at Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Colo.

CHILDREN, WOODBURY.

4381 Jesse Burnham.
4382 Allan Hooker.
4383 Carl.
4384 Grace Eleanor.
4385 Annie Lawrence, d. aged 4 mo.
4386 Jean Hopkins, d. aged 4 years.

2779 **William Hooker Stanley** (Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Sally (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 20, 1810, at Kensington; m. Oct. 9, 1834, Julia Gorham. He was a printer at New Haven, Conn. He died May 10, 1869, at New Haven, Conn. She died March 9, 1896, at New Haven.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

4387 Julia Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1836, at New Haven; m. May 1, 1862, Henry A. Knight.
4388 Henry Fitch, b. Oct. 14, 1838, at New Haven; he was a soldier in the Civil War.
4389 Catherine Grace, b. Mar. 23, 1841, at New Haven.

2780 **Sarah Stanley** (Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Sally (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. Oct. 25, 1812, at Kensington; m. Sept. 13, 1834, Charles Bradley, son of Nehemiah and Anna (Ford) Bradley of New Haven, Conn., b. Oct. 9, 1809, at New Haven. He died May 21, 1888, at New Haven. She died Nov. 21, 1895, at New York City.

CHILDREN, BRADLEY.

*4390 Mary Eliza, b. June 18, 1835, at New Haven.
*4391 William Hooker, b. Aug. 25, 1838, at New Haven.
*4392 George Cornwall, b. April 9, 1846, at New Haven.
4393 Frederic Lines, b. Mar. 26, 1850, at New Haven; m. June 17, 1879, Arabella Tracey Randolph, daughter of Edw. Salsbury Randolph, b. June 11, 1851.

2781 **Oswin Stanley** (Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Sally (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. April 7, 1815, at Kensington; m. No. 1, Nov. 3, 1844, Jane M. Thresher. She died Dec. 19, 1851. He m. No. 2, Jan. 30, 1853, Wid. Marcia (Bacon) Root, daughter of John Bacon and widow of Dennis Root. He died May 7, 1884.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

By 1st wife.
4394 Charles Hooker, b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. June 2, 1864, at Cold Harbor; he was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor.
4395 Seth H., b. May 6, 1849.
*4396 George J., b. July 14, 1851.

2782 Sophia Stanley (Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Hezekiah and Sally (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. April 30, 1817, at Kensington; m. Sept. 13, 1842, Charles Bradley. She died April 11, 1862, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILD, BRADLEY.

4397 Frank Stanley, b. Sept. 2, 1844, at New Haven, Conn.

2784 Samuel Stanley (Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Hezekiah and Sally (Hooker) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. Aug. 25, 1822, at Kensington; m. Oct. 13, 1844, Sophia Andrus, daughter of Ebenezer and Polly (Griswold) Andrus of New Britain, Conn. He was a jeweler by trade. He was a selectman of the town and represented the town in the state legislature. She died March 14, 1883.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

*4398 Mary A.
4399 Emma.
*4400 Hattie Elizabeth.

2791 William Hooker (William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. William and Amelia (Stanley) Hooker of Dover Furnace, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1819, at South Dover, N. Y., m. June, 1854, Sarah Cutler, daughter of Calvin and Kesiah (Varney) Cutler of Dover Furnace, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1830, at Dover Furnace. He died April 4, 1881, at Wing Station, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4401 Cornelia, b. Dec. 31, 1856, at Wing Station.
*4402 Jennie, b. Aug. 25, 1860, at Wing Station.
4403 William, b. May 14, 1864, at Wing Station.
*4404 Effie K., b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Wing Station.
4405 John Calvin, b. April 23, 1873, at Wing Station.

2792 Ann Hooker (William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr William and Amelia (Stanley) Hooker of Dover Furnace, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 11, 1825, at South Dover, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1848, Edwin Vincent, son of Absolom and Abbie (Duncan) Vincent, b. June 19, 1820, at Dover Furnace.

CHILDREN, VINCENT.

4406 Ella Stanley, b. Dec. 7, 1851, at Dover Furnace.
4407 Amelia Stanley, b. Jan. 26, 1853, at Dover Furnace; d. Aug. 31, 1853, at Dover Furnace.
4408 Amelia Hooker, b. Aug. 11, 1857, at Dover Furnace.
*4409 Charles William, b. Nov. 7, 1862, at Dover Furnace.
*4410 Minnie Cordelia, b. Aug. 12, 1865, at Dover Furnace.

2795 **George Atwood Hooker** (George,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George J. and Emily (Atwood) Hooker of Kensington Conn., b. Dec. 14, 1833, at Kensington; m. Elizabeth Maria Cole, daughter of Truman and Maria Benton (Hart) Cole, b. Oct. 18, 1837, at Kensington.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4410a Charles Levi, b. Feb. 16, 1867, d. Nov. 1, 1876.
4410b Georgietta, b. April 5, 1873.

2796 **John Randolph Hooker** (George,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George J. and Emily (Atwood) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. April 18, 1836, at Kensington; m. Nov. 13, 1867, Marietta Preston Sawyer, daughter of Augustus and Almena (Preston) Sawyer of Meriden, Conn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4410c Walter Preston, b. Sept. 7, 1868, at New Britain, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1895, Nellie Elizabeth Lyon.
*4410d Jennet Louise, b. Oct. 31, 1872.

2808 **Jennette Phelps Hooker** (Charles,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Charles and Eliza (Beers) Hooker of New Haven, Conn., b. July 1, 1837, at New Haven; m. May 21, 1861, Albert Baldwin, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth C. (Mandeville) Baldwin of Orange, N. J., b. July 5, 1835, at Orange. They lived at Newark, N. J., where she died Feb. 16, 1883.

CHILDREN, BALDWIN.

*4411 Charles Hooker, b. Nov. 26, 1865, at Newark, N. J.
4412 Albert Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1868, at Newark, N. J.
4413 Jennet Eliza, b. June 28, 1874, at Newark, N. J.

2814 **Mary Hooker** (Henry,[7] John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Melinda (Can-

field) Hooker of Morristown, N. Y., b. March 12, 1825, at Morristown; m. Dec. 23, 1845, George Augustus Chapman, son of Augustus and Sophronia (Carey) Chapman of Morristown, b. May 16, 1811, at Morristown. He was a successful merchant, doing a large Canadian business. He died April 5, 1855, at Morristown. After his death his widow moved to Boston.

CHILDREN, CHAPMAN.

4414 Emma Mary, b. May 30, 1847.
4415 Henry Augustus, b. July 2, 1850.
4416 Caroline Sophronia, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1885.

2815 **Horace Henry Hooker** (Henry,[7] John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Melinda (Canfield) Hooker of Morristown, N. Y., b. Sept. 8, 1827, at Morristown; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Sarah McAllaster, daughter of James and Rebecca McAllaster of Boston, Mass., b. June, 22, 1831, at Boston. He was in business with his brother-in-law, Geo. Chapman. He died July 16, 1869, at Morristown. She died Dec. 30, 1865.

CHILD, HOOKER.

*4417 Henry James, b. April 29, 1862, at Morristown.

2839 **Mary Elizabeth Atwood** (Sophia,[7] Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Jamison and Sophia (Hooker) Atwood of Berlin, Conn., b. July, 29, 1827, at Berlin; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Franklin Graham, son of Virgil B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Graham, b. Oct. 16, 1825, at Ghent, N. Y. She died April 19, 1902, at New Britain.

CHILDREN, GRAHAM.

*4418 Florence Rosella, b. July 28, 1852, at New Britain.
4419 Charles Hooker, b. Dec. 19, 1856, at New Britain; d. July 24, 1878.

2841 **Frank Henry Hooker** (Henry,[7] Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Charlotte (Lum) Hooker of Kensington and New Haven, Conn., b. Jan. 11, 1843, at New Haven; m. Oct. 29, 1868, Grace Russell, daughter of Henry Esmond and Elizabeth (Peck) Russell of New Britain, Conn., b. Oct. 28, 1844, at New Haven. He graduated from Yale, 1864. He was at the head of the Henry Hooker Co., car-

riage manufacturers. He died April 14, 1900, at New Haven. She died Aug. 19, 1881, at Stockbridge.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4420 Clarence Russell, b. Oct. 17, 1869, at New Britain.
4421 Elizabeth Russell, b. Dec. 30, 1874, at New Haven.
4422 Donald Russell, b. Sept. 7, 1876, at New Haven.

2842 Norman Albert Hooker (Henry,[7] Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Charlotte (Lum) Hooker of Kensington and New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 17, 1847, at New Haven; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Anna Louisa Newton, daughter of Erastus and Caroline (Zeiley) Newton of Lockport, N. Y. He was engaged with his brother in the manufacture of carriages at New Haven.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4423 Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1871, at New Haven.
4424 Carolyn Newton, b. Jan. 28, 1873.
4425 Louisa, m. Henry Blyth.

2843 Jane Abigail Hooker (George,[7] Ashbell,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George and Sally (Woodruff) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. May 3, 1828, at Kensington; m. July 1, 1850, Isaac Norton, son of Edward and Lucy (Hart) Norton, b. Oct. 24, 1827, at Berlin, Conn. They lived at Grand Island, Neb. He died Dec. 8, 1880, at Rome, Ga. She died Jan. 8, 1904, at Grand Island, Neb.

CHILDREN, NORTON.

4426 Ida Hooker, b. May 16, 1851; m. April 11, 1870, Wm. Tewell Seavey.
4427 William George, b. April 5, 1857; d. June 2, 1877.

2844 Lucy Maria Hooker (George,[7] Ashbell,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George and Sally (Woodruff) Hooker of Kensington, Conn., b. July 7, 1838, at Kensington; m. May 13, 1856, Reuben Lyman Hubbard, son of Henry Snow and Cynthia (Sleeper) Hubbard of Canton, Tioga Co., N. Y., b. April 24, 1834, at Canton. He is in the shoe business at New Britain, Conn.

CHILD, HUBBARD.

4428 Frederick Hooker, b. March 29, 1857, at New Britain.

2867 **Matthew Hart** (Edmund,[7] Urania,[6] Ashbell,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edmund and Relief (Jones) Hart of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., b. Aug. 29, 1823, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Mahala Jones at Corinth, Orange Co., Vermont. He is a blacksmith at Canisteo, Steuben Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, HART.

4429 Edmund Mathew, b. June 13, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1872, Anna Merrill.
4430 Elma Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1848; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Geo. B. Sherman.
4431 Ellen Amelia, b. Dec. 28, 1849, at DeRuyter.
4432 Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 26, 1852, at Canisteo.
4433 Mary Filuria, b. Oct. 18, 1857, at Canisteo.
4434 Helen Fidelia, b. Oct. 18, 1857, at Canisteo.
4435 Mahala Caroline, b. Aug. 27, 1860, at Canisteo.

2868 **Charles Hart** (Edmund,[7] Urania,[6] Ashbell,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edmund and Relief (Jones) Hart of DeRuyter, N. Y., m. Jan. 1825, at Truxton, N. Y.; m. 1848, Anna Clark. He is a blacksmith.

CHILD, HART.

4436 Sackett.

2869 **Seth Percival Hart** (George,[7] Urania,[6] Ashbell,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Deborah (Benjamin) Hart of Angelica, N. Y., b. Jan. 22, 1826, at Tully, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Susan A. Engle, b. June 22, 1833, at Angelica, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HART.

4437 John Engle, b. Sept. 16, 1854, at Moravia, N. Y.
4438 Sarah Frances, b. July 13, 1856, at Moravia, N. Y.
4439 Rosa Bell, b. Feb. 3, 1861, at Moravia, N. Y.

2870 **Martin Van Buren Hart** (George,[7] Urania,[6] Ashbell,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George and Deborah (Benjamin) Hart of Angelica, N. Y., b. Sept. 21, 1828, at DeRuyter, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1867, Anna E. Ogle of Syracuse, N. Y., b. July 31, 1838, at Syracuse. He is a sign and ornamental painter at Syracuse.

CHILDREN, HART.

4440 Jennie, born June 5, 1870.
4441 Edmund Henry.

2950 **Lorena Hooker** (Charles,[7] James,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Charles Noadiah and Sophia (Banks) Hooker of Natick, Mass., b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Hamden, Conn.; m. May 25, 1892, Wallace Wilbor Rogers, son of Wilbor Jackson and Emily Thompson (Demerritt) Rogers of Natick, Mass., b. March 11, 1872, at Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN, ROGERS.

4442 Charles Wilbor, b. March 18, 1893, at Natick.
4443 Wallace Boydstun, b. April 15, 1896, at Natick.

2953 **Elizabeth L. Moore** (Jeanette,[7] James,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eli and Jeanette (Hooker) Moore of Southington, Conn., b. Dec. 12, 1866, at Southington, Conn.; m. Prof. Boydstun.

CHILD, BOYDSTUN.

4444 John Merwin.

2954 **Samuel Mortimer Clarke** (Samuel Clarke,[7] Abigail,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Strong and Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Clarke of Peoria, Ill., b. April 15, 1848, at New York City; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Lydia Jane Jack, daughter of William and Caroline (Howard) Jack of Hollidaysburgh, Pa., b. Nov. 23, 1855. He was a merchant at Peoria, Ill., succeeding his father as head of the firm of Clarke & Co., wholesale and retail dry goods dealers. She died March 20, 1902, at Peoria, Ill.

CHILD, CLARKE.

4445 William Hartley, b. Nov. 23, 1883, at Peoria.

2956 **Ella Bancroft Clarke** (Samuel Clarke,[7] Abigail,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Strong and Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Clarke of Peoria, Ill., b. Oct. 6, 1854, at Peoria, Ill.; m. Jan. 6, 1876, Thomas Atherton Grier, son of John Cooper and Elizabeth Perkins Grier of Wilkesbarre, Pa., b. March 1, 1850, at Wilkesbarre.

CHILDREN, GRIER.

4446 Katharine Clarke, b. Oct. 26, 1876, at Peoria, Ill.; d. Dec. 30, 1880, at Peoria, Ill.
4447 Caroline King, b. Aug. 6, 1878, at Peoria; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Herbert Brotherson Jamison.

4449 Isabel Hooker, b. Oct. 27, 1881, at Peoria, Ill.
4450 Thomas Perkins, b. Dec. 15, 1884, at Peoria, Ill.
4451 Samuel Clarke, b. Aug. 1, 1891, at Peoria, Ill.

2958 **Robert Strong Clarke** (Samuel Clarke,[7] Abigail,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Strong and Katherine Elizabeth (Burns) Clarke of Peoria, Ill.; b. Aug. 18, 1861, at Peoria; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Grace Luella Elliott, daughter of William and Mary Russell (Stark) Elliott of Farmington, Ill., b. June 12, 1865, at Farmington. He was educated at the Peoria High School. Went to Arizona and engaged in sheep raising in 1887. In 1891 he went to California and since then has been connected with the Silver King Mining Company.

CHILD, CLARKE.

4452 Dorothy Katherine, b. Dec. 10, 1891, at Los Angeles.

2973 **Thomas Hooker** (Samuel,[7] William,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Lydia Elizabeth (Strong) (Baldwin) Hooker of New Haven, b. Jan. 10, 1848, at New Haven, Conn.; m. June 27, 1872, Mary Louise Denison, daughter of Jesse Wood and Mary Windsor (Briggs) Denison of Denison, Crawford Co., Iowa; b. Dec. 5, 1848, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She is a lineal descendant from Roger Williams. They have resided at Mystic, Conn., Waterville, Me., and under the Harrison Administration he was Internal Revenue Collector at Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4453 Edward Denison, b. March 28, 1873, at Fairland; m. Sept. 28, 1901, Jeanette Marion Lindsey of Rochester, N. Y.
4454 Helen Foster, b. March 28, 1876, at Fairland, Iowa.
4455 Harold, b. May 17, 1878, at Fairland, Iowa.
4456 Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1880, at Fairland, Iowa.
4457 William Griswold, b. March 9, 1883, at Fairland, Iowa.

2975 **Elisabeth Hooker Gillette** (Elisabeth,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Francis and Elisabeth Daggett (Hooker) Gillette of Bloomfield and Hartford, Conn., b. Dec. 7, 1838, at Bloomfield, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1864, George Henry Warner, son of Justin and Sylvia (Hitchcock) Warner of Plainfield, Mass., b. Dec. 21, 1833 at Plainfield. Mr. Warner was engaged in foreign exchange and banking business in the city of New York. Associated with

his brother Charles Dudley Warner in the Warner Library. They live at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, WARNER.

4458 Frank Gillette, b. May 21, 1867, at Hartford, Conn.
4459 Agnes, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1869, at Hartford, Conn.
4460 Sylvia, b. Sept. 26, 1871, at Hartford; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
4461 Margaret, b. Dec. 23, 1872, at Hartford.

2976 **Edward Hooker Gillette** (Elisabeth,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Francis and Elisabeth Daggett(Hooker) Gillette of Bloomfield and Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 1, 1840, at Bloomfield; m. June 26, 1866, Sophia Theresa Stoddard, daughter of Joseph Nettleton and Sophia Ives (Buddington) Stoddard of Guilford, Conn., b. March 9, 1845, at Guilford. She had been betrothed to his brother, Robert Hooker Gillette, who was killed at the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., during the Civil War. Mr. Gillette was educated at the Hartford High School and New York State Agricultural College at Ovid, N. Y. He went to Iowa in 1863, and became an extensive farmer and sheep raiser. In 1878 he was elected to represent the 7th Congressional District (Iowa) in the National House of Representatives. He is now one of the proprietors of the Iowa Tribune and interested in the manufacture of brick. They reside at Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILD, GILLETTE.

4462 Florence, b. May 29, 1868, at Des Moines, Iowa; m. Oct. 16, 1889, William Ebenezer Nichols, Jr., son of William Ebenezer and Catherine Tiffany (Gillette) Nichols of East Haddam, b. Aug. 27, 1862, at New York City; he is a manufacturer at East Haddam; his father and grandfather were the first manufacturers of cotton twine in America.

2982 **Alice Beecher Hooker** (John,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Isabella (Beecher) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June 17, 1869, John Calvin Day, son of Calvin Day of Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 3, 1835, at Hartford. He graduated from Yale 1857, and was a lawyer at Hartford. He died June 24, 1899, at Dublin, N. H.

CHILD, DAY.

4463 Alice Hooker, b. Jan., 1872, at Hartford.

2983 **Edward Beecher Hooker** (John,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Isabella (Beecher) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Farmington, Conn.; m. Sept. 18, 1879, Martha Clarke Kilbourne, daughter of Joseph Knight and Jane (Skilling) Kilbourne, of London, Eng., b. Nov. 11, 1853, at Norfolk, Conn. He graduated from Boston University and School of Medicine in 1877. Studied in New York and Paris schools and hospitals and is a practicing physician at Hartford.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4464 Isabel Kilbourne, b. Nov. 8, 1881, at Hartford, Conn.
4465 Thomas, b. July 20, 1886, at Hartford, Conn.
4466 Joseph Kilbourne, b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Hartford, Conn.

2987 **Rosabelle Townsend Hooker** (Edward,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Commander Edward and Esther Ann (Battey) Hooker of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 9, 1858, at Providence, R. I.; m. March 28, 1882, John Lorenz. They live at Des Moines, Iowa, where he is employed by an insurance company.

CHILDREN, LORENZ.

4467 Lucy Hooker, b. April 7, 1884, at Des Moines, Iowa.
4468 Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 13, 1886, at Des Moines, Iowa.
4469 Philip Battey, b. Jan. 2, 1889, at Des Moines.
4470 Maud Esther, b. July 11, 1891, at Des Moines.
4471 Frederick John, b. Dec. 18, 1893, at Des Moines.
4472 Harold Townsend, b. May 21, 1896, at Des. Moines; d. May 28, 1896, at Des Moines.
4473 Thomas Hooker, b. June 8, 1897, at Des Moines.
4474 Mary Rosabelle, b. Sept. 30, 1901, at Des Moines

2988 **Henry Daggett Hooker** (Edward,[7] Edward,[6] Noadiah,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Commander Edward and Esther Ann (Battey) Hooker of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. April 14, 1859, at Providence, R. I.; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Mary Theodora Davenport, daughter of Julius and Mary (Bates) Davenport of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. June 25, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She graduated from Packer Institute, Brooklyn, 1876. She is a lineal descendent from Rev. John Davenport, first minister of New Haven, Conn. He was educated at Shortlidge Academy at Media, Pa., and at the Institute of Technology, Boston. He is an Architect at New York City and lives in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4475 Davenport, b. May 13, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
4476 Henry Daggett, b. Jan. 25, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3135 **Esther Louisa Peck** (Mary Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward and Mary (Eastman) Peck of Marshall, N. Y., b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. April 23, 1853, Robert Grant, son of Duncan and Ann (McPherson) Grant of York, N. Y., b. Sept. 21, 1822. He died July 20, 1895, at Rochester, N. Y. She died May 21, 1903.

CHILD, GRANT.

4477 Mary Eastman, b. Jan. 3, 1855, at Fowlerville, N. Y.

3136 **John Eastman Peck** (Mary Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward and Mary (Eastman) Peck, b. Nov. 16, 1832; m. Mary Emeline Barnes, b. Dec. 26, 1836.

CHILDREN, PECK.

4478 Edward Barnes, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. April 16, 1860.
*4479 Addie Barnes, b. April 20, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1880, William Thomas Irvine.
4480 Charles Barnes, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1896, Mari Esther Weise.
*4481 Louise Manette, b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1898, Clinton Eugene Farnsworth.

3137 **Sarah Eliza Eastman** (Elias Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elias Hooker and Sarah (Fowler) Eastman of Fowlerville, N. Y., b. Dec. 26, 1829, at Fowlerville; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Norman A. Barrett of Lockport, N. Y., b. Dec. 14, 1832, at Lockport. They lived at Maywood, Ill. He died Dec. 20, 1899.

CHILDREN, BARRETT.

4482 Lelia Belle, b. Aug. 16, 1859, at Newton Falls, Ohio; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Lyman Augustus Lilly.
4483 Clyde Eastman, b. Dec. 17, 1861, at Newton Falls, O.; m. May 22, 1895, Mary Fuller.
4484 Willis Scollay, b. Sept. 21, 1865, at Newton Falls; d. Nov. 22, 1866, at Newton Falls.
4485 Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1869, at Madison, Ohio; m. June 1, 1898, James Percy Randolph.

3138 **Jane Adelia Eastman** (Elias Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elias Hooker and Sarah (Fowler) Eastman of Fowlerville, N. Y., b. April 21, 1832, at Fowlerville; m. July 4, 1854, John Ayers Drake, son of Asa and Phebe (Potter) Drake of Hopetown, Yates Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 24, 1822, at Hopetown. They lived at Buena Vista, N. Y. He died Jan. 10, 1896, at Buena Vista, N. Y.

CHILDREN, DRAKE.

4486 Sarah Ella, b. Oct. 11, 1856, at Kingsville, Ohio; m. May 21, 1878, Jacob Cook.
4487 Fred Ebert, b. Nov. 17, 1857, at Ravena, Ohio; d. March 16, 1906; m. Sept. 25, 1888, Fanny Barton Gregory.
4488 Willis Eastman, b. March 8, 1868, at Waterloo City, Ind.; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Rose H. Miller.

3141 **Mary Sophia Eastman** (Elias Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elias Hooker and Sarah (Fowler) Eastman of Fowlerville, N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Oct. 13, 1858, William K. Wight, b. Feb. 25, 1833. She died March 24, 1898, at Gibbon, Neb.

CHILDREN, WIGHT.

4489 Edward Eastman, b. July 24, 1859, d. Sept. 13, 1860.
4490 Lewis Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. Minnie Fulmer.
4491 Lucien Eastman, b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Eloise Phillips.
4492 Mary Arabella, b. May 4, 1865; d. April 26, 1883.
4493 Guy Vernon, b. Jan. 29, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Lois Krewson.
4494 Arthur Earle, b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. April 20, 1898, Natalie Chapman.
4495 Clarence Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1876; m. March 12, 1901, Vira Krewson.
4496 William Harrold, b. Aug. 2, 1878.

3146 **William Henry Fowler** (Eliza Eastman,[7] Mary,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Alonzo and Eliza Ann (Eastman) Fowler of Fowlersville, N. Y., b. Aug. 23, 1840, at Fowlersville; m. No. 1, Nov. 1, 1862, Mary Lucretia Muzzy, daughter of Amos Washington and Susan (Chamberlain) Muzzy, of Iuka, Ill., b. Sept. 5, 1839, at Panama, N. Y. She died Nov. 3, 1878. He married No. 2, Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. June 4, 1848, at Marshall, N. Y. They live at Wanwatosa, Wis.

CHILDREN, FOWLER.

By 1st wife.
4497 Francis Churchill, b. Oct. 22, 1863, at Milwaukee.
4498 Susie, b. Aug. 18, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. Aug. 19, 1865, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4499 Mary Maud, b. Oct. 18, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4500 Emma Sophia, b. June 19, 1870, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4501 Florence Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1872, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4502 Helen Ada, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Milwaukee, Wis.
4503 William Eastman, b. April 8, 1875, at Beloit, Wis.
4504 Edward Eastman, b. Oct. 18, 1877, at Milwaukee, Wis.

3155 **George Hooker** (James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Chauncey and Mehitable (Mason) Hooker, b. 1837; m. at Malta, Ill., Sarah Tobias of Attica, N. Y. He died at Boston, Mass.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4505 Belle, m. John Agnew.

3156 **Mary Hooker** (James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James Chauncey and Mehitable (Mason) Hooker, b. Jan., 1840; m. at Malta, Ill., Horace Fox. He died Feb. 5, 1907, at Saegertown, Pa. She died Nov. 29, 1908, at Saegertown, Pa.

CHILD, FOX.

4506 Frank Mason, lives at Saegertown, Pa.

3157 **James Hooker** (James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Chauncey and Mehitable (Mason) Hooker, b. March, 1841; m. Elizabeth Spickerman. He died at Sycamore, Ill.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4507 Mary, m. Fred Maxfield.
4508 Emma.
4509 Fred, m. Mary Cory.

3158 **Stella Hooker** (James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James Chauncey and Mehitable (Mason) Hooker, b. Aug. 4, 1851; m. at Malta, Ill., Wm. G. Cochrane.

CHILD, COCHRANE.

4510 Ned, living in New York City.

3160 Hettie Hooker (James,[7] Jonathan,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James Chauncey and Mehitable (Mason) Hooker of Arcade, N. Y., b. 1857, at Arcade; m. April 10, 1883, Harry Voorhees Lytle, son of John Smart and Mary Shreeve (Voorhees) Lytle, b. 1856, at Dayton, Ohio. She died April 18, 1906.

CHILDREN, LYTLE.

4511 John Horace, b. Oct. 17, 1884, at Dayton, O.; m. Oct. 24, 1908, Elenore Katherine Ohmer.
4512 Mason Hooker, b. March 2, 1887, at Dayton, O.
4513 Harry Voorhees, b. July 14, 1890, at Dayton, O.

3166 Morgan Fitzhugh Hooker (John,[7] Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of John Todd and Betsey (Barber) Hooker of Hamilton and Utica, N. Y., b. May 25, 1844, at Hamilton; m. May, 1876, Jennie Gladys Jones, daughter of William James Jones of Aurora, Ill., and Wales, England, b. Jan. 12, 1852, at Utica, N. Y. He was a member of Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf., and Co. H, 15th Ill. Inf., in the Civil War. Later in business in Aurora, Ill., and Salem, Oregon. He died Feb. 22, 1903.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4513a Louis St. Elmo, b. June 17, 1877.

3182 Benjamin Franklin Sherman (Jane,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Eliza (Hooker) Sherman of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Sept. 5, 1845, at Oswego, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1870, Lydia Woodward Pearson, daughter of Merrill and Lydia (Barstow) Pearson of Bloomington, Ill., b. Nov. 13, 1848, at Milburn, Ill. The Pearsons were originally from Haverhill. He removed from Buffalo to Bloomington, Ill., and engaged in the dry goods business. His widow now lives with his sister, Miss Julia T. Sherman, at Buffalo.

CHILD, SHERMAN.

*4514 Julia Pearson, b. Oct. 5, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.

3184 Charles Hooker Sherman (James,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Eliza (Hooker) Sherman of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Oswego, N. Y. He married No. 1, June 115, 1886, Caro-

line Koechlin of The Hague, Holland. He died Feb. 23, 1889, at St. Paul, Minn. After Mr. Sherman's death she married Henry Boardman of Troy, N. Y.

CHILD, SHERMAN.

4515 Charles Koechlin, b. Nov. 5, 1887; d. June 18, 1891, at Paris, France.

3196 **Joseph Talcott** (Samuel Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and second wife Lucelia (Brace) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 17, 1832, at West Hartford; m. Nov. 6, 1856, Ella Augusta Deming, daughter of Gideon and Henrietta (Brace) Deming of West Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 23, 1831, at West Hartford. They lived in Philadelphia. He died April 15, 1883, in Florida.

CHILD, TALCOTT.

4516 Henrietta Isabella, b. Oct. 22, 1859; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Walter McCully.

3203 **John Butler Talcott (Hon.)** (Seth Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Charlotte Stout (Butler) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 14, 1824, at Enfield, Conn.; m. No. 1, Sept. 13, 1848, Jane Croswell Goodwin, daughter of Thomas A. and Mahala (Mix) Goodwin of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 30, 1827, at West Hartford. She died May 7, 1878, at West Hartford. He m. No. 2, March 18, 1880, Fanny H. Hazen, daughter of James A. and Fannie L. (Grant) Hazen, b. July 27, 1849. He graduated from Yale 1846, and was a lawyer at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

4517 Ellen Jeannie, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 29, 1877.
4518 John Croswell, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1877.
4519 Samuel Hooker, b. Sept. 9, 1865; d. Oct. 7, 1865.
4520 George Sherman, b. July 27, 1869.
4521 Florence Hazen, b. March 2, 1881; m. John L. Rogers.
4522 Helen Hooker, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

3205 **Seth Talcott** (Seth Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Charlotte Stout (Butler) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 4, 1830, at West Hartford; m. No. 1, June 25, 1856, Maria J. Corning, daughter of George W. and Mary (Wells) Corning of Hartford, Conn., b. May 8, 1832, at Hartford. She died March

24, 1862. He married No. 2, July 13, 1865, Sarah E. Allen, daughter of Brinton P. and Ann E. (Turpin) Allen of Long Meadow, Mass., b. Jan. 26, 1840, at Long Meadow. He was a merchant at Long Meadow. He died April 16, 1894, at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

4523 Mary Corning, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harry Page Guyton.
4524 Allen Butler, b. April 8, 1867; d. June, 1907; m. Oct. 28, 1905, Katharine Nash Agnew.
4525 Charles Hooker, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. June 20, 1895, Mary Dudley Vaill.
4526 Edward Coleman, b. Feb. 24, 1871; d. Jan. 27, 1908.

3206 George Talcott (Seth Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Charlotte (Stout) (Butler) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1833, at West Hartford; m. No. 1, May 28, 1862, Laura Wright Cone, daughter of Joseph E. Cone of Hartford. She died April 30, 1863. He married No. 2, May 16, 1871, Eleanor S. Hurd, daughter of William S. and Nancy (Hungerford) Hurd, b. Aug. 27, 1845. He died while on his wedding journey at Niagara Falls, May 29, 1871. She married No. 2, 1879, Henry Hilyer of Atlanta, Ga.

CHILD, TALCOTT.

4527 Edward Cone, b. and d. April 30, 1863.

3207 James Talcott (Seth Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Seth and Charlotte Stout (Butler) Talcott, of West Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 7, 1835, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Henrietta E. Francis, daughter of Rev. Amzi and Mary S. (Hedges)Francis of Bridgehampton, N. Y., b. July 23, 1842, at Bridgehampton. He is a commission merchant of New York.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

4528 James Frederic, b. Sept. 4, 1866.
4529 Francis Edgar, b. April 8, 1868.
4530 Arthur Whiting, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
4531 Grace, b. Oct. 24, 1873.
4532 Edith Charlotte, b. June 24, 1880.
4533 Reginald, b. April 15, 1882, d. March 18, 1885.

3209 Charlotte Julia Talcott (Seth Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Seth and

Charlotte Stout (Butler) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 8, 1848, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 14, 1868, Frank Bulkeley, son of John T. and Clarissa P. (Bulkeley) Bulkeley, b. Jan. 16, 1839. They live at Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN, BULKELEY.

4534 Alice Talcott, b. June 25, 1870, at Hartford.
4535 Frank, b. June 25, 1870, at Hartford.

3210 **Francis Wayland Talcott** (Henry Talcott,[7] Abigail,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Elizabeth Wells (Whiting) Talcott of West Hartford, Conn., b. July 8, 1842, at West Hartford; m. Oct. 16, 1877, Emma Amelia Hall, daughter of Libni and Eliza (Brown) Hall, b. Feb. 16, 1852. He was a farmer at West Hartford, where he died March 24, 1893.

CHILDREN, TALCOTT.

4536 Herbert Wayland, b. Oct. 17, 1879, West Hartford.
4537 Mabel Hall, b. Oct. 3, 1884, at West Hartford.

3217 **Mary Eliza Eddy** (Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Azariah and Harriette Marie Mills (Hooker) Eddy of Chicago, Ill., b. March 12, 1832, at Granville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1860, George Whitefield Newcomb, son of Asahel and Lucinda (Sykes) Newcomb of Whitetown, N. Y., b. April 12, 1825, at Poultney, Vt. He was a lawyer at Chicago, Ill. He died April 3, 1901, at Chicago. She died Sept. 11, 1892, at Chicago.

CHILDREN, NEWCOMB.

4538 Mary Harriette, b. April 3, 1861, at Chicago; m. Nov. 21, 1883, Edward John Vaughn; they are living in Los Angeles, Cal.
*4539 George Eddy, b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Chicago.
4540 William Henderson, b. Oct. 18, 1867, at Chicago.
*4541 Helen Maria, b. March 22, 1870, at Chicago.
4542 Bessie Jeannette, b. July 13, 1873, at Chicago.
4543 Francis Herbert, b. Jan. 9, 1877, at Chicago.

3218 **Azariah Eddy** (Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azariah and Harriette Marie Mills (Hooker) Eddy of Chicago, Ill., b. Nov. 3, 1833, at Columbus, Ohio: m. May 8, 1866 (at Chicago, Ill.) Margaret Simpson. He is a corn and grain merchant at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, EDDY.

4544 George Simpson, b. April 12, 1867.
*4545 Thomas Hooker, b. Oct. 30, 1869.
4546 Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1873.

3219 **Thomas Hooker Eddy (M.D.)** (Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azariah and Harriette Marie Mills (Hooker) Eddy of Chicago, Ill., b. Jan. 6, 1837, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1874 (at Pittsfield, Ohio), Mary Elizabeth Atkinson. He was a practicing physician at Keokuk, Iowa. He died Feb. 19, 1897, Pittsfield, Ill.

CHILD, EDDY.

4547 Richard, b. June 24, 1879.

3222 **Edmund Ewing Eddy** (Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azariah and Henriette Marie Mills (Hooker) Eddy of Chicago, Ill., b. July 2, 1845, at Lower Sandusky, Ohio; m. Feb. 12, 1901, Ophelia Burdett Mack, daughter of Wescott Beebe and Ophelia Scudder (Wicks) Mack of Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., b. Jan. 29, 1866, at Decatur, Wis. He was educated at Military School, Fulton, Ill. Lived in Lyons, Iowa for twenty years. Moved to Chicago and later to Wisconsin where he is a scenic and fresco artist and druggist.

CHILD, EDDY.

4548 George Scudder, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

3224 **Harriet Maria Stanley** (Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Amaziah and Abigail Talcott (Hooker) Stanley of Clintonville, Ohio, b. Nov. 9, 1831, at West Hartford, Conn.; m. June 17, 1856, Erskine Asa Fuller, son of Asa and Kesiah (Strong) Fuller of Somers, Conn., b. March 10, 1828. He was extensively engaged in stock farming, etc. They lived at Clintonville, Ohio, where he died Feb. 9, 1894. She died May 29, 1879, at Clintonville.

CHILDREN, FULLER.

*4549 Abbie, b. May 14, 1860, at Churchville, Ohio.
*4550 Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1861, at Clintonville, Ohio.
*4551 Katharine Stanley, b. Feb. 4, 1870, at Clintonville.
4552 Martha Elizabeth, b. Sept. 7, 1874, at Clintonville.

3226 **Mary Eliza Stanley** (Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Amaziah and Abigail Talcott (Hooker) Stanley of Clintonville, Ohio, b. Sept. 18, 1836, at Clintonville; m. April 20, 1857, Henry Ives Abbott, son of James Samuel and Martha (Neeley) Abbott of Columbus, Ohio, b. May 6, 1837, at Columbus, Ohio. He was a wholesale hardware merchant at Columbus. He died Sept. 9, 1864, at Clintonville, Ohio.

CHILDREN, ABBOTT.

4552a Child, not named, b. May 11, 1860, at Columbus; d. April 13, 1861, at Clintonville, O.
*4553 Henry Stanley, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at Columbus.

3227 **Orson Goodwin Stanley** (Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward Amaziah and Abigail Talcott (Hooker) Stanley of Clintonville, Ohio, b. Nov. 23, 1838, at Clintonville, Ohio; m. July 29, 1868, Mary King, daughter of C. R. King of Cincinnati, Ohio. He is a lawyer at Canon City, Colo.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

4554 Kate, b. June 23, 1869, at Canon City.
4555 Henry King, b. Dec. 27, 1870, at Canon City.

3229 **Edward Mills Stanley** (Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward Amaziah and Abigail (Talcott) (Hooker) Stanley of Clintonville, Ohio, b. July 12, 1849, at Clintonville; m. April 15, 1880, Emma Comstock, daughter of James Wilmer and Martha (Griswold) Comstock of Worthington, Ohio, b. Dec. 2, 1855. He is a stock and real estate dealer at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

4556 Mary Erskine, b. Aug. Dec. 4, 1881, at Worthington, O.
4557 Clara Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1887, at Columbus, O.
4558 Harriet Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1889, at Columbus; d. July 21, 1894 at Columbus.

3233 **Henry Shelton Burr** (Eliza,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Eliza Whitman (Hooker) Burr of Leavenworth, Kansas, b. Jan. 2, 1840, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Dec. 1871, Eleanor Couch, daughter of Capt. S. A. Couch. He was a shoe manufacturer at Leavenworth, Kansas. He died at Leavenworth.

CHILDREN, BURR.

4559 Minnie, b. 1872; d. in infancy.
4560 Shelton C., b. 1875.
4561 Eugene, b. 1878.

3234 **Elizabeth Burr** (Eliza,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Eliza Whitman (Hooker) Burr of Leavenworth, Kan., b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. 1863, A. F. Callahan. He is a lawyer at Leavenworth, Kan. She died at Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN, CALLAHAN.

4562 Eliza Hooker, b. 1864.
4563 Sarah Burr, b. 1867.

3235 **Sarah Jane Burr** (Eliza,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Eliza Whitman (Hooker) Burr of Leavenworth, Kan., b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. M. Jewett.

CHILDREN, JEWETT.

4564 Edmund Russell, b. 1868.
4565 Henry Stanley, b. 1873.

3237 **Catherine Hooker** (Edward,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Foster Mills and Sarah (Pengree) Hooker of Des Moines, Iowa, b. March 25, 1855, at Baltimore, Md., m. Dec. 31, 1874, William D. Skinner, son of William Wilson and Agnes (Morrow) Skinner of Path Valley, Pa., b. Nov. 27, 1851, at Davenport, Iowa. They live at Des Moines, Iowa.

CHILDREN, SKINNER.

4566 Bessie Hooker, b. Dec. 10, 1876, at Des Moines; d. Aug. 21, 1877.
4567 Harvey Hooker, b. June 22, 1878, at Des Moines.
4568 Edwin Sherwood, b. Dec. 10, 1880, at Des Moines; d. May 14, 1881.

3238 **Margaret Hooker** (Edward,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Foster Mills and Sarah (Pengree) Hooker of Des Moines, Iowa, b. Oct. 5, 1858, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Charles Chapman, son of Nathan Owens and Susan (Haight) Chapman,

b. June 10, 1856, at Peekskill, N. Y. They reside at Atlantic, Iowa.

CHILD, CHAPMAN.

4569 Edward Hooker, b. Nov. 27, 1881, at Macedonia, Iowa.

3241 **Elizabeth Sherwood** (Julia,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ormel Winton and Julia Ann (Hooker) Sherwood of Columbus, Ohio, b. Jan. 28, 1840, at Columbus, Ohio; m. June 7, 1863, Edward Seeley, son of Ezra Banks and Eunice (Sherwood) Seeley, b. June 10, 1841. He is a farmer at Plattsville, Conn.

CHILDREN, SEELEY.

4570 John Sherwood, b. March 10, 1865, at Plattsville.
*4571 Julia Thursie, b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Plattsville.
4572 Frances Harriet, b. July 31, 1872, at Plattsville.
4573 Lizzie Mae, b. June 13, 1875, at Plattsville, Conn.

3242 **John Ormel Sherwood** (Julia,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ormel Winton and Julia Ann (Hooker) Sherwood of Columbus, Ohio; b. Feb. 2, 1844, at Columbus; m. Nov. 16, 1881, at Iowa City, Elizabeth Lewis, daughter of Charles W. and Elizabeth (Griffith) Lewis, of Racine, Wis., b. Nov. 14, 1860, at Racine. They live at Iowa City.

CHILDREN, SHERWOOD.

4574 Elizabeth Julia, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
4575 John Lewis, b. April 12, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1897, at Iowa City.

3245 **Julia Acheson** (Catherine,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Catherine Leavitt (Hooker) Acheson of Columbus, Ohio, b. Feb. 20, 1844, at Columbus; m. Aug. 22, 1864, Elijah Smead Alvord, b. July 11, 1809, at Greenfield, Mass. He is a Government mail contractor. They live at Indianapolis.

CHILD, ALVORD.

4576 Elijah Smead, b. Sept. 27, 1866.

3248 **Eliza Whitman Acheson** (Catherine,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas and Catherine Leavitt (Hooker) Acheson of Columbus, Ohio,

b. Feb. 13, 1856, at Columbus; m. Feb. 21, 1882, Capt. Henry Goddard, son of Levi Hart and Mary Woodbridge (Perkins) Goddard of Norwich, Conn., b. July 25, 1842, at Norwich. He is engaged in life insurance business. They live at Baltimore, Md.

CHILD, GODDARD.

4577 Calvin Hooker, b. Oct. 30, 1891, at Baltimore, Md.

3356 **Helen Mary Stuyvesant** (Mary Yates,[7] Hannah,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John R. and Mary Austin (Yates) Stuyvesant; m. Robert Sanford, of Poughkeepsie.

CHILDREN, SANFORD.

4578 Mary, m. Birdsall of Virginia.
4579 Robert.
4580 Henry.
4581 Helen.
4582 Deserée.

3361 **Catherine Granger Winder** (Martha Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Martha Cornelia (Strong) Winder of Detroit, Mich., b. Jan. 1, 1838, at Detroit; m. Feb. 23, 1857, Marcus Chase. She died Feb. 7, 1864.

CHILD, CHASE.

4583 John Winder, b. Nov. 25, 1857, at Detroit; he married and lives in Chicago.

3362 **Julian Elisha Winder** (Martha Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Martha Cornelia (Strong) Winder of Detroit, b. Oct. 24, 1840, at Detroit, Mich.; m. April 30, 1868, Janet Jerome, daughter of Timothy and Hester (Ogden) Jerome of New York, b. Dec. 16, 1850, at St. Clair, Mich.

CHILDREN, WINDER.

4584 Jerome, b. Aug. 10, 1869, at Saginaw, Mich.
4585 Harry, b. Aug. 21, 1873, at Saginaw, Mich.
4586 Cornelia Jerome, b. July 8, 1875, at Saginaw, Mich.

3366 **Bertha Luceba Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter

of Robert Hunter and Emeline (Ganson) Strong of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Dec. 23, 1846, at Milwaukee; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Dr. Oscar Wilhelm Carlson, son of Carl Johan and Caroline Sophia (Lothstrom) Carlson of Stockholm, Sweden, b. Aug. 1, 1843, at Stockholm. He is a physician at Milwaukee.

CHILD, CARLSON.

4587 Edith Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1872, at Baraboo, Wis.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Charles R. Manville.

3367 **Emeline Martha Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Robert Hunter and Emeline (Ganson) Strong of Milwaukee, Wis., b. April 19, 1849, at Wilwaukee; m. Sept. 1871, Frederick, G. Noonan, son of Josiah and Mary Trombly Noonan of Milwaukee. She died at Kansas City.

CHILDREN, NOONAN.

4588 Mary Strong, b. May 26, 1872, at Baraboo, Wis.
4589 Annette Walworth, b. May 12, 1876, at Kansas City.

3368 **Frank Hunter Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Robert Hunter and Emeline (Ganson) Strong of Milwaukee, b. Aug. 15, 1856, at Milwaukee; m. Feb. 25, 1881, Kate Hill of Friendship, Wis., b. Sept. 6, 1857, at Friendship.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

4590 Alberta, b. at Waunakee.
4591 Katharine Beebe, b. at Minneapolis.

3371 **Robert Drake Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Robert Hunter and Rosanna Searls (Warner) (Sanderson) Strong of Wanwatosa, Wis., b. Dec. 17, 1863, at Wanwatosa, Wis.; m. Aug. 3, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Dibb, daughter of William Denton and Mary Dwyer Dibb of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Oct. 12, 1864, at Minneapolis.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

4592 Robert William, b. April 21, 1888, at Minneapolis.
4593 Elizabeth Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1889, at Minneapolis.
4594 Frank Dibb, b. May 9, 1891, at Minneapolis.
4595 Rose Marie, b. Jan. 29, 1896, at Minneapolis; d. Aug. 13, 1896.
4596 Rose Hunter, b. Feb. 1900, at Minneapolis.

3372 **Beebe Hooker Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Robert Hunter and Rosanna Searls (Warner) (Sanderson) Strong of Wanwatosa, Wis., b. June 19, 1866, at Wanwatosa; m. Sept. 7, 1900, Mary Louise Caldwell daughter of Columbus and Mary Louise (Taggart) Caldwell of Wanpaca Wis., b. Oct. 30, 1865, at Weyawega. They live at Baraboo, Wis.

CHILD, STRONG.

4597 Marian Caldwell, b. June 4, 1900, at Baraboo, Mich.

3373 **Evelyn Lee Strong** (Robert Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Robert Hunter and Rosanna Searls (Warner) (Sanderson) Strong of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Dec. 11, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. April 28, 1886, Crosby George Davis, son of Guy William and Mary (Durrell) Davis of Canada; b. Sept. 21, 1856.

CHILDREN, DAVIS.

4598 William Strong, b. Sept. 26, 1892, at Waukesha, Wis.; d. Dec. 17, 1894.
4599 Durrell Crosby, b. Dec. 22, 1893, at Pierre, S. Dakota.

3374 **Eliza Mumford** (Eliza Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), (baptized Margaret Hyslop Mumford), daughter of Samuel Jones and Eliza Hooker (Strong) Mumford of New York City, b. Aug. 23, 1843, at New York City; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Charles Barzillai Northrop, son of Sylvester and Mahala (Kimball) Northrop, b. May 11, 1836. He died Jan. 16, 1901, at Detroit.

CHILDREN, NORTHROP.

4600 Cornelia Winder, b. Jan. 26, 1869, at Detroit.
4601 Bertha Strong, b. March 25, 1870, at Detroit; d. Feb. 3, 1895; m. May 16, 1891, Edward K. Orr.
4602 Arthur Kimball, b. Feb. 24, 1873, at Detroit; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mary M. Munro.

3376 **John Winder Strong** (George Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Parish and Henrietta Theresa (Parsons) Strong, b. June 10, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1877, Mary Eliazbeth Veazey, of Roxbury, Mass. He is a journalist in Chicago.

CHILDREN, STRONG.

4603 George Veazey, b. March 14, 1880, at Chicago; class of '04 West Point.
4604 William Robert, b. July 14, 1884, at Chicago.

3379 **Lottie Strong** (George Strong,[7] Dolly,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George Parish and Henrietta Theresa (Parsons) Strong, b. Feb. 6, 1856, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. June 22, 1880, Franklin Chauncey Raymond of Boston, b. June 1, 1851. He died Aug. 29, 1891.

CHILD, RAYMOND.

4605 Gwynne, b. Feb. 16, 1891, at Kansas City, Mo.

3389 **Frank Marcus Benjamin** (Mary,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Marcus Orville and Mary (Hooker) Benjamin of Irondequoit, Mon-Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1851, at Irondequoit, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1885, at Saybrook, Conn., Mary Ada Avery, daughter of Lyman and Cynthia (Spencer) Avery of Wampsville, N. Y., b. Aug. 6, 1852, at Wampsville. They live at Wampsville, where he is in the coal business, station agent, telegraph operator.

CHILD, BENJAMIN.

4606 Ruth Avery, b. Aug. 12, 1889, at Wampsville.

3390 **Helen Benjamin** (Mary,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Marcus Orville and Mary (Hooker) Benjamin of Irondequoit, Monroe Co., N. Y., b. March 9, 1854, at Alden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1880, at Chili, N. Y., Charles Augustus Loveridge, son of Loomis and Emily (Butts) Loveridge of Ogden, N. Y., b. Dec. 12, 1853, at Riga, N. Y. The live at Ogden, N. Y.

CHILD, LOVERIDGE.

4607 Clifford Everett, b. July 24, 1881, at Chili, N. Y.

3394 **Frederick Herbert Benjamin** (Mary,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Marcus Orville and Mary (Hooker) Benjamin of Irondequoit, N. Y., b. Jan. 9, 1865, at Chili, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Marguerite Jenny Baldwin, daughter of Hubbard and Maria

(Hipolite) Baldwin of Bay View, Mich., b. Nov. 9, 1871. They live at Chili, N. Y.

CHILDREN, BENJAMIN.

4608 Homer Hooker, b. Sept. 4, 1893, at Chili, N. Y.
4609 Milton Dallas, b. June 13, 1895, at Chili, N. Y.
4610 Lisbeth Ina, b. March 1, 1897, at Chili, N. Y.
4611 Beatrice Marguerite, b. Dec. 21, 1899, at Chili, N. Y.

3396 **Mary Louise Van Meter** (Louisa,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Henry L. and Louisa (Hooker) Van Meter, of Burmah, India, b. July 22, 1851; m. Rev. Elias William Kelly, son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Kierstead) Kelly, b. April, 1852. Rev. E. W. Kelly and his wife were both missionaries in Burmah.

CHILDREN, KELLY.

4612 Louise Van Meter, b. Nov. 8, 1888, in Burmah.
4613 Elizabeth, b. at Mandatay, Burmah, Oct. 3, 1891; d. Dec. 14, 1892.

3401 **Whitham Kendrick Van Meter** (Louisa,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Henry L. and Louisa (Hooker) Van Meter, of Burmah, India, b. April 15, 1863; m. Emily Noble.

CHILDREN, VAN METER.

4614 Grace.
4615 Whitham, Jr.
4616 Emma.

3403 **Ryland Morris Kendrick** (Helen,[7] Alexander,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Asahel Clarke and Helen MacNaughton (Hooker) Kendrick of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1867, at Rochester; m. May 14, 1896, May Seymour Cooper, daughter of George Franklin and Cornelia Irene (Staley) Cooper of Americus, Ga., b. May 1, 1867, at Americus. He is professor of Greek and Latin at the University of Rochester.

CHILDREN, KENDRICK.

4617 Jean, b. June 12, 1898.
4618 Nathaniel Cooper, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

3408 **James Hooker Hamersley** (Catherine,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John William and Catharine Livingston (Hooker) Hamersley of New York City; b. Jan. 26, 1844, at New York; m. April 30, 1888, Margaret Willing Chisolm, daughter of William E. and Mary (Rogers) Chisolm of South Carolina and New York City, b. Oct. 17, 1863. He was a lawyer and poet as well as writer of various prose articles of historical interest. He died Sept. 15, 1901, at Garrison, N. Y. She died Jan. 5, 1904, at New York.

CHILDREN, HAMERSLY.

4619 Margaret Rogers, b. Aug. 20, 1889, at College Point, L. I.; d. April 30, 1891.
4620 Catherine Livingston, b. May 8, 1891, at New York.
4621 Louis Gordon, b. July 20, 1892, at Newport, R. I.

3411 **Catherine Livingston Hamersley** (Catherine,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John and Catherine Livingston (Hooker) Hamersley of New York, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1871, John Henry Livingston of Clermont, son of Clermont and Cornelia Livingston of Clermont, N. Y., b. at Oakhill, N. Y. She died at New York, April 19, 1873.

CHILD, LIVINGSTON.

*4622 Katherine, b. April 10, 1873, at New York City.

3413 **Willard Parker Bissell** (Julia,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Josiah Wolcott and Julia Wolcott (Hooker) Bissell of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Rochester; m. April 12, 1876, Mary B. Taylor, daughter of Elisha Ephriam Leech and Mary Jane (Perkins) Taylor of Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Aug. 19, 1878, at Rochester, N. Y.

CHILD, BISSELL.

4623 Philip Taylor, b. March 28, 1877; died April 10, 1904.

3418 **Mary Glen Hooker** (Henry,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry Edward and Mary Cady (Glen) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 6, 1854, at Rochester; m. March 13, 1888, Joseph Blossom Bloss, son of William Clough and Mary (Blossom) Bloss of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 22, 1839, at Rochester. He is a

wholesale grocer. She died Aug. 30, 1890. He m. No. 2, Ella Welch.

CHILD, BLOSS.

4624 Mary Glen, b. July 12, 1890, at Rochester.

3419 Caroline Hooker (Henry,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry Edward and Mary Cady (Glen) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. July 17, 1855, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Electus Backus Litchfield Taylor, son of Elisha Ephriam Leech and Mary Jane (Perkins) Taylor of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 22, 1856, at Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

4625 Edward Hooker, b. June 6, 1887, at Rochester, N. Y.
4626 Charles Elliot, b. March 16, 1890, at Rochester; d. May 13, 1891.
4627 Helen Wolcott, b. Oct. 9, 1892, at Greenville, S. C.
4628 Louise Hooker, b. Feb. 9, 1895, at Greenville, S. C.; d. Sept., 1907.

3422 Louise Wolcott Hooker (Henry,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry Edward and Mary Cady (Glen) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 11, 1863, at Rochester; m. July 18, 1894, Charles Wright Dodge, son of Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) Dodge of Cape Vincent, N. Y., b. Jan. 15, 1863, at Cape Vincent.

CHILDREN, DODGE.

4629 Charlotte Wright, b. July 13, 1895, at Rochester.
4630 Eleanor Wolcott, b. Aug. 6, 1897, at Rochester.

3427 Charles George Hooker (Charles,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Charles M. and Kate (Lewis) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1864, at Rochester; m. Nov. 15, 1894, Nina Fairman Clarke, daughter of Paris G. and Mary Fairman Clarke of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1869, at Orange, N. J. He is a nurseryman and horticulturist, member of the firm of C. M. Hooker & Sons. They reside at Rochester.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4631 Gertrude Lewis, b. June 23, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.
4632 Charles Osgood, b. July 13, 1898, at Rochester.
4633 Catherine Fairman, b. Nov. 15, 1900, at Rochester.

3432 Albert Huntington Hooker (Horace,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace B. and Susan Pamelia (Huntington) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 25, 1865, at Rochester; m. June 30, 1891, Ambolena Jones, daughter of Kiler Kent and Ambolena (Hanson) Jones of Quincy and Chicago, Ill., b. Aug. 24, 1869. He is a manufacturing chemist and lives in Chicago, Ill., and Niagara Falls, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4634 Ambolena Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1893.
4635 Albert Huntington, b. April 6, 1895.
4636 Roger Wolcott, b. March 30, 1897.
4637 Emily Louise, b. June 15, 1899.
4638 Margaret, b. May 27, 1901.

3434 Elon Huntington Hooker (Horace,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace B. and Susan Pamelia (Huntington) Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 23, 1869, at Rochester; m. Jan. 25, 1901, Blanche Ferry, daughter of Dexter Mason and Addie (Miller) Ferry of Detroit, Mich. He is a graduate of the University of Rochester, and Cornell University, C.E., and P.H.D. He studied engineering in Zurich and Paris. Is President of Development & Funding Co., N. Y. City. They live at New York City and Green-Conn.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4639 Barbara Ferry, b. Nov. 23, 1901.
4640 Adelaide Ferry, b. June 10, 1903.
4641 Helen Huntington, b. Jan. 1, 1905.

3437 Horace Willard Hooker (Horace,[7] Horace,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace B. and Susan Huntington Hooker of Rochester, N. Y., b. Nov. 2, 1876, at Rochester; m. May 31, 1906, Ruth Ward, daughter of Rev. George Kemp and Caroline Editha (Pierpont) Ward of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 30, 1879. He is treasurer of the Development and Funding Co., New York City. They live in New York City.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4642 Horace Willard, Jr., b. March 5, 1907, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
4643 Kenneth Ward, b. Oct. 26, 1908, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

3451 **Jacob Griswold Burrill** (Hannah Griswold,[7] Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Jacob and Hannah Hooker (Griswold) Burrill, of Herkimer, N. Y., b. May 18, 1828, at Herkimer, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Aug. 27, 1849, Emma Perry, daughter of St. George Talbot and Amanda (Herkimer) Perry of Chittenango, N. Y., b. Feb. 19, 1831, at Chittenango. She died Feb. 14, 1867, at Herkimer, N. Y. He married, No. 2, Sept. 2, 1868, Caroline Cecelia Kohlhamer, daughter of Joel and Catherine Caroline (Barse) Kohlhamer, of Syracuse, N. Y., b. July 19, 1841, at Syracuse. She died Feb. 25, 1871, at Herkimer, N. Y. He married No. 3, April 30, 1881, Helen Marr Green, daughter of Sylvester and Lydia Miller (Cross) Green of Rome, N. Y., b. Feb. 27, 1839, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN, BURRILL.

By 1st wife.
4644 Horace Perry, b. Mar. 19, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1889.
4645 Georgianna, b. Nov. 30, 1852.
4646 William Griswold, b. Mar. 28, 1855.
4647 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1860.
4648 Charles Herkimer, b. Dec. 22, 1861.
4649 Frank Herbert, b. Jan. 18, 1865.
By 2nd wife.
4650 Emma Carrie, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. July 28, 1897, Charles Bermin Hare.

3452 **Nellie LeVaun Griswold** (Gaylord Griswold,[7] Mary,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Gaylord Hooker and Harriet (Root) Griswold; m. Myron Melvin Parker of Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, PARKER.

4651 Hattie Griswold.
4652 Louise LeVaun, m. Sept. 22, 1868, Edmond Spencer Blackburn.

3454 **Harriet Burnham Hooker** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel Talcott and Harriet (Burnham) Hooker of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. July 3, 1842; m. A. W. Carver.

CHILD, CARVER.

4653 Charles.

3455 **Samuel Jones Hooker** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Tal-

cott and Harriet (Burnham) Hooker of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. March 13, 1844; m. Emma Louisa Foote, daughter of Charles P. and Elizabeth Foote of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4654 Elizabeth Foote.
4655 Harriet Burnham.
4656 Samuel Foote.

3457 **William Talcott Hooker** (Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Talcott and Harriet (Burnham) Hooker of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. Sept. 14, 1847; m. Rosalie Dousimer of Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4657 Mary Burnham.
4658 Jenny
4659 Samuel. } twins.
4660 John. }
4661 Albert.
4662 Rosalie.

3461 **Francis Brewster Hooker** (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., b. July 15, 1846, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Dec. 4, 1878, Lettie Frances Hunting, daughter of Thomas Bela and Jane Arnold Hunting of Belleville, N. Y., b. July 30, 1857. She died March 10, 1882, at Chicago, Ill. He married No. 2, Sept. 11, 1884, Louisa Christine Campbell, daughter of Alexander and Helen Maria (Broxton) Campbell of Watertown, N. Y. They live at Burlington, Iowa.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4663 Francis Brewster, b. Sept. 7, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.
4664 Alexander Campbell, b. July 1, 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

3462 **George Seeley Hooker** (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1848, at Sacketts Harbor; m. Nov. 11, 1878, Caroline Regina Haas, daughter of Peter and Nancy (Failing) Haas of Watertown, N. Y., b. Jan. 9, 1852. He is a lawyer at Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4665 Flora, b. Oct. 9, 1879, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. July, 1880.
4666 George Haines, b. Oct. 2, 1881, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1908, Marguerite E. Evans, of Fayetteville, N. Y.
4667 Francis Brewster, b. Dec., 1883, at Watertown; d. June 23, 1884.
4668 Samuel Lewis, b. Sept. 29, 1885, at Watertown; d. Dec. 1, 1888.
4669 John Palmer, b. Oct. 16, 1887, at Watertown.
4670 Caroline, b. Oct. 21, 1889, at Watertown.
4671 James Louis, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

3464 Flora Elizabeth Hooker (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor and Chicago, Ill., b. June 9, 1853, at Sacketts Harbor; m. Dec. 31, 1887, John William Palmer of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Richard Henry Percy and Harriet Leslie Palmer of Dublin, Ireland, b. May 23, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a shoe dealer at Chicago, Ill., and they reside at Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, PALMER.

4672 Louis Hooker, b. Nov. 12, 1880, at Chicago.
4673 Percy Stuart, b. Sept. 8, 1882, at Chicago.
4674 Sidney Douglas, b. July 14, 1884, at Chicago.
4675 Caroline Leslie, b. April 17, 1887, at Oak Park, Ill.

3469 Frederic Hooker (M.D.) (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor and Chicago, Ill., b. April 30, 1866, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Anna F. Warner of Syracuse, N. Y. He is a physician at Syracuse.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4676 Harriet Louise, b. April 24, 1892.
4677 George Warner, b. May 4, 1898.
4678 Theodore Frederick, b. April 19, 1901.
4679 Sidney Douglas, b. March 10, 1904.
4680 Alice Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1907.

3470 Harold Louis Hooker (James,[7] Samuel,[6] Horace,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., and Chicago, Ill., b. March 9, 1869, at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1897, Fanny Gilbert Olin, daughter of Rev. Russell Asa Olin of Watertown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4681 Russell Olin, b. July 18, 1898.
4682 Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1902, at Watertown, N. Y.

3471 **Mary Wells** (George Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George and Elizabeth (Lord) Wells of West Hartford, Conn., b. Nov. 12, 1811, at West Hartford; m. April 9, 1835, Reuben Hamblin, son of Jabez and Huldah (Case) Hamblin of Canton, Conn., b. July 19, 1809, at Canton. He died at West Hartford.

CHILDREN, HAMBLIN.

4683 Mortimer, b. Dec. 9, 1840, at West Hartford.
4684 Herman E., b. April 11, 1846.

3472 **Emily Cadwell** (Caroline Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. May 24, 1803, at Wintonbury; m. Sept., 1821, Samuel Sidney Wade, son of James and Mary (Upham) Wade of Newport, R. I., b. May 11, 1793, at Feeding Hills, Mass. He died Nov. 27, 1847, at Andover, Ohio. She died Jan. 9, 1879, at Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN, WADE.

4685 Thetis, b. July 6, 1822; m. Aug. 16, 1849, George W. Warren.
4687 Gertrude, b. Jan. 2, 1825: d. July 16, 1884; m. about 1856, William Webster.
4688 Thalia, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1855.
4689 Edward Cadwell, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. April 7, 1899; m. 1st, Ella Sawyer; 2nd, Ella Simonds.

3473 **Melinda Cadwell** (Caroline Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. Feb. 14, 1805, at Wintonbury, Conn.; m. James K. Birchard. She died April 27, 1888.

CHILDREN, BIRCHARD.

4690 Delia, b. 1833; d. 1884; m. March 31, 1851, Lyman W. Randall.
4691 Lydia, d. Oct. 15, 1878; m. William Collins.
4692 Mary, d. March, 1900; m. Frank S. Northrup.

3474 **Mary Cadwell** (Caroline Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. May 22,

1807, at Wintonbury; m. Sept. 16, 1824, Salmon Case, son of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case of Simsbury, Conn., b. April 2, 1797, at Simsbury, Conn. He died June 17, 1840, at Sylvania, Ohio. She died Dec. 14, 1887, at Andover, Ohio.

CHILDREN, CASE.

4693 Bolivar, b. July 11, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Cilestia Ann Dolph.
4694 Timothy Wells, March 1, 1827; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Adah Zarillah Byers.
4695 Julia, b. Feb. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 8, 1832.
4696 Mary, b. April 21, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1874; m. Feb. 19, 1861, Thomas Smith Edwards.
4697 Salmon, b. April 2, 1833; d. April 13, 1833.
4698 Angeline, b. April 25, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1835.
4699 Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1836.
4700 Martha, b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1839.
4701 Lucia, b. Feb. 17, 1840.

3475 **Roger Starr Cadwell** (Caroline Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell of Wintonbury, Conn., b. Aug. 19, 1811, at Wintonbury; m. Jane Putnam. She was a lineal descendant of General Israel Putnam.

CHILD, CADWELL.

4702 James Putnam, b. 1853; d. Nov. 11, 1902, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Ida Baldwin.

3480 **Darius Cadwell (Hon.)** (Caroline Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Roger and Caroline (Wells) Cadwell, of Wintonbury, Conn., b. April 3, 1821, at Andover, Ohio; m. April 13, 1847, Ann Eliza Watrous, daughter of John Buck and Julia (Montgomery) Watrous of Ashtabula, Ohio, b. March 19, 1826, at Ashtabula. He was a lawyer at Cleveland, and during the war was Provost Marshal. For ten years he was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, ———, Ohio. He died Nov. 26, 1905, at Cleveland, Ohio.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

4703 Florence Isabel, b. March 20, 1848, at Jefferson, Ohio; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
4704 James Roger, b. April 5, 1851, at Jefferson, O.; d. Dec. 27, 1859.
4705 Frank Watrous, b. April 20, 1853, at Jefferson, O.; m. June 1898, Herma Emily Martin.
4706 Clara Gertrude, b. Nov. 5, 1855, at Jefferson; m. June 30, 1886, Richard W. Hubbard.

3486 Emma Amelia Wells (Thomas Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Emelie (Cadwell) Wells of West Hartford, b. Dec. 25, 1831, at West Hartford; m. Thomas Bodwell.

CHILDREN, BODWELL.

Charles.
4707 Henriette Maxrella (adopted), m. Henry Penfield.

3487 Julia Ann Wells (Thomas Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Emilie (Cadwell) Wells of West Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 25, 1833, at West Hartford; m. 1853, William Monks, b. 1825.

CHILDREN, MONKS.

4708 Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Edwin Latimer.
4709 John, b. Jan. 9, 1857.
4710 Helen, b. and d. 1859.
4711 William, b. Dec. 8, 1861.

3488 Harriet Eliza Wells (Thomas Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Hooker and Emelie (Cadwell) Wells of West Hartford, b. May 5, 1835, at West Hatford; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Eugene C. Humphrey.

CHILDREN, HUMPHREY (ADOPTED).

4712 Minnie Georgianna, b. Nov. 30, 1882.
4713 Frederick Eugene, b. Nov. 30, 1882; d. Dec. 25, 1894.

3489 George M. Wells (Thomas Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hooker and Emelie (Cadwell) Wells of West Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 9, 1838, at West Hartford; m. Sept. 10, 1863, Mary H. Rownds, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hannah (Baldwin) Rownds of New Haven, Conn., b. April 17, 1843, at New Haven. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He died April 1, 1899.

CHILDREN, WELLS.

4714 Edward Hooker, b. June 20, 1865.
4715 Willis Minott, b. Jan. 15, 1867; m. May 17, 1889, Ann Holmes.
4716 Wallace Munroe, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 10, 1867, at New Britain, Conn.
4717 Eugene Thomas, b. March 25, 1869.

4718 Lottie Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1870; d. March 27, 1872, at New Britain, Conn.
4719 George Minott, b. April 20, 1874; m. June 30, 1897, Bessie A. House.
4720 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1877; m. June 27, 1900, G. Benham Carey.

3490 **Charles Gilbert Wells** (Thomas Wells,[7] Caroline,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Hooker and Emelie Wells, of West Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 5, 1840, at West Hartford; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Ella J. Root. She died March 25, 1897.

CHILDREN, WELLS.

4721 Georgianna, b. Feb. 28, 1870.
4722 William H., b. June 30, 1875; m. Nov. 25, 1903, Grace Hutchins.
4723 Lillie Gertrude, b. June 30, 1875; m. Aug. 30, 1896, Thomas Noble.
4724 Charles A., b. Sept. 2, 1877.
4725 Edwin F., b. Feb. 14, 1879.
4726 Lizzie I., b. Sept. 24, 1882.
4727 Frank G., b. June 28, 1887.

3492 **Betsey Plumb** (Polly Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Polly (Cadwell) Plumb, b. 1804; m. John Nelson. He was a farmer at East Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, NELSON.

4728 Mary Ann, b. 1823.
4729 William Wallace, b. 1825.
4730 Mariah, b. 1829; d. 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1847, Hiram Clark.
4731 Charles, b. 1830.
4732 John Currier, b. 1833.
4733 Alonzo, b. 1836.

3495 **Maria Cole Cadwell** (Wyllys Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Wyllys Jay and Betsey (White) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Feb. 14, 1803, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1827, Constant William Storrs, son of John and Thankful (Spalding) Storrs of Royalton, Vt., b. April 7, 1801, at Royalton. He was for forty-seven years a merchant at Montpelier. He died March 23, 1872, at Montpelier. She died Jan. 23, 1886, at Montpelier.

CHILDREN, STORRS.

4734 Cadwell Jay, b. Nov. 10, 1828, at Montpelier, d. April 1, 1844, at Montpelier.
A daughter not named, b. July 9, 1833, d. July 10, 1833.

4735 William Williams, b. July 21, 1835, at Montpelier; d. Sept. 2, 1883, at Montpelier; m. Nov. 2, 1857, Lizzie Ann Roberts.
4736 Maria Eliza, b. Aug. 5, 1838, at Montpelier; d. April 14, 1841, at Montpelier.
4737 Cornelia Betsey, b. July 3, 1841, at Montpelier; d. June 29, 1870.

3496 Almira Cadwell (Wyllys Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Wyllys Jay and Betsey (White) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Feb. 10, 1805, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1827, Epaphroditus Ransom, son of Mayor Ezekiel and Lucinda (Fletcher) Ransom of Shelbourne Falls, Mass., b. March 24, 1798. Soon after their marriage they moved to Michigan, where he became a noted public man. Governor of the state, Judge of the Supreme Court. In 1857 they moved to Kansas, where he was Receiver of the U. S. Land Office at Fort Scott. He died Nov. 12, 1859, at Fort Scott. She died March 17, 1877, at Fort Scott, Kansas.

CHILDREN, RANSOM.

4738 Wyllys Cadwell, b. April 28, 1828; m. March 6, 1853, Mary Emma Mattram.
4739 Elizabeth White, b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1831.
4740 Antoinette Eugenia, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. April 6, 1854, George Clark.
4741 Eugene Beauharnais, b. March 31, 1834; d. Aug. 5, 1837, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

3498 Julia Ann Cadwell (Wyllys Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Wyllys Jay and Betsey (White) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Jan. 30, 1809, at Montpelier; m. Oct. 17, 1833, Levi Spalding, son of Reuben and Jerusha (Carpenter) Spalding of Sharon, Vt., b. Sept. 9, 1805, at Sharon. He was a merchant at Montpelier and afterwards removed to Rock Island, Can., and in 1845, to Derby Line, Vt. He died June 3, 1871, at Derby Line, Vt. She died April 17, 1854, at Derby Line, Vt.

CHILDREN, SPALDING.

4742 William, b. July 27, 1834, at Rock Island, Can.; m. Emma J. Bingham.
4743 Levi Lincoln, b. and d. 1836.
4744 Julia Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1837, at Montpelier; m. Dec. 14, 1861, Almyron W. Ovitt.
4745 Stephen Foster, b. June 25, 1840; d. June 14, 1863; killed at the battle of Port Hudson, La.
4746 Clara Augusta, b. April 4, 1842, at Rock Island, Can.; m. Charles O. Bingham.

4747 Sarah Jerusha, b. Aug. 26, 1844, at Rock Island, Can.; m. William S. Hall.
4748 Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1846, at Derby Line, Vt.; m. Juliet A. Long.
4749 Cornelia Cadwell, b. July 21, 1850, at Derby Line; m. Geo. W. Bixby.
4750 Gertrude White, b. Oct. 30, 1852, at Derby Line; d. Sept. 6, 1876; m. Edward C. Hayden.

3499 Lucy Ann Cadwell (Wyllys Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Wyllys J. and Betsey (White) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. March 10, 1811, at Montpelier; m. April 16, 1834, George Peters Riker, son of Capt. Isaac and Nancy (Dennis) Riker of Dover, N. H., b. Jan. 16, 1810, at Dover N. H. He was a merchant at Montpelier. He died Aug. 1, 1851, at Montpelier. She died Feb. 22, 1882, at Montpelier, Vt.

CHILDREN, RIKER.

4751 Carlos Cadwell, b. Feb. 28, 1835, at Montpelier; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Annette Evaline Earl.
4752 Ann Maria b. April 30, 1838, at Montpelier; d. April 22, 1884.
4753 George French, b. May 27, 1840, at Montpelier, d. April 26, 1846, at Montpelier.
4754 George Peters, b. March 13, 1847, at Montpelier.
4755 Eliza White, b. April 29, 1851, at Montpelier; d. Nov. 12, 1886.

3500 Eliza Ann Cadwell (Wyllys Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Wyllys J. and Betsey (White) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. July 28, 1813, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. No. 1, Joseph Hutchins, son of William and Sarah (Sawyer) Hutchins of Montpelier, b. 1809, at Montpelier. (He was a brother of Mary Sawyer Hutchins who married Aaron Decius Hooker Caldwell. She received a divorce from him and married No. 2, John Palmer. He was a merchant at Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, HUTCHINS.

4756 James C., b. Sept. 10, 1835, at Montpelier, Vt.; d. Oct. 31, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.; m. 1856, Cordelia Phillips.

3502 Sarah Louise Cadwell (Aaron Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Aaron Decius Hooker and Mary Sawyer (Hutchins) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Aug. 27, 1826, at Berlin, Vt.; m. Jan. 10, 1853, George Hobart Nichols, son of George Washington and Deborah (White) (Hobart) Nichols of Baintree, Vt., b. May

18, 1823, at Baintree, Vt. They removed to Prescott, Wis. She died Oct. 8, 1885, at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD, NICHOLS.

4757 Gertrude, b. Jan. 17, 1869, at Prescott, Wis.; m. May 21, 1893, Joe S. Phillips.

3504 **Mary Hooker Cadwell** (Aaron Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Aaron Decius Hooker and Mary Sawyer (Hutchins) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Oct. 17, 1831; m. May 22, 1855, George H. Hatch of Nashua, N. H. They live at Nashua, N. H. She died March 16, 1895, at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN, HATCH.

4758 Sara Abba, b. Nov. 15, 1861.
4759 Frederick Willis, b. Oct. 12, 1868, at Danville, Vt.

3505 **William Diah Cadwell** (Aaron Cadwell,[7] Mary,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Aaron Decius Hooker and Mary Sawyer (Hutchins) Cadwell of Montpelier, Vt., b. Oct. 14, 1834, at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1860, at Lowell, Mass., Cemantha Vickery. He is a wealthy manufacturer at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN, CADWELL.

4760 Lizzie Blanche, b. Aug., 1869, at Nashua, N. H.
4761 William Henry, b. Aug., 1872, at Nashua, N. H.

3508 **Lemuel Harrison Hooker** (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel Eggleston and Fannie (Church) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Feb. 13, 1832, at Hartford; m. Jan. 11, 1866, Rilla Jay, daughter of Samuel Jay.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4762 William Le Roy, b. Dec. 26, 1867, at Springfield, O.
4763 Lilian Winnifred, b. Aug. 4, 1870, at Woodbridge, Mich.; m. Jan. 11, 1891, Lewis McAllister.
4764 Fannie Olive, b. April 29, 1876, at Monclova, Ohio.

3512 **George Hooker** (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel Eggleston and Fannie (Church) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 11,

1846, at Maumee City, Ohio; m. March 15, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Samuel and Amanda (Sterling) Smith of Springfield, Ohio, b. 1851, at Huntington, Ind.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4765 Charles Edward, b. April 19, 1871.
4766 Le Roy Church, b. Nov. 24, 1874, at Defiance, O.

3513 **Edward Hooker** (Nathaniel,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel Eggleston and Fannie (Church) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 7, 1848, at Maumee City; m. No. 1, Dec. 25, 1871, Ida Cook. He m. No. 2, Feb. 22, 1877, Mrs. Sarah McQuillan.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4767 Hattie Louise, b. July 5, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, C. W. Edgar.

3515 **Frank Arthur Hooker** (James,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James Sedgwick and Camilla (Porter) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 16, 1844, at Hartford; m. Aug. 5, 1868, Emma Elizabeth Carter, daughter of William and Elisabeth (Daggett) Carter of Defiance, Ohio, b. Feb. 3, 1844, at Defiance. He is a lawyer of high standing at Charlote, Mich. Judge of a County Court, and Judge of the Supreme Court.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4768 Henry E., b. April 27, 1870, at Charlotte, Mich.
4769 Charles Eggleston, b. April 18, 1872; m. Sept. 23, 1893; Lena Mae Pratt.

3516 **George Harris Hooker** (Chester,[7] Nathaniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chester Harris and Elizabeth Mahala (Moore) Hooker, b. April 21, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Hattie Ann Cook, daughter of Charles Henry and Berinice Grace Cook of New York. They reside at Weimer, Cal.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4770 Chester, b. Sept. 8, 1888; d. Sept. 9, 1888.
4771 Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Oct. 15, 1891.
4772 Jessie May, b. July 6, 1893.
4773 George Frank, b. Jan. 11, 1897; d. Jan. 22, 1897.
4774 Gracie Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1899.

3520 **George Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Zalmon and Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. Aug. 6, 1824, at Trumbull, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1849, Elizabeth Maria Opdyke. He was an engineer. He died Aug. 3, 1854, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4775 George Millard, b. July 16, 1851; d. Feb. 20, 1852.
4776 Laura Arminda, b. Dec. 4, 1852.
4777 George L., b. March 29, 1855.

3521 **Elizabeth Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Dan-[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zalmon Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. June 26, , at Trumbull; m. March 11, 1846, John Gray, of Newton, . He is an engineer.

CHILDREN, GRAY.

Georgianna, b. Oct. 26, 1847.
James Burton, b. March 23, 1849; d. April, 1871; killed in U. S. service in Dakota.
4780 Josephine, b. March 12, 1851.

3522 **Frances Salina Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zalmon and Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. July 9, 1832, at Trumbull; m. Dec. 4, 1851, John N. Hawley, son of Zarr and Maria (Thorp) Hawley of Trumbull, Conn., b. 1830, at Trumbull. He was a farmer. He died Oct. 12, 1874, at Trumbull, Conn.

CHILDREN, HAWLEY.

4781 Seymour Elmore, b. April 9, 1853.
4782 Elnora Frances, b. Feb. 10, 1856.
4783 Eliza, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

3523 **Eliza Virginia Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zalmon and Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. June 26, 1834, at Trumbull; m. May 27, 1855, Abraham Skaats, son of Abraham and Mary (Haskell) Skaats of Wethersfield, Conn., b. Aug. 9, 1834, at Wethersfield. He was a Mechanical Engineer.

CHILD, SKAATS.

4784 George Zalmon, b. May 19, 1856.

3524 **John Watts Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Zalmon and Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. Aug. 14, 1839, at Trumbull; m. May 19, 1863, Katie Eliza Oakley, b. July 4, 1845. He is a machinist, and like his father, a very reliable man.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4785 Frederick Ernest, b. Oct. 2, 1864.
4786 Elnora Amelia, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. July 26, 1868.
4787 Vernon Lewis, b. April 1, 1866; d. July 21, 1868.
4788 John Watts, b. Feb. 9, 1868; d. March 26, 1872.
4789 Nellie, b. Dec. 17, 1869.
4790 Laura, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
4791 Irving Lewis, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
4792 Albert Zalmon, b. May 14, 1878.
4793 George Francis, b. May 31, 1879.
4794 Bertha Eunice, b. Aug. 21, 1885.

3525 **Mary Louisa Hubbell** (Zalmon Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Zalmon and Laura (Thorp) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. Aug. 31, 1840, at Trumbull; m. March 17, 1869, Angevine Rogers. He was a painter by trade. He died Dec. 29, 1879, at Trumbull, Conn.

CHILDREN, ROGERS.

4795 Charles Angevine, b. and d. Feb. 14, 1870, at Trumbull.
4796 Edgar Hubbell, b. Jan. 11, 1871.
4797 Ernest Eugene, b. June 10, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1873, at Trumbull.

3526 **Sally Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. March 5, 1814, at Weston; m. July 29, 1832, Jay Sherman, son of Josiah Beach and Rhoda (Hubbell) Sherman of Weston, Conn., b. Sept. 9, 1812, at Weston. He was a carpenter by trade. He died March 30, 1894, at Cherry Hill, Pa. She died Dec. 13, 1894, at Cherry Hill, Pa.

CHILDREN, SHERMAN.

4798 George Jay, b. July 12, 1833.
4799 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1834.
4800 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. April 26, 1883.
4801 Caroline Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1840.
4802 Emeline, b. Jan., d. April.

4803 Seeley, b. June 19, 1843; d. June 21, 1843.
4804 Beach Seeley, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
4805 Laura Enretta, b. Oct. 14, 1848.
4806 Julia Grace, b. Nov. 24, 1850.

3527 **Mary Jane Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. March 10, 1817, at Weston; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Charles Sherman, son of Josiah Beach and Rhoda (Hubbell) Sherman of Weston, b. Jan. 2, 1811, at Weston. She died Jan. 26, 1889, at Mineral Point, Wis.

CHILDREN, SHERMAN.

4807 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
4808 Frances Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1836; d. Dec. 1, 1836.
4809 Sarah Jane, b. June 13, 1838.
4810 Theodore Francis, b. Feb. 27, 1840.
4811 George Clinton, b. Sept. 11, 1842.
4812 Emeline Eliza, b. March 29, 1845.
4812a Infant daughter.
4813 Julia Antionette.
4814 Edward.
4815 Edwin.
4816 Frederick.
4817 Augusta.

3528 **Emeline Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Aug. 9, 1819, at Weston; m. May 10, 1837, Cyrenus Blackman Denis, son of Heman and Mary (Roberts) Denis of Buffalo, N. Y., b. June 3, 1817, at Buffalo. She died Aug. 21, 1850 at Galena, Ill. Mr. Denis married again, Lovina Baldwin and had six children, his second wife dying, he married a third time. He died Aug. 20, 1887, at Valejo, Cal.

CHILDREN, DENIS.

By first wife.
4818 William Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. at New Orleans, of yellow fever.
4819 Cyrenus, b. Sept. 1839; d. 1841, at Princeton, Miss.
4820 Heman Freeman, b. 1841.
4821 Corene, m. Henry Martin.
4822 Augustine, m. McAllister.
4823 Josephine.
4824 James, b. 1850; d. Aug. 22, 1850.

3529 **Laura Athalia Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Free-

man Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Feb. 19, 1822, at Weston; m. Oct. 2, 1843, David Rockwell Miller, son of Jacob and Mary (Allen) Miller of Rochester, N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1822, at Rochester. He was a farmer in Michigan. She died Jan. 22, 1890, at Watson, Mich.

CHILDREN, MILLER.

4825 Helen Frances, b. June 2, 1845, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1847.
4826 Freeman Jacob, b. Dec. 10, 1849, at Rochester.
4827 Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1852, at Rochester; d. 1881.
4828 Fremont David, b. 1855, at Watson, Mich.
4829 Fanny, b. May, 1863, at Watson, Mich.

3530 **Roswell Hamilton Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1824, at Long Hill, Trumbull, Conn.; m. July 21, 1845, Isabel Stevenson Crawford, daughter of John and Nancy (Laughlin) Crawford of Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., b. July 27, 1826, at Redstone. He died Feb. 13, 1867, at Leavenworth, Kan. She died Feb. 2, 1882, at Leavenworth, Kan.

CHILDREN, SEELEY.

4830 Horace Hamilton, b. April 23, 1846.
4831 Eunice Rosaline, b. Aug. 1, 1848.
4832 James Stevenson, b. Jan. 14, 1850.
4833 Eliza Isabel, b. March 9, 1852.
4834 Charles Roswell, b. June 15, 1854.
4835 William, b. Aug. 23, 1856.
4836 Anna, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
4837 Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 3, 1863.
4838 John Freeman, b. March 1, 1863.
4839 Emma, b. March 6, 1865; d. March 27, 1865.
4840 Laura Athalia, b. Dec. 3, 1866.

3531 **Ann Eliza Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. July 30, 1827, at Weston; m. July 12, 1847, Eleazer Taylor, son of Benajah and Rebecca (Smith) Taylor of Essex Co., N. Y., b. at Rupert, Vermont. They lived at Miles Grove, Pa. He died Feb. 18, 1900, at Fairplain, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

4841 Harriet Eliza, b. July 4, 1848, at Girard, Pa.; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Abraham Strucken.

4842 Helen Emma, b. Oct. 8, 1850, at Girard, Pa.; m. June 25, 1868, William Ernest Daggett.
4843 George Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1852, at Girard, Pa.; m. No. 1, July 28, 1872, Jane Banton; m. No. 2, May 26, 1888, Mary Eugene Manly.
4844 Arria Viola, b. June 25, 1854, at Girard; m. No. 1, March 9, 1875, Myron Clarence Pettibone; m. No. 2, Dec. 15, 1885, Robert Cross.
4845 Alma Violet, b. June 25, 1854; d. Oct. 13, 1854, at Miles Grove, Pa.
4846 Ruby, b. Oct. 2, 1856; m. June 16, 1875, Frank Hopkins.
4847 Lily Bell, b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. May 24, 1893, David Herbert Burton.
4848 Della, b. Oct. 5, 1863; d. July 26, 1883.
4849 James Seeley, b. Jan. 11, 1866; m. July 21, 1866, Nina Ethel Daggett.
4850 Anna Grace, b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1868.
4851 Anson Grant, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Sept. 4, 1889, Edith Clara Manly.

3532 **Freeman Hall Seeley, Jr.** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Feb. 17, 1830, at Weston; m. No. 1, Mrs. Catherine Churchill of St. Louis. She died at New Orleans, La. He m. No. 2, Mary Hood of Alton, Ill. They separated after the birth of one child. He m. No. 3, Martha Esther Smith, adopted daughter of Dr. Smith of Miflin, Tenn. She died 1863. He m. No. 4, Mrs. Esther King. He m. No. 5, March, 1879, Harriet Maria Blount of Jacks Creek, Chester Co., Tenn., b. Aug. 7, 1845 at Jacks Creek. He is a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN, SEELEY.

By 2nd wife.
4852 Edward Jay, b. April 27, 1863, at Alton, Ill.
By 3rd wife.
4853 John Thomas, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
By 5th wife.
4854 James Freeman, b. Jan. 19, 1880; Jacks Creek; d. March 1, 1880.
4855 Eunice Tennessee, b. Jan. 4, 1881.
4856 Arthur Hall, b. June 10, 1884.
4757 Lucy Howard Cleveland, b. May 6, 1886.

3533 **Julia Elizabeth Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Sept. 28, 1832, at Newtown, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, William Simons of Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., b. Feb. 6, 1823, at Paris, Ky. He is a farmer in Wisconsin.

CHILDREN, SIMONS.

4858 Willie Eugene, b. Aug. 4, 1851, at Mineral Point, Wis.
4859 Oscar Mead, b. July 31, 1855.
4860 Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 22, 1857.
4861 Julia Emeline, b. Aug. 19, 1859.
4862 Caroline Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1861; d. April 7, 1863.
4863 John Burton, b. Nov. 24, 1863.
4864 Ruey Ann, b. April 15, 1867.
4865 Francis Marion, b. April 8, 1869; d. July 30, 1869.
4866 Walter Denio, b. June 9, 1870.
4867 Laura Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. April 17, 1872.
4868 George Jay, b. Aug. 31, 1871.
4869 Mary Jane Sherman, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
4870 Eunice Hubbell, b. Dec. 30, 1874.
4871 Willoughby Douglass, b. April 22, 1876.
4872 Roy, b. March 24, 1878.

3534 **Harriet Louisa Seeley** (Eunice Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Freeman Hall and Eunice (Hubbell) Seeley of Weston, Conn., b. Feb. 10, 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1855, George Nicholson, son of James and Mima Jane (Wade) Nicholson of Lawrenceville, Ill.

CHILDREN, NICHOLSON.

4873 Mary Louisa, b. May 16, 1857, at Mineral Point, Wis.; m. March 21, 1887, Joseph B. Hicks.
4874 Charles Freeman, b. June 21, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1860.
4875 Hattie Eunice, b. and d. May 7, 1863.
4876 George Lewis, b. Feb. 12, 1861.
4877 James Roswell, b. March 28, 1866.
4878 Albert, b. Dec. 26, 1868.
4879 Alvin, b. Dec. 26, 1868; d. Jan. 23, 1869.
4880 Emma Ruby, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
4881 Henry Frank, b. June 1, 1872.
4882 William Rufus, b. May 3, 1874.
4883 Charles Hall, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
4884 Mima Lily, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
4885 Ena Mabel, b. June 6, 1881.

3535 **Horace Hubbell** (Joseph Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph Middlebrook and Harriet (Hill) Hubbell of Newtown, Conn., b. Nov. 11, 1822, at Newtown; m. April 6, 1846, Eunice Curtis, daughter of Asahel and Maria (Bassett) Curtis of Milford, Conn. He is a carpenter by trade.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4886 George Heman, b. Feb. 21, 1847.
4887 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1849.
4888 Ira Curtis, b. May 17, 1853.

3536 **George Albert Hubbell** (Joseph Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph Middlebrook and Harriet (Hill) Hubbell of Newtown, Conn., b. June 1, 1824, at Newtown, Conn.; m. May 6, 1847, Emily Louisa Sherman, daughter of Warren and Catherine (Hamilton) Sherman of Newtown, Conn., b. March 26, 1823, at Roxbury, Conn. He was educated at the Academy at Woodbury, Conn. He entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1845, and was for thirteen years over churches in Connecticut and New York, and for five years presiding elder in Connecticut. He died May 1, 1903.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4889 Seymour Landon, b. May 19, 1849.
4890 Evangeline, b. Jan. 27, 1853.
4891 Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1855, d. March 13, 1860.
4891a Frank, b. Jan. 2, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1861.

3537 **Catherine Hubbell** (Joseph Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Joseph Middlebrook and Harriet (Hill) Hubbell of Newtown, Conn., b. Feb. 20, 1826, at Newtown; m. April 30, 1843, Philo Lewis Bassett, b. Aug. 2, 1821. She died Oct. 28, 1889, at Huntington, Conn.

CHILDREN, BASSETT.

4892 Albert Lewis, b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1846.
4893 Eugene Frederick, b. Aug. 26, 1846.
4894 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1847.
4895 Mary Clementine, b. July 30, 1849.
4896 Erwin Clifford, b. April 21, 1854.
4897 Henry Baldwin, b. Aug. 11, 1855.
4898 William Hubbell, b. Oct. 31, 1857; d. Jan. 13, 1860.
4899 Joseph Middlebrook, b. Aug. 19, 1859.
4900 Catherine Juliette, b. July 20, 1861.
4901 John Ernest, b. March 19, 1863.
4902 Philo Lewis, Jr., b. March 13, 1865.
4903 David Hubbell, b. Aug. 23, 1867.
4904 Edward Hooker, b. Oct. 3, 1870.

3538 **David Toucey Hubbell** (Harriet Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph Middlebrook and Harriet (Hill) Hubbell of Newtown, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1827, at Newtown; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Hannah Platt Sanford, daughter of John William and Hannah (Platt) Sanford of Milford, Conn. He was a merchant and manufacturer. He died Oct. 26, 1888, at Bethel, Conn. She died March 10, 1901, at Bethel, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4905 Josephine, Aug, 16, 1851; d. Dec. 23, 1874.
4906 Isabella, b. April 19, 1853.
4907 Victor, b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
4908 Lindley, b. Jan. 19, 1868.

3539 **Edward Hubbell** (Harriet Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Joseph Middlebrook and Harriet (Hill) Hubbell of Newtown, Conn., b. March 11, 1830, at Newtown; m. Oct. 26, 1853, Margaret Allen Osborn, daughter of Abraham and Almira (Loper) Osborn of East Hampton, N. Y., b. Dec. 9, 1835, at Amagansett, Long Island, N. Y. He was a mechanic at New Haven, Conn. She died March 29, 1896, at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4909 Carrie, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. Jan. 8, 1862.
4910 Eddie, b. April 9, 1858; d. Jan. 15, 1862.
4911 Hattie Louise, b. April 27, 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1900; Louis Francis Rhoades.
4913 Zulike May, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. June 1, 1892, Edward L. Bradley.

3542 **Oscar Burr Nichols** (Nancy Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of James and Nancy Abigail (Hubbell) Nichols of Monroe, Conn., b. July 4, 1826, at Monroe; m. March 7, 1847, Louisa M. Brotherton of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Jan. 9, 1828, at Stoney Brook, Long Island, N. Y. They lived for a time at Bridgeport, Conn., and in 1857, removed to Bronson, Mich. She died Nov. 23, 1886, at Bronson, Mich.

CHILDREN, NICHOLS.

4914 Mary Amanda, b. April 30, 1848, at Bridgeport.
4915 Oscar Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1851, at Bridgeport; m. July 3, 1879, Ella Steele.
4916 James Edward, b. March 23, 1853, at Bridgeport.
4917 Emma Louisa, b. April 17, 1855, at Bridgeport; died May 29, 1885.
4918 Lizzie Gertrude, b. March 13, 1860, at Bridgeport.
4919 Dora Alberta, b. Feb. 20, 1866, at Bronson, Mich.
4920 Cora Lulu, b. July 15, 1868, at Bronson, Mich.

3554 **Caroline Matilda Hubbell** (Alanson Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Alanson and Delia (Ward) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. June 6, 1833, at Trumbull; m. June 10, 1855, Elijah Beach

French, son of David and Abigail (Hawley) French of Tashua, Conn., b. March 18, 1834, at Tashua. They lived for twenty-eight years at Trumbull, Conn. They then removed to Shelton, Conn., where he is employed as night foreman at the Derby Silver Plate Cutlery Co.'s works.

CHILDREN, FRENCH.

4921 Emma Eugenia, b. April 23, 1857, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1878, Austin Hills.
4922 George Henry Hooker, b. June 10, 1861, at Trumbull, Conn.; m. June 30, 1885, Fannie Cora Nichols.

3555 **Nelson Frederick Hubbell** (Alanson Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Alanson and Delia (Ward) Hubbell of Trumbull, Conn., b. Jan. 12, 1836, at Trumbull; m. Aug. 10, 1859, Mary E. Whitlock, daughter of Marvin and Amanda (Duncomb) Whitlock of Danbury, Conn., b. June 8, 1838, at Danbury. They reside at Trumbull, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN, HUBBELL.

4923 Anna Cora, b. May 22, 1860, at Trumbull.
4924 Frederick Nelson, b. March 10, 1863, at Trumbull; d. May 5, 1890.
4925 Evelina, b. Aug. 11, 1865, at Trumbull, Conn.
4926 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1868, at Trumbull.
4927 Wilmont Hooker, b. June 29, 1871, at Trumbull.

3557 **Emily Maria Hubbell** (William Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Reilly and Sarah (Sharp) Hubbell of Bridgeport, Conn., b. June 15, 1841, at Bridgeport; m. May 14, 1859, Edwin Burr Nichols, son of Burr and Eliza (Burton) Nichols of Monroe, Conn., b. March 30, 1839, at Monroe. He served three years in the Civil War in the 7th Connecticut regiment. He is a joiner by trade.

CHILDREN, NICHOLS.

4927a Charles Hubbell, b. March 2.
4928 Nellie Eliza, b. Sept. 25, 1861; m. Feb. 8, 1893, Frank Liberty Nichols.

3560 **Sarah Amanda Hubbell** (William Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Reilly and Sarah (Sharp) Hubbell of Birmingham, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1852, at Birmingham; m. Jan. 10, 1876, James

Arthur Rierson, son of William and Rowena (Whitmarsh) Rierson, b. July 13, 1855, at North Arlington, Mass. He is a book-keeper in the office of the New York & New Haven R. R.

CHILDREN, RIERSON.

4929 Willie Even, b. June 24, 1877.
4930 Sarah Rowena, b. March 16, 1881.

3561 **Jennie Hubbell** (William Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Reilly and Frances (Fairchild) Hubbell of Birmingham and Stratford, Conn., b. June 20, 1854 at Stratford; m. May 24, 1877, William Hitchcock, son of Orrin and Althea (Perkins) Hitchcock of Hampden, Conn., b. 1850 at Hampden. He was in the employ of the New York & New Haven R. R. and was killed by being caught in the machinery, Sept. 16, 1880, at New Haven.

CHILD, HITCHCOCK.

4931 Orrin Beardsley, b. June 6, 1879, at New Haven.

3562 **Fannie Hooker Hubbell** (William Hubbell,[7] Eunice,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Reilly and Frances (Fairchild) Hubbell of Birmingham and Stratford, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1856, at Stratford; m. July 8, 1879, Frank Baldwin, son of Joseph and Martha (Hitchcock) Baldwin of New Haven, Conn., b. Feb. 2, 1854, at New Haven. He died May 15, 1885, at New Haven. She m. No. 2, April 22, 1886, Frank Stephens of New Haven, b. May 5, 1849, at New Haven. He is a die sinker by trade.

CHILD, BALDWIN.

4932 Edna Hooker, b. Aug. 29, 1880.

CHILD, STEPHENS.

4933 Elmer Hubbell, b. Feb. 13, 1887; d. July 14, 1887.

3671 **George Washington Hooker** (Samuel,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel and Rhoda (Edgecomb) Hooker, b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. March 1, 1851, Eliza Annis Ballentine. He died Feb. 18, 1853.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4934 Henrietta Edgecomb, b. Dec. 12, 1851.

3674 Eveline Hooker (Samuel,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Rhoda (Edgecomb) Hooker, b. July 27, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Samuel Sewell Davis. She died Jan. 6, 1874.

CHILD, DAVIS.

4935 Eveline Hooker, b. Nov. 15, 1873.

3677 Frederick Gardiner Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius, 3rd, and Hannah Butler (Chaddock) Hooker, b. Feb. 11, 1828, at Gardiner, Me.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, at Worcester, Mass., Cornelia Luello Hudson of Worcester, Mass. He died at Augusta, Me., 1874.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4936 Ann Augusta, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 28, 1860.
4937 Leonard Hudson, b. April 29, 1861; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
4938 Emma Mehitable, b. March 28, 1863; m. Nov. 25, 1886; Albert Holden Fay.
4939 Sarah Comelia, b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Oct. 24, 1890, Benjamin Frank Blaney.

3678 Emeline Smith Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Riverius, 3rd, and Hannah Butler (Chaddock) Hooker, b. April 19, 1830, at Milbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1853, Thaddeus Constantine Houghton, of Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN, HOUGHTON.

4940 Frederick Edwin, b. Sept. 30, 1856, at Grand Rapids, Mich; m. Rebecca Barnawell.
4941 Frances Caroline, b. Dec. 14, 1861, at Grand Rapids, Mich; m. John Wesley Hood.
4942 Mary Comelia, b. Jan. 6 1864, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. No. 1, G. W. Hopson; m. No. 2, Joseph A. Zoll; m. No. 3, George W. Peters.

3681 Ellen Maria Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Riverius, 3rd, and Hannah (Chaddock) Hooker, b. 1834; m. John F. Brookings of Randolph, Me.

CHILDREN, BROOKINGS.

4943 Albert Hooker, m. Gertrude White.
4944 Annie Louise.
4945 Arthur.

3682 Caroline Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Riverius, 3rd, and Hannah Butler (Chaddock) Hooker, b. 1838; m. Benjamin S. Wood of Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN, WOOD.

4946 Nellie, m. Robert Bigsby, of Newburyport, Mass.
4947 Carrie.

3685 Andrew Jackson Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius 3rd, and Hannah Butler (Chaddock) Hooker, b. Oct. 23, 1836, at South Lee, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1859, at Gardiner, Me., Harriet Coombs Knox, b. at Bowdoin, Me.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4948 Harry Herbert, b. Nov. 10, 1860, at Gardiner, Me.; living at Lynn, Mass.
4949 Frederick Fessenden, b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. Cora Gardner.
4950 Calvin Boston, b. April 13, 1867, at Gardiner, Me.; d. July 30, 1882.
4951 Grace Louise, b. Sept. 13, 1875; m. Orville J. Whitney, June 2, 1902.

3686 Joseph Edgecomb Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius 3rd, and Hannah (Chaddock) Hooker, b. July 15, 1844, at South Lee, Mass.; m. June 4, 1872, Susan Emma Yeaton of Rochester, N. Y. They live at Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4952 Walter Francis, b. Worcester, Mass., March 6. 1876; m. Fannie Hoitt.
4953 Arthur Riverius, b. June 8, 1878.
4954 Frank Edgecomb, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
4955 Joseph Albert, b. March 9, 1884; d. June 16, 1885.
4956 Amy Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1887; d. April 21, 1893.

3687 Warren Hooker (Riverius,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riverius 3rd and Hannah (Butler) (Chaddock) Hooker, b. Nov. 12, 1846; m. No. 1, Elizabeth Dennis Gardner. He m. No. 2, Annie J. Anderson at Somersworth, May 8, 1885. He died May 23, 1898.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.
(Living in California.)

By first wife.
4957 Joseph.
4958 Herbert.
4959 Florence.
By 2nd wife.
4960 Bernice Anderson, b. at Hartford, Conn., April 14, 1887; living at Concord, N. H.
4961 Myrtle E., b. at Boston, Mass., April 7, 1888.

3691 **Emma Baker** (Drusilla,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Drusilla (Hooker) and Daniel Gould Baker; m. ——— Williams.

CHILD, WILLIAMS.

4962 Jesse, m. Burnham.

3693 **Mary Ann Hooker** (Elbridge,[7] Riverius,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Sabrina (Smith) Hooker of Gardiner Me., b. at Gardiner, Me., April 24, 1836; m. May 19, 1858, Martin Chamberlain, b. Feb. 26, 1835, at Clinton, Me.

CHILDREN, CHAMBERLAIN.

4963 Benjamin Wallace, m. Lizzie Ladd Bolster.
4964 George Dane, m. Agnes Danna Taylor.
4965 Emily Frances, m. Frank P. Collins.
4966 Carrie Ella.
4967 Annie Lizzie, m. Andrew Willis Cunningham.

3694 **Frances Hooker** (Elbridge,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Elbridge Gerry and Sabrina (Smith) Hooker of Gardiner, Me., b. at Gardiner, Me.; m. Wallace Smith. She died Nov. 16, 1887.

CHILD, SMITH.

4968 George.

3696 **Charles Hooker** (Charles,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Charles Clapp and Fannie (Rhoades) Hooker; m. Annie Church.

CHILD, HOOKER.

4969 Lloyd Lee.

3698 Olivia Ann Hooker (Walton,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Walton Olney and Sophia Ann (Andrews) Hooker, b. Nov. 28, 1843, at Gardiner, Me.; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Captain James F. Wright, b. Oct. 2, 1836. She d. Jan. 23, 1906. They reside at Bath, Me.

CHILDREN, WRIGHT.

4970 Benjamin F., b. March 20, 1863; m. Margaret Parker.
4971 Melville Otis, b. July 24, 1864.
4972 Harold Beaufort, b. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Winifred Hunter.
4973 Ella Annie, b. Jan. 19, 1873.
4974 Lindwood Palmer, b. Dec. 4, 1874; d. June 21, 1901; m. Martha Varney, Feb. 4, 1898.

3703 Ella Jane Hooker (Walton,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Walton Olney and Sophia Ann (Andrews) Hooker, b. Jan. 14, 1852, at Gardiner, Me.; m. Dec. 16, 1874, George Nickels Lawrence, b. Dec. 2, 1846, at Pittston, Me. He d. Feb. 9, 1907. They reside in Augusta, Me.

CHILD, LAWRENCE.

4975 Bertha Sophia, b. June 29, 1877; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Dr. Herbert Allen Black.

3705 Arthur Andrews (Delia,[7] Riverius,[6] Riverius,[5] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Baker and Delia Ann (Hooker) Andrews.

CHILD, ANDREWS.

4976 Ava.

NINTH GENERATION

NINTH GENERATION.

3730 **Ira Augustus Bingham** (Ira Bingham,[8] Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Sally (Holdridge) Bingham, b. May 6, 1844, at Spencer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1868, Eliza J. Wilcox. They resided at Spencer, N. Y. She died Sept. 14, 1883.

CHILDREN, BINGHAM.

4977 Ira Wilcox, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
4978 Edward Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
4979 Lewis Jay, b. June 20, 1876.
4980 Arthur Garfield, b. March 5, 1881.

3734 **Sarah Maria Bingham** (Samuel Bingham,[8] Almira,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Harriet H. (Girdley) Bingham, b. July 14, 1843; m. March 17, 1863, Martin Wilson.

CHILDREN, WILSON.

4981 Grant, b. March 22, 1864.
4982 Lulu Estella, b. Oct. 7, 1865.

3752 **Frank Emmett Collins** (Lucy Collins,[8] Mary,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Levi Waterman and Lucy Ann (Macomber) Collins of Newark, N. J., b. Feb. 26, 1853, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. No. 1, Sept. 12, 1871, Jeannie Lucinda Ward, daughter of Selah and Caroline (Sanford) Ward. He was divorced from this wife and m. No. 2, Jan. 20, 1884, Kate Lilian Thew, daughter of Benjamin and Annette (Tripp) Thew of Keesville, N. Y., b. May 7, 1858, at Peru, N. Y. He died Sept. 5, 1900.

CHILDREN, COLLINS.

By first wife.
4983 William Wakefield, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1877.
4984 Harvey, b. Sept. 13, 1877.
By 2nd wife.
4985 Voorhees Chapin, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
4986 Leo Thew, b. May 30, 1889.

3754 **Charles Willie Collins** (Lucy Collins,[8] Mary,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Levi Waterman and Lucy Ann (Macomber) Collins of Camp-

bells, Mass., b. Jan. 28, 1857, at Keesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1881, Hannah Keith.

CHILDREN, COLLINS.

4987 Clara, b. Aug. 1884.
4988 Everett, b. 1888.

3755 **Adelbert Wentworth Collins** (Lucy Collins,[8] Mary[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Levi Waterman and Lucy Ann (Macomber) Collins, b. Nov. 10, 1863, at Fair Haven, Vt.; m. June 20, 1888, Ada Beatrice Fuller, daughter of John and Sarah (Morrow) Fuller of Newark, N. J., b. Nov. 9, 1866, at Beemerville, N. J. He is an accountant residing at Tompkins Cove, N. Y.

CHILDREN, COLLINS.

4989 Ferdinand Inglehart, b. Aug. 4, 1890, at Newark, N. J.
4990 Lucy Morrow, b. March 31, 1892, at Newark, N. J.
4991 Sarah Marjorie, b. Feb. 16, 1894, at Tompkins Cove, N. Y.

3757 **Electa Hooker** (Chester,[8] John,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Chester and Cynthia (Granger) Hooker, b. May 20, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1833, George W. Dickinson, son of William and Submit (Elliott) Dickinson, b. Aug. 8, 1809. He d. May 20, 1840, at Cato, N. Y. She m. No. 2, Nov. 1, 1848, Abby Rossman.

CHILD, DICKINSON.

4992 Cynthia, b. Oct. 8, 1834, at Conquest, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Henry Crowley Smith; they had three children, Glenn D., Charles H., and Annie Electa Smith.

3758 **George A. Hooker** (Chester,[8] John,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chester and Eunice (Brewer) Hooker, b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Mary Murphy.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4993 Martin, b. July 18, 1854; d. May 4, 1857.
4994 Addie J., b. May 30, 1858.
4995 Ann E., b. Dec. 9, 1860.
4996 Eugene D., b. March 12, 1863.
4997 Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. Nov. 16, 1879.
4998 Frankie M., b. Jan. 8, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1879.

3759 **Horatio Nelson Hooker** (Chester,[8] John,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of Chester and Eunice (Brewer) Hooker, b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Aurilla ———. She died Sept. 2, 1860. He died March 18, 1887.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

4999 Alby Rossman, b. March 26, 1853, at Cato, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1877; Jennie Ryan of Lansing, Mich.
5000 Gaborilia, b. March 2, 1857; d. Dec. 13, 1861.

3767 **Charles Case** (Jennette,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Abel and Jenette (Hooker) Case of Carmel, Mich., b. May 28, 1830, at Middlebury, Vermont; m. No. 1, Oct. 18, 1855, Charlotte Creller. She died Feb. 14, 1857. He m. No. 2, Nov. 25, 1859, Lucy Wade. She died July 21, 1901.

CHILDREN, CASE.

By first wife.
5001 Lottie, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
By 2nd wife.
5002 Will, b. May 12, 1861.
5003 Ella, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

3768 **Ellen Case** (Jennette,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Abel and Jennette (Hooker) Case of Carmel, Mich., b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Charles Clay.

CHILD, CLAY.

5004 Addie J., b. Oct. 21, 1860; d. July 19, 1899.

3771 **Horatio H. Mead** (Sarah,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nelson and Sarah (Hooker) Mead of Charlotte, Mich., b. April 18, 1834; m. Cordelia Taylor of Albion, Pa.

CHILD, MEAD.

5005 Clyde Wellington.

3772 **Jennett L. Mead** (Sarah,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nel-

son and Sarah (Hooker) Mead of Charlotte, Mich., b. May 5, 1836; m. William Barnes of Sandwich, Ill.

CHILDREN, BARNES.

5006 Jay S., b. June 22, 1857, at Edenville, Iowa; m. No. 1, Olive St. John; m. No. 2, Isabel Cleveland.
5007 R. Lisle, b. April 23, 1867, at State Center, Iowa; m. Elberta Taylor.

3774 **Alta A. Mead** (Sarah,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Nelson and Sarah (Hooker) Mead of Charlotte, Mich., b. April 26, 1841; m. Cornelius Barrett of Charlotte, Mich. She died April 14, 1882.

CHILDREN, BARRETT.

5008 Fred L., m. Julia Lazarus.
5009 Harry.

3776 **Worthy L. C. Mead** (Sarah,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nelson and Sarah (Hooker) Mead of Charlotte, Mich., b. June 14, 1846; m. Jennie McConnell of Charlotte, Mich.

CHILD, MEAD.

5010 Ella, m. Peter Beason.

3777 **Louisa Hooker Mead** (Emeline,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Stephen Gorham and Emeline (Hooker) Mead of Olivet, Mich., b. Nov. 22, 1832 at Middlebury, Vt.; m. No. 1, Sept. 12, 1849, Dr. Simeon Kendall Orr, son of Gideon and Lucinda (Kendall) Orr of Sweden, N. Y., b. March 7, 1819, at Sweden. He died Oct. 4, 1855, at Olivet, Mich. She m. No. 2, April 27, 1862, Dr. Asa King Warren, son of Asa and Martha (Stevens) Warren of Eden, N. Y., b. Jan. 29, 1830, at Eden.

CHILDREN, ORR AND WARREN.

By 1st marriage, Orr.
5011 Hudson, b. Aug. 3, 1853, at Vevay, Mich., d. Aug. 9, 1887; at Olivet, Mich.; m. 1878, Lizzie Corbett.
By 2nd marriage, Warren.
5012 May Louise, b. July 22, 1865; at Olivet; d. Act. 28, 1866.
5013 Emma Gertrude, b. Feb. 22, 1868, at Olivet; m. July 19, 1893, Thomas Louis Evans. He died Oct. 8, 1896.
5014 Asa Gorham, b. Feb. 28, 1874, at Olivet, Mich., d. Nov. 25, 1875.

3778 **George Washington Mead** (Emeline,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Stephen Gorham and Emeline (Hooker) Mead of Olivet, Mich., b. Jan. 18, 1839, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. No. 1, June 27, 1858, Adeline Corsett, daughter of Philander Corsett of Olivet, Mich., b. 1841, at Olivet, Mich. She died July 31, 1860, at Elwood, Kansas. He m. No. 2, Nov. 14, 1865, Alice Hart. He served in the 7th Reg. Missouri Cavalry; later he was a lawyer at Charlotte, Mich. She died April 14, 1889.

CHILDREN, MEAD.

By 2nd wife.
5015 Junette Virginia, b. March 23, 1867, at Olivet; m. Feb. 12, 1895, Thomas C. Jason.
5016 George Walter, b. April 21, 1869, at Olivet.
5016a Infant son, b. June 19, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1878.

3779 **Charles Hooker Mead** (Emeline,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Stephen Gorham and Emeline (Hooker) Mead of Olivet, Mich., b. July 17, 1848, at Olivet; m. Jan. 24, 1876, Ella Cole, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Campbell) Cole of Olivet, Mich., b. March 23, 1857, at Oswego, N. Y. He is a physician and pharmacist at Olivet, Mich.

CHILD, MEAD.

5017 Gertrude Elvira, b. Oct. 30, 1876, at Olivet, Mich.; m. March 25, 1896, John Alexander Donner.

3781 **May Carroll Nettleton** (Emeline,[8] Charles,[7] Brainard,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Abel and Emeline (Hooker) (Mead) Nettleton of Olivet, Mich., b. Sept. 23, 1853, at Olivet; m. March 25, 1873, Edson Giles Burroughs, son of Hiram and Susan (Giles) Burroughs of Olivet, b. March 23, 1852, at Olivet, Mich.

CHILDREN, BURROUGHS.

5018 Frank Nettleton, b. July 28, 1874, at Olivet, Mich.
5019 Louis Hiram, b. Feb. 12, 1884, at Olivet, Mich.

3790 **Washington Little** (Hannah,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Simon and Hannah (Hooker) Little of Danby, N. Y., b. March 28, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1861, June Richards. She died March 13, 1889.

CHILD, LITTLE.

5020 William Henry Harrison, b. March 5, 1866.

3793 **Culver Little** (Hannah,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Simon and Hannah (Hooker) Little of Danby, N. Y., b. Nov. 29, 1847, at Danby; m. Jan. 11, 1871, Emma Gertrude Lounsbery.

CHILD, LITTLE.

5021 Edward Franklin, b. Jan. 19, 1872, at Danby, N. Y.

3794 **Viola Adelle Hooker** (Eli,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eli and Catherine Richardson (Sharp) Hooker of Waupun, Wis., b. July 28, 1852, at Waupun; m. March 29, 1882, Harry Deal Bell, son of Alexander and Ellen A. (Stewart) Bell of Whitewater, Wis. He is a member of the firm of Hooker, Bell and Hooker, printers at Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN, BELL.

5022 Henry Hooker, b. July 30, 1885, at Manchester, Iowa.
5023 Ellen Catherine, b. Sept. 17, 1887, at Waupun, Wis.

3795 **Culver E. Hooker** (Eli,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Eli and Catherine Richardson (Sharp) Hooker of Waupun, Wis., b. Feb. 10, 1855, at Waupun; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Josephine L. Wheeler, daughter of George F. and Sarah C. Wheeler of Waupun, Wis., b. Dec. 22, 1855, at Fond du Lac, Wis. She died at Waupun, Wis., Jan. 18, 1890. He m. No. 2, April 27, 1892, Mary Augusta Wight, daughter of Alexander Patrick and Eliza Ann (Hart) Wight of Waupun, Wis., b. May 14, 1868, at Tweed, Hastings Co., Canada. He was educated at Wisconsin State University, graduated 1878, studied law in his fathers office, admitted to the bar in 1880. He is a successful lawyer, editor and proprietor of the Waupun Times, and head of the firm of Hooker, Bell & Hooker, printers of Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

By first wife.
5024 Catherine Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1881, at Waupun; d. Sept. 14, 1886, at Waupun.
5025 Laura Belle, b. Jan. 12, 1890; d. Jan. 13, 1890.
By 2nd wife.
5026 Edward Wight, b. March 31, 1899, at Waupun, Wis.

3797 **Lillian Katharine Hooker** (Eli,[8] Hezekiah,[7] Jesse,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Eli and Catherine Richardson (Sharp) Hooker of Waupun, Wis., b. Dec. 21, 1869, at Waupun; m. June 5, 1895, Burr William Davis, son of Trayton and Velois Elenoir (Cahill) Davis of Mackford Township, Wis., b. Sept. 16, 1855. He is cashier of First National Bank at Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN, DAVIS.

5027 Trayton Hooker, b. June 1, 1896.
5028 George Cahill, b. April 28, 1899.

3855 **Margaret Ann Hooker** (Henry,[8] Azel,[7] Gilbert,[6] Hezekiah,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Clementine (Russell) Hooker of Buffalo, N. Y., and Indianapolis, Ind., b. July 16, 1861, at Indianapolis; m. Dec. 1, 1886, Henry Ripley Bliss. They live at Indianapolis.

CHILD, BLISS.

5029 Henry Washington, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

3872 **Thomas Harvey Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Edwin and Lucy (Hyde) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. July 15, 1840, at Murray; m. Feb. 12, 1863, Caroline E. Shader, daughter of William and Laura (Brown) Shader of Le Roy, N. Y., b. March 16, 1842, at Wethersfield.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5030 Lucy M., b. March 16, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1883, David L. Hebner.
5031 Alvah J., b. Feb. 10, 1869.

3874 **Emma Louisa Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Edwin and Lucy (Hyde) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1846 at Murray; m. March 30, 1879, Wesley Brockway, son of Nathan and Rachel (Thayer) Brockway of Hulburton, N. Y., b. Feb. 28, 1834, at Murray, N. Y. He was a coal merchant. He died April 7, 1895 at Hulburton, N. Y.

CHILD, BROCKWAY.

5032 Edwin H., b. Nov. 19, 1880, at Hulberton.

3877 **Frances Gates Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Edwin and Lucy (Hyde) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. Oct. 16, 1853, at Murray; m. Nov. 25, 1875, John J. Churchin, son of John and Mary (White) Churchin of Medina, N. Y., b. June 28, 1854, at Rochester, N. Y. He is a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN, CURCHIN.

5033 Charles E., b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Nov. 27, 1894, Minnie Wright.
5034 John W., b. March 12, 1886; d. Feb. 26, 1893.
5035 Harold H., b. Dec. 22, 1892, d. Feb. 26, 1893.

3878 **Marcus Edwin Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of Thomas Edwin and Lucy (Hyde) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. March 5, 1856, at Murray; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Elizabeth Delphene Rosenburg, daughter of Nicholas Jones and Jane Stephens (McWithy) Rosenburg of Pavilion, N. Y., b. March 23, 1853, at Pavilion.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5036 Jane Estella, b. Dec. 7, 1883, at Murray.

3879 **Sarah Ann Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Edwin and Lucy (Hyde) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. March 7, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1882, Albert G. Pierce, son of William and Jane E. (Reed) Pierce of Niagara Falls, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1855, at Clarkson, N. Y. He is an engineer.

CHILDREN, PIERCE.

5037 Emma L., b. Feb. 26, 1887.
5038 Altah B., b. June 25, 1889.
5039 William E., b. March 5, 1891; d. March 15, 1894.
5040 Albert F., b. Feb. 4, 1894.
5041 Edith E., b. Jan. 11, 1898.

3880 **William Henry Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Edwin and Susan M. (Brown) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. Aug. 18, 1864, at Murray; m. Jan. 19, 1889, Lydia E. Robinson, daughter of John and Violetta (Shader) Robinson of Clarendon, N. Y., b. July 10, 1864, at Murray, N. Y. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5042 Theodore, b. Aug. 24, 1891, at Murray.
5043 Ethel S., b. May 10, 1896, at Murray.
5044 Tousley, b. Nov. 17, 1898, at Murray, N. Y.

3883 **David Gould Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Edwin and Susan Maria (Brown) Hooker, b. May 24, 1871, at Murray, N. Y.; m. April 13, 1904, Clara M. Place.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5045 Oliver W., b. March 1, 1905.

3884 **Howard Calhoun Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Thomas,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Edwin and Susan Maria (Brown) Hooker of Murray, N. Y., b. May 11, 1873, at Murray; m. Delia Thyng, daughter of Charles and Julia (Gascoin) Thyng of Murray, N. Y., b. March 6, 1876, at Kendall, N. Y. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5045 Zella, b. Jan. 10, 1895.
5046 Bernard, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

3891 **Adelbert Cullen Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Myron,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Cullen and Caroline (Danenhower) Hooker of Brockport, N. Y., b. March 4, 1851, at Kendall, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1878, Alice Gordon, daughter of James and Polly (Brewster) Gordon, b. Oct. 21, 1852, at Rushford, N. Y. They reside at Fairport, N. Y.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5047 James Gordon, b. June 5, 1881, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1906, Ambia Boody Harris, daughter of Azariah Harris; they have one child, James Gordon Hooker.
5048 Emma, b. Jan. 12, 1880, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1905, Richard L. Saunders.

3892 **Ida May Hooker** (Thomas,[8] Myron,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Cullen and Caroline (Danenhower) Hooker of Brockport, N. Y., b. Jan. 23, 1855, at Kendall, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1873, George Cooley Gordon, son of Luther and Florilla (Cooley)

Gordon, b. July 1, 1849, at Rushford, N. Y. He died Aug. 25, 1898.

CHILDREN, GORDON.

5049 Luther, b. July 1, 1875, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1904, Augusta Moore. They have two children, Luther and Emeline.
5050 George Cooley, b. May 21, 1877, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1906, Cecelia Mitchell Kimball. They have a daughter, Cecelia Kimball Gordon.
5051 Fred Hooker, b. April 9, 1881, at Brockport, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1906, Florence De Moss Robinson.
5052 Thomas Cullen, b. Feb. 6, 1884, at Brockport; m. Oct. 7, 1908, Ruth Little Perry.

3899 **Edward Hooker Baxter** (Olive,[8] Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[6] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Chauncey Buel and Olive Louisa (Hooker) Baxter of Cornwall, Vt., b. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Aug. 13, 1885, Louise Hannah Smith of Hadley, Mass., b. March 30, 1858. He is a physician at Hyde Park, Mass.

CHILDREN, BAXTER.

5053 Chauncey Buel, b. Nov. 19, 1888.
5054 Nelson Edward, b. Dec. 16, 1890.
5055 Helen Louise, b. April 5, 1894.

3908 **Edward Harris Hooker** (David,[8] Truman,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of David Griswold and Susan Parker (Harris) Hooker of Milwaukee, Wis., b. Sept. 28, 1863, at Milwaukee; m. Dec. 11, 1888, Grace Abbie Lawton, daughter of Thomas S. and Anna (Morse) Lawton of Wilwaukee, b. Sept. 21, 1868, at Fond du Lac, Wis. He is a lawyer at Milwaukee.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5056 Alice Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1889, at Milwaukee.
5057 Ralph David, b. Feb. 6, 1895, at Milwaukee.

3921 **Egbert Johnson Hooker** (Solomon,[8] Daniel,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Solomon Egbert and Harriet (Johnson) Hooker of Poultney, Vt., b. April 6, 1874, at Poultney; m. 1900, Laura Gilman.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5058 Clarence Edward, b. Feb. 2, 1901.

3925 **Flora Lucinda Hooker** (Franklin,[8] Chesterfield,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Franklin and Sarah Lorenda (Parkhill) Hooker of Cornwall, Vt., b. July 27, 1859, at Cornwall; m. Sept. 13, 1881, Samuel Fitch Clarke of Hoosic Falls, N. Y. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD, CLARK.

5059 Harold Hooker, b. March 30, 1885.

3930 **Charles Lincoln Hooker** (Asahel,[8] David,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]) son of Asahel Carlos and Betsey Perlina (Fenn) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. Oct. 20, 1865, at Middlebury, Vt.; m. June 8, 1887, Nettie Hale Vallette, daughter of William and Eliza (Brown) Hale of Ripton, Vt., an adopted daughter of James and Sarah B. Vallette of Middlebury, Vt., b. Nov. 11, 1859, at Ripton, Vt. He is a farmer at Middlebury, Vt. She died Sept. 3, 1902.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5060 Rema Vallette, b. Dec. 12, 1890, at Middlebury.
5061 Warren Field, b. April 21, 1896, at Middlebury.

3931 **Elizabeth Elvira Hooker** (Asahel,[8] David,[7] Thomas,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Asahel Carlos and Betsey Perlina (Fenn) Hooker of Middlebury, Vt., b. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Aug. 14, 1895, Edward Morton King.

CHILDREN, KING.

5062 Ethel Marie, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
5063 Ernest Edward, b. Oct. 23, 1898, at Middlebury.
5064 Bessie Amelia, b. July 23, 1900.

3932 **Francis Norton Mann** (Mary,[8] Marquis,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Judge Francis Norton and Mary Jeanette (Hooker) Mann of Troy, N. Y., b. Aug. 2, 1849, at Troy; m. Jan. 9, 1878, ——— Davis, daughter of Thaddeus and Charlotte N. Davis. He graduated from Yale in 1870, from the Albany Law School in 1872. Served as alderman of Troy 1873–77; elected member of N. Y. Assembly, 1879. Was quartermaster and judge advocate on the staff of Maj. Gen., commanding 3rd Division, N. G. S. of N. Y. 1873–80; Aide de Camp, with rank of Colonel on the staff of Governor Cornell, 1880–83. He is Vice-President of the

Mutual National Bank of Troy, and Postmaster of the city of Troy, as well as trustee and manager of numerous financial and charitable enterprises.

CHILDREN, MANN.

5065 Mary Jeanette, b. Feb. 27, 1879, at Troy, N. Y.
5066 Jessie Melville, b. Aug. 8, 1880, at Troy.
5067 Emily Hooker, b. March 28, 1882.
5068 Gabelle P., b. June 18, 1885, at Troy.
5069 Elizabeth Marshall, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
5070 Caroline P., b. Nov. 28, 1890, at Troy.

3933 **Emily Maria Mann** (Mary,[8] Marquis,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Judge Francis Norton and Mary Jeanette (Hooker) Mann of Troy, N. Y., b. July 22, 1854, at Troy, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1880, Hamilton Fish, Jr., son of Hamilton and Julia (Kean) Fish of New York City, b. April 17, 1849, at Albany, N. Y. She died March 15, 1899, at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, FISH.

5071 Janet Mary, b. April 6, 1883.
5072 Julia Kean, b. Dec. 8, 1884.
5073 Emily Rosalind, b. Sept. 1886.
5074 Hamilton Stuyvesant, b. Dec. 7, 1888.

3936 **Charles D. Gandy** (Emily,[8] Asa,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), (Christened Charles Nehemiah) son of William Howell and Emily Elizabeth (Hooker) Gandy of Trenton, N. J., b. June 21, 1867, at Trenton; m. April 15, 1891, Lillian Edwina Johnson.

CHILDREN, GANDY.

5075 Theodore Cuyler, b. Jan. 29, 1892; d. Feb. 3, 1892.
5076 Ruth Hooker, b. May 7, 1893.
5077 Lillian Marguerite, b. March 4, 1895.

3940 **George Ward** (Mary Fuller,[8] Laura,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John and Mary (Fuller) Ward, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 23, 1874, Maggie C. Craig of Carrick Shore, Ayreshire, Scotland, b. Oct. 26, 1853.

CHILDREN, WARD.

5078 John Robert, b. July 2, 1877.
5079 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1884; d. Aug. 19, 1886.

3948 Dr. Martin Crocker Kelly (Adeline Crocker,[8] Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. William and Adeline (Crocker) Kelly of Dexter, Mich., b. Feb. 4, 1851, at Dexter; m. May 30, 1877, Alice Snook, daughter of Thomas W. and Emily (Hubbard) Snook of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. Jan. 1, 1852, at Mt. Clemens. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan (in Pharmacy, 1871), Medicine, (1875). He died Dec. 23, 1898, at Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN, KELLY.

5080 William b. April 17, 1878, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.
5081 Arthur, b. April 1, 1879, at Mt. Clemens; d. March 27, 1893, at Mt. Clemens.
5083 Charles, b. March 8, 1881, at Mt. Clemens.
5084 Harry, b. Dec. 20, 1886, at Mt. Clements.

3949 George Martin Crocker (Samuel Crocker,[8] Mary[7], Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Hooker and Harriet (Ferguson) Crocker of Greenville, Ill., b. Aug. 9, 1848, at Greenville; m. Sept. 6, 1870, Katherine Lee Dickenson, daughter of Joshua B. and Katherine (Lee) Dickenson of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. Dec. 19, 1849, at Mt. Clemens. She died March 1882. He m. No. 2, Feb. 17, 1885, Harriet Steele, daughter of Samuel and Ann Alexis (Brown) Steele of Oldham Co., Ky., b. 1851, at Mt. Clemens, Mich. She died April 23, 1887, at Mt. Clemens. He m. No. 3, June 28, 1888, Cecelia Steele, a sister of Harriet Steele, b. 1857, at Oldham Co., Ky. He came to Mt. Clemens in 1867, was admitted to the bar, became circuit court commissioner, prosecuting attorney, 1876-80, judge of probate, 1884-92. Auditor of Bay City and Alpena R. R., 1894. He was connected with the banking firm of Ulrich & Crocker from 1882-93. They live at Mt. Clemens.

CHILDREN, CROCKER.

By 1st wife.
5085 George Dickenson, b. July 1, 1871, at Mt. Clemens.
5086 Katharine, b. Feb. 26, 1874, at Mt. Clemens.
5087 Joshua Robert, b. Jan. 15, 1876, at Mt. Clemens.
5088 Margaret, b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Mt. Clemens.
5089 Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1879, at Mt. Clements.
5090 Frederic.
By 3rd wife.
5091 Ann Alexis, b. March 1, 1891, at Mt. Clemens.
5092 Henry Martin, b. April 12, 1893, at Mt. Clemens.

3953 Caroline Crocker (Samuel Crocker,[8] Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of

Samuel Hooker and Harriet Jane (Ferguson) Crocker of Greenville, Ill., b. March 6, 1856, at Greenville, Ill.; m. March 10, 1876, Albert Frost Kimball, son of Charles Caleb and Hannah (Morris) Kimball of North Haverhill.

CHILD, KIMBALL.

5093 Charles Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1879, North Haverhill; d. Jan. 15, 1879.

3959 **Mary Louisa Crocker** (Thomas Crocker,[8] Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Thomas Martin and Fandera Richardson (Emery) Crocker of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. Jan. 14, 1851, at New Baltimore, Mich.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, Harry Burns Hutchins, son of Castleton Brown and Nancy (Walker) Hutchins of Lisbon, N. H., b. April 8, 1847, at Lisbon, N. H. He graduated from the University of Michigan, 1871. In 1884, became professor of law at the University of Michigan; m. 1887, and went to Cornell University as professor of law, and in 1895, returned to the Ann Arbor Law School. They have no children, but have legally adopted Harry Crocker, son of Samuel and Emma (Snook) Crocker.

3961 **Samuel Crocker** (Thomas Crocker,[8] Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas Martin and Fandera Richardson (Emery) Crocker of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. March 22, 1856, at New Baltimore, Mich.; m. May 29, 1877, Emma Snook, daughter of Thomas W. and Emily (Hubbard) Snook of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. July 23, 1855. She died Jan. 22, 1882, at Mt. Clemens. He m. No. 2, Feb., 1889, Phebe Richardson, daughter of Seva and Mary (Stewart) Richardson of Algonac, Mich., b. Dec. 10, 1859, at Algonac. He was for several years a civil engineer in the north west. He is now a farmer at Algonac, Mich.

CHILDREN, CROCKER.

By 1st wife.
5095 Ronald Martin, b. April 18, 1878, at Mt. Clemens.
5096 Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1879, at Mt. Clemens.
5097 Harry, b. Aug. 14, 1880, at Mt. Clemens, adopted by his aunt, Mary Louisa (Crocker) Hitchins.
5098 Emma Adeline, b. Aug. 27, 1881, at Mt. Clemens.
By 2nd wife.
5099 Emory Stewart, b. March 19, 1894, at Algonac, Mich.

3962 **Martin Crocker** (Thomas Crocker,[8] Mary,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Thomas

Martin and Fandera Richardson (Emery) Crocker of Mt. Clemens, Mich., b. Feb. 7, 1858, at New Baltimore, Mich.; m. Aug. 29, 1887, Emily Sabin, daughter of Carlton and Cordelia (Bristol) Sabin of Memphis, Mich., b. July 6, 1859, at Memphis. He is a lawyer. Has been a member of the legislature and first assistant collector of customs at Port Huron, Mich., 1888-89. Representative (State), 1887. Senator (State), 1891.

CHILD, CROCKER.

5100 Sabin, b. April 9, 1893, at Mt. Clemens.

3969 **Samuel Percy Hooker** (Samuel,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Samuel Lucius and Ellen Amanda (Kelley) Hooker of Le Roy, N. Y., b. Dec. 5, 1860, at Black Earth, Wis.; m. April 19, 1882, Elizabeth Whalen, daughter of Edward and Louise (Miller) Whalen of Rochester, N. Y., and step-daughter of Judge Randolph Ballard, b. Sept. 29, 1860, at Rochester. He is in the drug business at Le Roy, N. Y.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5101 Marjorie Sybil, b. March 11, 1889, at Le Roy.

3972 **Dewitt Spink Hooker** (Dewitt,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Dewitt and Sarah Ann (Spink) Hooker of Syracuse, N. Y., b. Sept. 22, 1864, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Oct. 1, 1896, at Morrisville, N. Y., Gertrude L. Joner. They reside at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5102 Dewitt Everett, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

3973 **Mary Eliza Pixley** (Sarah,[8] Samuel,[7] Samuel,[6] James,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Kimball and Sarah Augusta (Hooker) Pixley of Wyoming, Iowa, b. May 7, 1860, at Fort Edward, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1887, Rev. Bourland Davis Smith, son of George and Mary Ann (Godfrey) Smith of Postville, Iowa, b. May 24, 1860, at High Hill, Missouri. They both graduated from Cornell College. She in 1886, he in 1887. From June, 1887 to June, 1888, they were in charge of a Methodist Seminary at Epworth, Iowa. Since then he has been in various places in regular services as a Methodist minister.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

5103 Charles Pixley, b. April 26, 1888, at Wyoming, Iowa.
5104 Lawrence Bourland, b. April 5, 1889, at Preston, Iowa.
5105 Gordon Pitman, b. Dec. 29, 1890, at Wyoming, Iowa.
5106 Horace Hooker, b. Feb. 4, 1894, at Postville, Iowa.
5107 Anna Marie, b. May 29, 1898.

4006 Eliza Anderson Beavers (Sylvia,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] Wiliam,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Anderson and Sylvia Bishop (Hooker) Beavers of New Brunswick, N. J., b. June 24, 1851, at New Brunswick; m. Oct. 20, 1874, George Henry Raymond, son of James Madison and Hannah (Du Vall) Raymond of New York City, b. April 13, 1851, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, RAYMOND.

5108 Arthur Beavers, b. Nov. 5, 1878, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5109 Edith, b. June 21, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4007 Charles Newton Bliss (Sophia,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George W. and Sophia Forman (Hooker) Bliss of Truxton, N. Y., b. Nov. 8, 1847, at New Brunswick, N. J.; m. Katharine Lewis, b. April 12, 1850, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died May 23, 1893, at Jersey City Heights, N. J.

CHILDREN, BLISS.

5109a Anna Sophia, b. Aug. 6, 1869, d. Oct. 30, 1886.
5109b Charlotte, b. April 29, 1871.
5109c Susan, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. June 3, 1895, Arthur L. Soper
5109d George, b. Oct. 12, 1885, d. April 15, 1886.

4011 Edward Hooker See (Mary,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaac McBride and Mary Nancy (Hooker) See of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 17, 1856, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Isabelle Myers of Newark, N. J.

CHILDREN, SEE.

5110 Robert Edward, b. July 24, 1880; d. April 27, 1889.
5111 Edna Belle, b. April 30, 1883.

4015 Mary Elizabeth See (Mary,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Isaac McBride and Mary Nancy (Hooker) See of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. April 6, 1868; m. William H. Bird.

CHILD, BIRD.

5112 James Hooker, b. Dec. 1902; d. Jan. 11, 1903.

4018 Emily Tapping Hooker (Edward,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Eugene and Hannah (Manning) Hooker of Mt. Pocono, Penn., b. Oct. 7, 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1885 (at Mt. Pocono), Mercein Thomas, son of Charles William and Maria Louisa (Mercein) Thomas of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. April 29, 1851. He is an architect at Brooklyn, N. Y. She died Nov. 3, 1905.

CHILDREN, THOMAS.

5113 Edward Mercein, b. Aug. 19, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5114 Ruth, b. Nov. 18, 1888, at Brooklyn.
5115 Charles Wesley, b. June 25, 1893.
5116 Emily Hooker, b. Oct. 6, 1894.
5117 Mercein, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1897.

4024 Mary Nancy Tapping (Emily,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John H. and Emily Otis (Hooker) Tapping, b. Aug. 1860; m. Oct. 20, 1881, LaRue Fredenburg of Springfield, Ill.

CHILD, FREDENBERG.

5118 Raymond Tapping, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

4025 Sarah Albertson Tapping (Emily,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John H. and Emily Otis (Hooker) Tapping, b. May 18, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Paul Moore Richards of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN, RICHARDS.

5119 Mabel, b. July 18, 1885.
5120 Pauline, b. April 10, 1889; d. April 12, 1889.

4026 James Edgar Tapping (Emily,[8] John,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John H. and Emily Otis (Hooker) Tapping, b. April 7, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1888, Mary Electa Goodrich of Milwuakee, Wis.

CHILDREN, TAPPING.

5121 Gertrude Hunter, b. April 1890.
5122 Watson Goodrich, b. March, 1891.

4030 Isadore Adelain Hooker (William,[8] Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Hurley and Lydia Warren (Bacon) Hooker, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Augustin Nims. She died Sept. 28, 1895.

CHILDREN, NIMS.

Hattie, m. J. Frank Walker.
Clara, m. Wesley Spaulding.
Stella, m. Joseph Tindall.
Fred, m. Alberta Grady.

4031 Clara Sophia Hooker (William,[8] Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Harley and Lydia Warren (Bacon) Hooker, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. May 21, 1871, Herbert L. Judd.

CHILDREN, JUDD.

Harvey L.
Flora.

4033 Fannie Maria Hooker (William,[8] Chellis,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Harley and Lydia Warren (Bacon) Hooker, b. April 24, 1869; m. June 25, 1890, Jasper K. Goodwin.

CHILDREN, GOODWIN.

Harley Hooker.
Kittie.
Francis.
Esther.

4037 Mary Hooker (William,[8] Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Chellis and Mary Catherine (McQuary) Hooker of Carthage, Ill., b. Nov. 23, 1863, at Carthage, Ill.; m. April 27, 1886, Charles J. Daoust. She died March 21, 1896, at Defiance, Ohio.

CHILD, DAOUST.

5123 Edward Chellis, b. at Defiance, Ohio.

4038 Fannie Maud Hooker (William,[8] Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William Chellis and Mary Catherine (McQuary) Hooker of

Carthage, Ill., b. April 3, 1865, at Carthage; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Michael Flynn, son of James Flynn of Ireland; b. Aug. 10, 1861, in Ireland. She attended Carthage College for five years and graduated from Northern Indiana Normal School. She was stenographer in her father's office for one year. They reside in Carthage, Ill., where Mr. Flynn is an architect, builder, and contractor.

CHILD, FLYNN.

5124 Kitty, b. March 18, 1893, at Carthage, Ill.

4050 James Hart Hooker (George,[8] Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Rudd and Arminda Pratt (Martin) Hooker of Rockton, Ill., b. July 27, 1864, at Rockton; m. July 29, 1885, Jennie Laura Townsend, b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Plainfield, Vt.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5125 Minnie Laura, b. Aug. 4, 1886, at Marshfield, Vt.
5126 Bernie, b. April 6, 1889, at Plainfield, Vt.
5127 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1896, at West Berlin, Vt.

4051 William Clay Hollister (Frances,[8] Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Hooker) Hollister of Rockton, Ill. and Sioux Falls, S. Dak., b. Nov. 18, 1862, at Rockton; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Carrie H. Coller. They reside at Sioux Falls, S. D.

CHILDREN, HOLLISTER.

5128 William George, b. Oct. 25, 1887, at Sioux Falls.
5129 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 17, 1889, at Sioux Falls.
5130 Fannie Eugenie, b. Oct. 10, 1892, at Sioux Falls.

4053 Frederick Hooker Hollister (Frances,[8] Harley,[7] Increase,[6] William,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Hooker) Hollister of Rockton, Ill., and Sioux Falls, S. D., b. Aug. 21, 1865; m. L. Belle Gifford of Dell Rapids, S. D., daughter of C. S. Gifford.

CHILDREN, HOLLISTER.

5131 Helen Hooker, b. April 6, 1895, at Sioux Falls.
5132 Mary, b. June 23, 1901, at Sioux Falls.

4104 Anna A. Bird (Ira,[8] Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Julia (Sim-

mons) Bird of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. May 5, 1841, at Cincinnati; m. July 31, 1862, Webster Putnam of Cincinnati. They reside at Cincinnati.

CHILDREN, PUTNAM.

5133 Walter S., b. Sept. 1, 1867, at Cincinnati; d. May 10, 1881.
5134 Harry W., b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Cincinnati, m. April 25, 1894.
5135 Blanche L. Thompson.

4106 Henrietta Bird (Ira,[8] Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Julia (Simmons) Bird of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. July 10, 1848, at Cincinnati; m. Nov. 7, 1866, O. F. Tudor. They reside at Cincinnati.

CHILD, TUDOR.

5136 Harry Bird, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at Cincinnati; m. Sept. 30, 1893, Jessie Freemont.

4108 Charles Lester Bird (Henry,[8] Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry Norman and Martha Griswold (Hooker) Bird of Cincinnati, Ohio, b. Nov. 5, 1851, at Cincinnati; m. June 27, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Miller of Cincinnati, O., b. Oct. 1, 1857, at Cincinnati. They reside at Cincinnati. He died Oct. 9, 1895, at Cincinnati.

CHILDREN, BIRD.

5137 Clarence Miller, b. April 1, 1877, at Cincinnati.
5138 Charles Lester, b. Feb. 27, 1881, at Cincinnati.
5139 Helen Irene, b. Aug. 30, 1885, at Cincinnati.

4110 Nellie Bird (Henry,[8] Anna,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry Norman and Martha Griswold (Hooker) Bird of Cincinnati, O., b. Aug. 21, 1863, at Cincinnati; m. Oct. 30, 1883, William Hipp of Cincinnati; b. Sept. 22, 1859. They lived in Cincinnati and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN, HIPP.

5140 Birdy, b. Oct. 19, 1884, at Cincinnati; d. March 11, 1885.
5141 William Bird, b. April 13, 1886, at Cincinnati.
5142 Charles Henry, b. Jan. 19, 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

4112 George Woodward Atwood (Eliza,[8] George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Anson L. and Eliza Ann Maria (Hooker) Atwood of Bristol, Conn.,

b. Aug. 8, 1841, at Bristol; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Lucinda Boardman. He died 1896.

CHILDREN, ATWOOD.

5143 George Boardman, b. May 25, 1875, at Hartford; d. March 12, 1885, at Hartford, Conn.

4117 **Horace Hooker** (Ira,[8] George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Mary E. (Dunham) Hooker, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Lydia Andrews. He died June 29, 1875, at Jefferson, Miss.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5144 Claud, b. March, 1875; d. March 1876.

4118 **Eliza Ann Hooker** (Ira,[8] George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Mary E. (Dunham) Hooker, b. May 23, 1849; m. June 16, 1872, at Jefferson, Miss., David W. Lapham.

CHILD, LAPHAM.

5145 Percy, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

4119 **Urania L. Hooker** (Ira,[8] George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Mary E. (Dunham) Hooker, b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. March 11, 1865, Clark E. Calligan.

CHILD, CALLIGAN.

5146 Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1874; d. March, 1881.

4120 **Helen M. Hooker** (Ira,[8] George,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Mary E. (Dunham) Hooker, b. Aug. 19, 1852; m. No. 1, Oct. 18, 1871, ——— Andrews. She m. No. 2, Dec. 12, 1886, William Davenport of Grand Junction, Iowa.

CHILDREN, ANDREWS.

By 1st marriage.
5147 Clarence, b. Feb. 3, 1873.
5148 William, b. Feb. 13, 1879.
5149 Mary E., b. July 21, 1880.

4122 **Charles Andrew Ives** (Julia Stoughton,[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Riley and Julia Sophia (Stoughton) Ives of Plymouth, Conn., b. April 18, 1861, at Plymouth; m. July 23, 1885, Cora E. Miller, daughter of Nathan G. and Cora (McKee) Miller. He is a manufacturer of toys, notions, etc., at Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN, IVES.

5150 Marguerite, b. Feb. 7, 1887, at Bridgeport, Conn.
5151 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1888, at Bridgeport, Conn.

4123 **Andrew Stoughton Gaylord** (Catherine Stoughton[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ansel and Catherine (Stoughton) Gaylord of Plymouth, Conn., b. July 28, 1856, at Terryville, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Katharine Phelps Arms, daughter of Rev. William Frederick and Sarah Asenath (Phelps) Arms, b. Sept. 15, 1865, at Greenwich, Conn. He is superintendent of schools at Plymouth, Conn.

CHILD, GAYLORD.

5152 Ruth Katharine, b. Feb. 5, 1899, at Terryville, Conn.

4129 **George Hooker Stoughton** (George Stoughton,[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Andrew and Mary Ann (Hemingway) Stoughton of Thomaston, Conn. b. Jan. 17, 1857, at Thomaston; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Clara Coleman, daughter of Oscar Paul and Sarah Maria (Gordon) Coleman of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Jan. 15, 1859, at Bridgeport. He is a banker of Thomaston, Conn.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

5153 Addie Clara, b. March 18, 1883, at Thomaston, Conn.
5154 Robert Coleman, b. Feb. 14, 1888, at Thomaston, Conn.

4130 **Edward Cornelia Stoughton** (George Stoughton,[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Andrew and Mary Ann (Hemingway) Stoughton of Thomaston, Conn., b. April 18, 1860, at Thomaston, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Nellie Trivoya, daughter of Ferdinand and Flora Ann (Pond) Trivoya of Thomaston, Conn., b. March 7, 1864, at Thomaston. He is connected with "The Plume & Atwood Co.," brass manufacturers, Thomaston and Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN, STOUGHTON.

5155 Louis Edward, b. Dec. 6, 1886, at Thomaston, Conn.
5156 Arthur Hemingway, b. Oct. 8, 1890, at Thomaston, Conn.

4134 **Winifred Porter Stoughton** (Ira Stoughton,[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira Hooker and Adeline (Sanford) Stoughton of Terryville, Conn., b. May 27, 1860; m. May 17, 1893, Arthur Burr Beach.

CHILDREN, BEACH.

5157 Beulah Addie, b. Feb. 12, 1894.
5158 Alice Stoughton, b. March 19, 1896.
5159 Helen Louise, b. April 18, 1899.

4137 **Helen Lurene Stoughton** (Ira Stoughton,[8] Julia,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira Hooker and Hattie Barbour (Mitchell) Stoughton of Terryville, Conn., b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. July 2, 1894, Charles Richard Gahr.

CHILDREN, GAHR.

5160 Laurence Stoughton, b. April, 1895.
5161 Ruth Phelps, b. July 1897.
5162 Charlotte Frances, b. Oct., 1898.
5163 Margaret, b. Nov. 1901.
5164 Charles Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1902.
5165 Catherine Stoughton, b. June 26, 1905.
5166 Donald, b. July, 1907.

4143 **Walter Bulkley Williams** (Horace Williams,[8] Caroline,[7] Ira,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace Robbins and Amelia (Bulkley) Williams of Richmond, Mich., b. March 3, 1867, at Almont, Mich.; m. Oct. 18, 1892, Martha Elizabeth King, daughter of Alfred Joshua and Susan Deborah (Lone) King of New Britain, Conn., b. June 18, 1869, at New Britain. Mr. Williams is a die and tool maker. He is a skilled mechanical draughtsman and has been for years employed by the Yale and Tower Co. He lives at Stamford, Conn.

CHILD, WILLIAMS.

5167 Harold Robbins, b. Feb. 21, 1894, at Stamford.

4165 **Edward Huntington Clark** (Mary,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev.

Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) Clark, b. Feb. 1855, at Brookfield, Wis.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Mary Woodbury Greene, daughter of Joseph David and Mary Ann (Kendall) Greene of Washington, D. C., b. Jan. 1, 1885, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a B. A. of Williams College, 1878; B. D. of Seabury Hall, 1885. He was a rector of a church at Red Wing, Minn., and later at Park Ridge, Ill., and Pontiac, Ill.

CHILDREN, CLARK.

5168 Mary Huntington, b. Aug. 27, 1886, at Wells, Minn.; d. Dec. 15, 1891.
5169 Elizabeth Kendall, b. Aug. 27, 1886, at Wells, Minn.
5170 Edward Greene, b. July 28, 1891, at Red Wing, Minn.

4169 **Calvin Montague Clark** (Mary[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) Clark of Hartford, Wis., b. Jan. 30, 1862, at Hartford, Wis.; m. June 29, 1893, Helen Munson Cobb, daughter of John Merrill and Charlotte Woodman (Rowe) Cobb of New Gloucester, Maine, b. Dec. 24, 1861, at Fort Fairfield, Me. Mr. Clark was educated at Beloit, Wis. College Preparatory School, Williams College 1884; taught at Saratoga Springs 1884-85; at Andover Theological Seminary, 1885-88; Winckley "Fellow" in Berlin, Germany, 1888-90. Pastor at Wolfsborough, N. H., 1890-93 and at Haverhill, Mass., 1893.

CHILDREN, CLARK.

5171 Cornelius Edwards, b. June 2, 1894, at Haverhill.
5172 Charlotte Rowe, b. July 13, 1896.
5173 Katherine Hooker, b. July 13, 1899.
5174 Ruth Huntington, b. and d. Jan. 25, 1903.

4171 **Anson Hooker Clark** (Mary,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Rev. Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) Clark of Hartford, Wis., b. Nov. 29, 1866, at Hartford; m. July 15, 1891, Georgia May Brown, daughter of George Albert and Ellen (Porter) Brown of Wausau, Wis., b. Nov. 5, 1865, at Pleasant Valley, Iowa. He became a railroad telegraph operator and a book-keeper. Since 1891, he has been secretary and treasurer of the Fenwood Lumber Co., of Wausau, Wis.

CHILD, CLARK.

5175 Margaret Edwards, b. March 22, 1893, at Wausau.

4173 Elizabeth Hooker Montague (Faith,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Enos Janes and Faith Huntington (Hooker) Montague of Summit, Wis., b. Dec. 23, 1849, at Summit; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Price Colby Claflin, son of Gilbert and Esther (Colby) Claflin of Summit, Wis., b. Oct. 17, 1849, at Summit. She was educated at Ripson College and at Fox Lake Female College, Wis. He is an optician, practising at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN, CLAFLIN.

5176 Gilbert Montague, b. Aug. 21, 1873, at Stevens Point, Wis.; d. June 10, 1880, at Stevens Point, Wis.
5177 Harry Edwards, b. Aug. 6, 1875, at Stevens Point, Wis.; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Eunice Fern Copps.
5178 Mabel Faith, b. Oct. 3, 1878, at Stevens Point; m. Oct. 8, 1802, Melville Dyer Lindsay.
5179 Edward Enos, b. Nov. 25, 1880, at Stevens Point; d. June 23, 1900, at London, Eng.
5180 Paul, b. Jan. 13, 1884, at Stevens Point, Wis.; d. Jan. 25, 1884.
5181 Elsie Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1886, at Stevens Point, Wis.
5182 Marguerite Esther, b. Sept. 6, 1891, at Washington, D. C.

4174 Mary Janes Montague (Faith,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. Enos Janes and Faith Huntington (Hooker) Montague of Summit, Wis., b. Sept. 11, 1850, at Summit, Wis.; m. Oct. 4, 1882, Harry Huntington Powers, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Huntington) Powers of Hebron, Wis., b. Aug. 7, 1859, at Hebron. She was educated at Ripson College, Wis. Mr. Powers was professor of French in Oberlin College, Ohio, 1888-92. Professor of Economics and Sociology at Smith College, Northampton, Mass., 1893-95 and professor of Economics and Social Science at Leland Stanford, Jr. University, Palo Alto, Cal., 1895.

CHILDREN, POWERS.

5183 Philip Montague, b. Dec. 16, 1884, at Oak Creek, Wis.
5184 Joseph Kirke, b. Sept. 3, 1889, at Oberlin, Ohio.

4178 George Lyman Hooker (Edward,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edward Trumbull and Susan (Atwater) Hooker, b. April 19, 1872, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1904, Bertha C. Bork.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5184 Lyman Ray, b. June 8, 1906.

4179 Sarah Frances Hooker (Edward,[8] Edward,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward Trumbull and Susan (Atwater) Hooker, b. March 4, 1874, at New Orleans, La.; m .Sept. 14, 1898, Carl Gotthilf Krueger, b. Jan. 25, 1872, at Stettin, Wis. They reside at Wausaw, Wis.

CHILDREN, KRUEGER.

5184b Edward William, b. July 5, 1900, d. July 6, 1900.
5184c Gretchen Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1902.
5184d Rhoda Edwards, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

4183 Mary Cornelius Little (Sarah Cornelius,[8] Mary,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. George B. and Sarah Edwards (Cornelius) Little of Bangor, Me., b. Dec. 24, 1853, at Bangor, Me.; m. April 15, 1875, Joseph Lincoln Colby, son of Gardner and Mary Lowe (Roberts) Colby of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1846, at Boston, Mass. He was for many years, superintendent of various iron mines in the west, but has now retired from active business. They reside at Newton Centre, Mass.

CHILDREN, COLBY.

5185 Alice Edwards, b. May 10, 1876, at Yonkers, N. Y.
5186 Mary Gardner, b. Dec. 16, 1880, at Milwaukee; m. April 2, 1903, Handell Henderson.
5187 Julia Cornelius, b. July 6, 1884, at Milwaukee.

4185 Annie Everts Cornelius (Jeremiah Cornelius,[8] Mary[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]) daughter of Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah Henner (Storrs) Cornelius of Boston, Mass., b. April 13, 1864, at Newton Centre, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1891, John Henry Colby, son of John Freeman and Ruth E. (Cloutman) Colby of Randolph, Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1862, at Randolph. He is a lawyer at Boston, Mass.

CHILD, COLBY.

5188 John Noyes, b. Dec. 15, 1893, at Boston, Mass.

4189 Henry Edwards Winans (Sarah Peck,[8] Sarah,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ira and Sarah Edwards (Peck) Winans of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 21, 1873, at Rochester; m. June 12, 1900, Edith Aimee Brown of Rochester, N. Y., b. June 7, 1876.

CHILDREN, WINANS.

5189 Phyllis Edwards, b. April 30, 1901.

4192 Elizabeth Hooker Winans (Sarah Peck,[8] Sarah,[7] Asahel,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Ira and Sarah Edwards (Peck) Winans of Rochester, N. Y., b. May 3, 1876; m. June 21, 1900, Robert Webster Smith Burnett of Rochester, b. Feb. 7, 1861. They reside in Rochester.

CHILD, BURNETT.

5190 Helen Marjorie, b. Feb. 9, 1902.

4195 William Bulkley Smith (Bryan Smith,[8] Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Bryan Hooker and Elizabeth (Bulkley) Smith of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Brooklyn; m. March 24, 1879, Emily L. Clapp, daughter of George M. and Emily (Lawrence) Clapp.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

5191 Lois Bulkley, b. March 23, 1880, at Brooklyn.
5192 Corinne Lawrence, b. April 24, 1883, at Brooklyn.
5193 Bryan Hooker, b. Oct. 2, 1887, at Brooklyn.

4196 Cyrus Porter Smith (Bryan Smith,[8] Lydia,[7] Bryan,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Bryan Hooker and Elizabeth (Bulkley) Smith of Brooklyn, b. Jan. 30, 1859, at Brooklyn; m. April 26, 1882, Augusta Weeks Babcock, daughter of Edward H. and Catherine (Lynde) Babcock of Brooklyn, b. Nov. 4, 1863 at Brooklyn. He died March 20, 1895, at Brooklyn.

CHILDREN, SMITH.

5194 Eloise Babcock, b. Aug. 18, 1883, at Brooklyn.
5195 Cyrus Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1886, at Brooklyn; d. Feb. 27, 1886.
5196 Katherine Lynde Babcock, b. July 22, 1887, at Brooklyn.

4214 George Hooker Marsh (Catherine Doolittle,[8] Urania,[7] Chauncey,[6] Asahel,[5] Hezekiah,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Ben Frank and Catherine Hooker (Doolittle) Marsh, b. March 20, 1872; m. Sept. 19, 1896, Cora Mildred Wilbur.

CHILDREN, MARSH.

5197 George Wilbur, b. Jan. 14, 1898.
5198 Ben Howard, b. Jan. 3, 1900.
5199 Raymond Densel, b. Feb. 16, 1902.

4261 Cassius Mason Hooker (George,[8] Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Prentice and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. July 12, 1848, at Hinsdale; m. Sept. 1, 1877, Emma Huffaker of Tuscan, Ariz.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5200 Jessie Belle, b. Oct. 25, 1880; d. July 10, 1882.
5201 Etta, b. Sept. 1, 1882.
5202 Ora Whiteley, b. April 21, 1886.

4262 Augusta R. Hooker (George,[8] Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George Prentice and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Oct. 12, 1851, at Hinsdale, N. H.; m. May 16, 1883, Wolfred N. Pike of Burke, N. Y.

CHILDREN, PIKE.

5203 George Hooker, b. Sept. 19, 1885.
5204 Mabel Josephine, b. May 24, 1887.

4265 Charles Osgood Hooker (Charles,[8] Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Charles and Maria Celia (Osgood) Hooker of Hinsdale, N. H., and San Francisco, Cal., b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Ella Wall Goad, daughter of William Frank Goad. They reside in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5205 Osgood, b. Aug. 6, 1897, at San Francisco.

4273 Frederic Joseph Nutting (Almira,[8] Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaiah H. and Almira Ann (Hooker) Nutting, b. Nov. 22, 1854, at Orford, N. H.; m. Feb. 1, 1875, Annie Wheatley, daughter of William and Mae (Doughty) Wheatley of Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, b. Aug. 24, 1851, at Hamilton.

CHILDREN, NUTTING.

5206 Eva Winnefred, b. Nov. 7, 1875.
5207 Minnie Estelle, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

4274 Herbert Hooker Nutting (Almira,[8] Henry,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Isaiah H. and

Almira Ann (Hooker) Nutting, b. July 24, 1859, at Holliston, Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Lorretta McRoy, daughter of Thomas H. and Elizabeth A. (Brandd) McRoy of De Kalb, Ill., b. Aug. 2, 1860, at De Kalb.

CHILDREN, NUTTING.

5208 Walter Hull, b. March 4, 1887.
5209 Allie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

4284 Edward R. Gates (Mary Blanchard,[8] Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Daniel C. and Mary Adaline (Blanchard) Gates, b. May 20, 1854, at Worcester, Mass.; m. May 17, 1882, Mabel M. Barney of Springfield, Mass., b. May 12, 1857, at Springfield.

CHILDREN, GATES.

5210 Everet Edward, b. March 19, 1883, at Worcester.
5211 Edith May, b. July 12, 1886, at Springfield, Mass.

4289 James Albert Taylor (Maria Blanchard,[8] Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Nelson and Maria Hooker (Blanchard) Taylor of Castleton, Vt., b. Sept. 5, 1842, at Castleton, Vt.; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Sarah E. Mott.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

5212 Clarence E., b. July 11, 1874.
5213 James Albert, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
5214 Helen Hooker, b. June 15, 1877.
5215 Eva Mott, b. Sept. 24, 1880.
5216 Cora Blanchard, b. March 10, 1882.
5217 Vernie De Las, b. March 29, 1886.

4293 Charles Bates Ketcham (Lodema Todd,[8] Abigail,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William and Lodema H. (Todd) Ketcham of Madison, Wis., b. Feb. 8, 1858, at Richland City, Wis.; m. Feb. 4, 1883, Mary Dillon.

CHILDREN, KETCHAM.

5218 Isaac Henry, b. April 22, 1884.

4307 William Lewis Taylor (Lewis Taylor,[8] Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), son of Lewis and Mary (Humphrey) Taylor of Roxbury, Mass., b. March 4, 1850, at Roxbury; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Emma F. Winslow of Dor-

chester, Mass. They reside at Dorchester. He is employed in a wholesale boot and shoe house in Boston.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

5219 Winslow Lewis, b. May 21, 1888, at Dorchester.

4308 Webster Humphrey Taylor (Lewis Taylor,[8] Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Lewis and Mary (Humphrey) Taylor of Roxbury, Mass., b. Oct. 11, 1853, at Roxbury; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Ella Frances Chase of Boston Highlands, Mass. He is employed in the house of Beader Adamson & Company of Boston. They reside at Boston Highlands.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

5220 Webster Haverstock, b. Feb. 21, 1880.

4312 Frank Dwight Taylor (William Taylor,[8] Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William Dwight and Harriet (Alexander) Taylor of Boston, Mass., b. Feb. 26, 1855, at Boston; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Eliza Wheeler of Colorado Springs, Colo. They reside at Colorado Springs, where he is a book-keeper.

CHILDREN, TAYLOR.

5221 Marion Hattie, b. Nov. 21, 1885.

4318 Ida Louise Boyden (Delia Taylor,[8] Delia,[7] Seth,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Dr. Frederic and Delia Hooker (Taylor) Boyden of Hinsdale, N. H., b. Aug. 16, 1856, at Hinsdale; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Robert W. Day of Springfield, Mass. He is connected with the Morgan Envelope Co., Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN, DAY.

5222 Pauline Boyden, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
5223 Alice Louise, b. May 24, 1880; d. July 26, 1880.
5224 Robert Frederic, b. Feb. 23, 1882.
5225 Windsor Boyden, b. Dec. 23, 1885.

4327 George Breck Hooker (Robert,[8] George,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Robert Breck and Mary Ophelia (Young) Hooker of Elizabeth, N. J., b. June 8, 1860; m. Amelia Susan Annin, b. March 5, 1863. He

was associated with his father in the drug business at Elizabeth. He died May 7, 1901.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5226 Henry Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
5227 Robert Breck, b. Oct. 20, 1896.
5228 George Annin, b. June 13, 1900.

4334 **Charles Stuart Wood Packard** (John Packard,[8] Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Elizabeth (Wood) Packard of Philadelphia, Pa., b. June 2, 1860, at Philadelphia; m. April 14, 1882, Eliza Gilpin McLean, daughter of Samuel and Maria Williams (Pierce) McLean of Alexandria, Va., b. Feb. 18, 1860, at Alexandria.

CHILDREN, PACKARD

5229 Elizabeth.
5230 Elizabeth Routh, b. March 31, 1883; d. July 11, 1883.
5231 John Hooker, b. April 4, 1884.

4336 **John Hooker Packard, Jr.,** (John Packard,[8] Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Elizabeth (Wood) Packard of Philadelphia, Pa., b. May 9, 1865, at Philadelphia; m. June 15, 1889, Agnes Tilghman, daughter of Richard A. and Susan Price (Toland) Tilghman of Philadelphia, b. July 7, 1868.

CHILDREN, PACKARD.

5232 Joan Hooker, b. Dec. 24, 1890.
5233 John Francis Randolph, b. June, 1893.

4338 **George Randolph Packard** (John Packard,[8] Elizabeth,[7] John,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of John Hooker and Elizabeth (Wood) Packard of Philadelphia, b. Sept. 27, 1872, at Philadelphia; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Elizabeth Waln Wistar Brown, daughter of T. Wistar and Mary Farnum Brown of Philadelphia. They live at Villa Nova. He is in the insurance brokage business in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN, PACKARD.

5234 Mary Farnum, b. Nov. 9, 1896, at Villa Nova, Pa.
5235 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1897, at Villa Nova.
5236 Ruth, b. Dec. 14, 1901, at Villa Nova.

4340 Julia Ann Rust Kingsley (Emily,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Orrin and Emily (Hooker) Kingsley of Westhampton, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Oliver Clark Bridgeman, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Bridgeman of Granville, Mass., b. Dec. 11, 1820, at Granville. They reside at Northampton, Mass., where he is a locksmith.

CHILDREN, BRIDGEMAN.

5237 Louisa, b. June 9, 1848, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1848.
5238 Louisa (2nd), b. May 10, 1851; d. Sept. 16, 1852.
A son, b. July 24, 1852; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

4341 Sarah Henry Kingsley (Emily,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Orrin and Emily (Hooker) Kingsley of Westhampton, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1828, at Westhampton; m. June 15, 1848, George Burder Drury, son of Rev. Amos and Sarah Parmalee (Swift) Drury of Westhampton, Mass., b. April 24, 1823, at Rutland, Vt. He was a carpenter by trade but has for a number of years been superintendent of schools. She died Feb. 3, 1861, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, DRURY.

5239 Charles Kingsley, b. Nov. 19, 1850, at Westhampton; d. Sept. 19, 1851, at Westhampton.
5240 Mary Hooker, b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. March 13, 1876, at Northampton, Mass.
5241 George Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1861, at Westhampton; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Florence Mary Stebbins.

4342 Emily Elsie Kingsley (Emily,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Orrin and Emily (Hooker) Kingsley of Westhampton, Mass., b. Aug. 22, 1830, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. June 14, 1850, Elihu Parsons Bartlett, son of Elihu and Sarah Hurlburt Bartlett of Westhampton, b. March 19, 1825, at Westhampton. He is a farmer at Westhampton. She died April 17, 1855, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, BARTLETT.

5242 Edward Ashmun, b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Emma Ada Jessamine.
5244 Emily Hooker, b. April 2, 1855, at Westhampton; m. Nov. 4, 1893, Henry Wright Warner.

4344 Edward Munson Kingsley (Emily,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Orrin and Emily (Hooker) Kingsley of Westhampton, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1839, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Josephine Dickenson Graves, daughter of Elihu and Rhoda (Thayer) Graves of Williamburg, Mass., b. March 13, 1840, at Williamsburg. He was a freight agent. He died Aug. 12, 1868, at Williamsburg, Mass.

CHILDREN, KINGSLEY.

5245 Charles Hooker, b. Dec. 20, 1864, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Aug. 23, 1865, at Northampton.
5246 Carrie Elsie, b. Aug. 14, 1866, at Northampton; m. July 20, 1892, James Foster Wells.
5247 Ellen Munson, b. Jan. 26, 1868, at Williamsburg, Mass.

4345 Ellen Maria Kingsley (Emily,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Orrin and Emily (Hooker) Kingsley of Westhampton, Mass., b. June 6, 1842, at Westhampton; m. Feb. 20, 1873, Dr. Judson Bradley, son of Elihu S. and Lucy Maria (Barnes) Bradley of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Jan. 19, 1836, at West Stockbridge. He was a physician at Detroit, Mich. He died June 14, 1889, at Detroit, buried at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, BRADLEY.

5248 Oliver Bridgeman, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
5249 Lucy Maria, b. June 9, 1880.

4348 Edward Wales Hooker (Festus,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Festus and Mary (Strong) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. Nov. 26, 1840, at Westhampton; m. July 17, 1862, Jane Eliza Clark, daughter of Deacon Jenas Strong and Eliza (Rust) Clark of Elbridge, N. Y., b. Jan. 15, 1841, at Elbridge. He was a farmer at Maple Creek, Nebraska.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5250 Henry Clark, b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. Nov. 4, 1891, Mary L. Springer.
5251 Anna Worthington, b. Dec. 11, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1873, at Fremont, Neb.
5252 Edward Festus, b. July 28, 1876, at Maple Creek, Neb.; d. Sept. 23, 1907.
5253 Charles Strong, b. Sept. 8, 1878, at Maple Creek, Neb.; d. Sept. 13, 1878, at Maple Creek.

5254 Cornelia Almira, b. Oct. 29, 1879, at Maple Creek, Neb.
5255 Jennie Mae, b. May 19, 1884, at Maple Creek, Neb.; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Raymond Phillips.

4349 Lucy Ashmun Hooker (Festus,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Festus and Mary (Strong) Hooker of Northampton, Mass.; b. July 15, 1843, at Westhampton; m. Dec. 7, 1865, George Elderkin Knight son of John Milton and Samantha Rust (Kingsley) Knight of Westhampton, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1845, at Westhampton. He is a librarian at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, KNIGHT.

5256 George Hooker, b. May 13, 1876, at Westhampton, Mass.

4351 Worthington Hooker (Festus,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Festus and Mary (Strong) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1848, at Westhampton; m. Dec. 2, 1873, Frances Augusta Jewett, daughter of Albert and Vileria Augusta (Loud) Jewett of Westhampton, Mass., b. Oct. 2, 1851, at Westhampton.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5257 Harold Worthington, b. Aug. 11, 1880; m. Oct. 12, 1905, Rubie Mae Strong.
5258 Albert Jewett, b. Nov. 19, 1890.
5259 Earl Drury, b. April 11, 1892.

4352 Charles Hooker (Festus,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Festus and Mary (Strong) Hooker of Westhampton, Mass., b. Sept. 14, 1850, at Westhampton; m. April 10, 1872, Mary Hale Edwards, daughter of Ferdinand Worcester and Martha Lyman (Rust) Edwards of Sunderland, Mass., b. May 17, 1851, at South Deerfield, Mass. He is a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5260 Bessie May, b. May 3, 1873, at Westhampton, Mass.
5261 William Anson, b. Aug. 13, 1877, at Westhampton; m. Feb. 5, 1907, May Woodbury Allen.
5262 Charles Worcester, b. April 13, 1883, at Westhampton.

4354 Maryett Chapman (Electa,[8] Henry,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Anson and Electa Wales (Hooker) Chapman of Westhampton, Mass., b. May

15, 1833, at Westhampton; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Edward Webster Kingsley, son of Zenas and Susan (Elwell) Kingsley of Westhampton, Mass., b. July 21, 1831, at Westhampton. He was for some years a millwright at Puget Sound, W. T. Then a lumber manufacturer at Coos, N. H. Is now a mechanic at Westhampton, Mass.

CHILDREN, KINGSLEY.

5263 Edward Anson, b. March 23, 1878; m. April 21, 1906, Matilda A. Donaghue.

4358 **William Augustus Hooker** (William,[8] William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of William Throop and Caroline (Collins) Hooker of Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 4, 1845, at Hartford; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Elizabeth Work, daughter of John Clinton Work. He is a mining engineer of the firm of Hooker & Lawrence, New York City.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5264 William Brian, b. Nov. 2, 1880, at New York City.
5265 Joan Culbertson, b. Feb. 27, 1884, at New York City.
5266 Duncan Collins, b. Mar. 4, 1885, at New York City.

4364 **Lucy Ashmun Hooker** (Henry,[8] William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hall) Hooker of Westfield, Mass., b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Hartford, Conn.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, John Cotton Eastman, son of Rev. Eastman of New York City. They live at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN, EASTMAN.

5267 Paul, b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. Sept. 17, 1880.
5268 Henry Hooker, b. Nov. 22, 1881; d. March 24, 1882.
5269 Elizabeth Reed, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

4365 **Charles Hall Hooker** (Henry,[8] William,[7] William,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry and Sarah (Hall) Hooker of Westfield, Mass., b. July, 3, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 20, 1878, Ellen Jane Goodwin, daughter of Charles Goodwin of Pittsfield, Mass. Her father was brevetted Lieutenant during the war of the Rebellion and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness. Charles Hall Hooker fitted for College at Williston Seminary, graduated from Williams College, 1871. Paris, France, 1872. Employed in a banking house there until 1875, when he returned to the United

States and since then has been in the banking business in Boston.

CHILDREN, HOOKER.

5270 Sybil Hale, b. Nov. 20, 1879.
5271 Henry Keen, b. Oct. 16, 1881.
5272 Sarah Hall, b. June 14, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1885.

4372 **George Harris Goodhue** (Josiah Goodhue,[8] Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Josiah and Sarah (Chipman) Goodhue of Whitewater, Wis., b. Dec. 23, 1859, at Whitewater; m. Feb. 9, 1882, at Omaha, Neb., Nellie Rockwood. They live at Holton, Mich.

CHILDREN, GOODHUE.

5273 Lolita, b. Aug. 6, 1883, at Lima, Wis.
5274 Edmund Rockwood, b. July 9, 1885, at Lima, Wis.; m. Amanda Diechoff, Nov. 28, 1908.
5275 Josiah H., b. Jan. 10, 1887.
5276 Maude, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
5277 Katharine D., b. June 26, 1897.
5278 Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1904, at White Cloud, Mich.

4374 **Helen Frances Goodhue** (Josiah Goodhue,[8] Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Chipman) Goodhue of Whitewater, Wis., b. May 30, 1865, at Whitewater; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Edgar Davis, son of John P. and Mary M. Davis, of Richmond, Wis., b. May 31, ——, at Oakland, Wis.

CHILDREN, DAVIS.

5279 Robert Goodhue, b. Sept. 1891, d. Sept. 9, 1899.
5280 Florence, b. June 19, 1893, at Richmond, Wis.
5281 Madge, b. Sept. 1, 1894, at Richmond, Wis.
5282 Kenneth, b. Sept. 23, 1905, at Richmond, Wis.

4375 **Ralph Josiah Goodhue** (Josiah Goodhue,[8] Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Josiah and Sarah (Chipman) Goodhue of Whitewater, Wis., b. Sept. 24, 1869, at Whitewater; m. Sept. 27, 1898, Nora Cornell, at Whitewater.

CHILD, GOODHUE.

5283 Anna Leona, b. Sept. 13, 1899, at Lima, Wis.

4377 Robert Shields Goodhue (Josiah Goodhue,[8] Elizabeth,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Josiah and Sarah (Chipman) Goodhue of Whitewater, Wis., b. Sept. 24, 1876, at Whitewater; m. July 11, 1901, Lily Taft.

CHILD, GOODHUE.

5284 Donald L., b. June 7, 1902, at Lima, Wis.

4379 Laura Elizabeth Capron (Sarah,[8] Henry,[7] Thomas,[6] John,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Rev. William Banfield and Sarah Brown (Hooker) Capron of Madura, India, b. June 17, 1862, at Madura, India; m. June 1, 1892, James Dyar Keith, son of James Monroe and Louisa J. (Dyar) Keith of Boston, Mass., b. Dec. 30, 1864, at Roxbury, Mass.

CHILDREN, KEITH.

5285 James Monroe, b. March 7, 1893, at Newtown, Conn.
5286 Annie Hooker, b. June 29, 1895, at Hingham.

4390 Mary Eliza Bradley (Sarah Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Charles and Sarah Stanley Bradley of New Haven, Conn., b. June 18, 1835, at New Haven; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Thomas Fitch Rowland, son of George and Ruth Caroline (Atwater) Rowland of New Haven, Conn., b. March 15, 1831, at New Haven. He is President of the Continental Iron Works, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was builder of the first "Monitor" (man of war). She died March 10, 1902.

CHILDREN, ROWLAND.

5287 Thomas Fitch, b. July 30, 1856; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Estelle Maria Hull.
5288 Caroline Atwater, b. Jan. 8, 1859; d. Dec. 29, 1861.
5289 Charles Bradley, b. May 22, 1863; m. June 18, 1903, Alice Cary.
5290 George, b. Dec. 22, 1865; m. May 21, 1896, Lida Emily Barlow.

4391 William Hooker Bradley (Sarah Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Charles 2nd and Sarah (Stanley) Bradley of New Haven, Conn., b. Aug. 25, 1838, at New Haven, Conn.; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Elizabeth E. Whitlock, daughter of John and Lucy (Starr) Whitlock, b. Oct. 19, 1840.

CHILDREN, BRADLEY.

5291 William Whitlock, b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 15, 1868.
5292 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1870.
5293 Charles Walter, b. Oct. 7, 1873.
5294 Bessie Lee, b. Jan. 17, 1876.
5295 George Rowland, b. Nov. 17, 1880.

4392 George Cornwall Bradley (Sarah Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Charles 2nd and Sarah (Stanley) Bradley of New Haven, Conn., b. April 9, 1846, at New Haven; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Mary Ann Clark, daughter of Samuel D. and Ann (Cone) Clark, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

CHILD, BRADLEY.

5296 Arthur Clark, b. Dec., 1880.

4396 George J. Stanley, (Oswin Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Oswin and Jane M. (Thresher) Stanley of Kensington, Conn., b. July 14, 1851; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Elizabeth Colby.

CHILDREN, STANLEY.

5297 Gertrude J., b. Nov. 30, 1874.
5298 Charles O., b. Feb. 25, 1875.
5299 Le Roy, b. Jan. 17, 1877.
5300 Ellen, b. Feb. 20, 1880.

4398 Mary A. Stanley (Samuel Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Andrus) Stanley, of Kensington, Conn.; m. E. L. Prior.

CHILDREN, PRIOR.

5301 Mary S., b. Sept. 20, 1877.
5302 Edward, b. April 7, 1882.

4400 Hattie Elizabeth Stanley (Samuel Stanley,[8] Sally,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Samuel and Sophia (Andrus) Stanley of Kensington, Conn.; m. Howard C. Noble.

CHILDREN, NOBLE.

5303 Gertrude J., b. Jan. 18, 1877.
5304 Howard C., b. April 2, 1880.
5305 Colton D., b. Feb. 13, 1882.

4402 Jennie Hooker (William,[8] William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William and Sarah Cutler Hooker of Wing Station, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1860, at Wing Station; m. June, 5, 1889, Edwin Knickerbocker, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Smith) Knickerbocker of Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 17, 1855, at Stanford, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He was a Public School teacher and in 1881, was elected Justice of the Peace at Stanford. In 1887, he was elected Justice of Sessions of Dutchess Co. He is a farmer at Stanford.

CHILDREN, KNICKERBOCKER.

5306 Jay, b. June 24, 1890, at Stanford, N. Y.
5307 Asa, b. April 12, 1892, at Stanford.

4404 Effie K. Hooker (William,[8] William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of William, Jr., and Sarah (Cutler) Hooker of Wing Station, N. Y., b. Sept. 8, 1867, at Wing Station; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Peter Dykeman, son of Oscar Augustus and Louisa (Denton) Dykeman of Pawling, N. Y. b. June 4, 1858, at East Fishkill, N. Y. He is a farmer at Pawling.

CHILDREN, DYKEMAN.

5308 Nellie, b. May 26, 1888, at Pawling, N. Y.
5309 William J., b. Aug. 1, 1888, at Pawling, N. Y.
5310 Peter A., b. Jan. 12, 1890, at Pawling.
5311 Calvin, b. July 25, 1891, at Pawling; d. Dec. 20, 1891, at Pawling.
5312 Alice, b. Nov. 30, 1892, at Pawling.

4409 Charles Williams Vincent (Ann,[8] William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Edwin and Ann (Hooker) Vincent of Dover Furnace, N. Y., b. Nov. 7, 1862, at Dover Furnace; m. Feb. 20, 1889, Anna Belden Mabbett.

CHILD, VINCENT.

5313 Anna M.

4410 Minnie Cordelia Vincent (Ann,[8] William,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edwin and Ann (Hooker) Vincent of Dover Furnace, N. Y., b. Aug. 12, 1865, at Dover Furnace; m. Dec. 2, 1891, David V. Moore.

CHILD, MOORE.

5314 Edna Vincent.

4410d Jennet Louise Hooker (John,[8] George,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Randolph and Mariette Preston (Sawyer) Hooker, b. Oct. 31, 1872, at Kensington, Conn.; m. Dr. Charles F. Erickson. They reside at New Britain, Conn.

CHILDREN, STAPLES.

5314a Annabel.
5314b Emily Hooker.

4411 Charles Hooker Baldwin (Jennette,[8] Charles,[7] William,[6] Seth,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Albert and Jennette Phelps (Hooker) Baldwin of Newark, N. J., b. Nov. 26, 1865, at Newark; m. April 30, 1889, Bertha Wilson Smith, daughter of John Huyler and Georgia Hunter (Wheeler) Smith of Newark, N. J., b. Oct. 24, 1867, at Newark.

CHILD, BALDWIN.

5315 Berye Raymond, b. Jan. 26, 1890, at Newark.

4417 Henry James Hooker (Horace,[8] Henry,[7] John,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Horace Henry and Sarah (McAllaster) Hooker of Morristown, N. Y., b. April 29, 1862, at Morristown; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Mary Burnside Knight, daughter of Sylvester Rhodes and Abby Whipple Knight of Providence, R. I. They live at Chewelah, Stevens Co., Washington.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5316 Leonora, b. Oct. 24, 1891, at Chewelah, Wash.

4418 Florence Rosella Graham (Mary Atwood,[8] Sophia,[7] Saxa,[6] Elijah,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Atwood) Graham of New Britain, Conn., b. July 28, 1852, at New Britain; m. Oct. 11, 1876, George Selah Brown, of Bristol, Conn., b. March 27, 1847, at Forestville, Conn.

CHILD, BROWN.

5317 Maud Hooker, b. Oct. 10, 1881, at New Britain, Conn.; m. June 6, 1906, Raymond Mazeine.

4513a Louis St. Elmo Hooker (Morgan,[8] John,[7] Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Morgan

Fitzhugh and Jennie Gladys Hooker, b. June 17, 1877, at Aurora, Ill.; m. May 11, 1904, at Salem, Oregon, Ella Amelia Rineman, daughter of Martin Theodore and Carrie Laura (Rakestraw) Rineman of Salem, Oregon, b. June 11, 1881, at Clinton. He was educated at the University of Oregon. Member of Co. C., 2nd Vol. Inf. Served in the Philippines, also a member of the Regular Army Hospital Corps.

CHILD, HOOKER.

5317a Richard Martin, b. Oct. 17, 1908, at Louisville, Ky.

4514 **Julia Pearson Sherman** (Benjamin Sherman,[8] Jane,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas,[1]), daughter of Benjamin Franklin, Jr., and Lydia Woodward (Pearson) Sherman of Bloomington, Ill., b. Oct. 5, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1893, Dr. Homer Wakefield, M. D., son of Cyrenius and Harriet (Richardson) Wakefield of Bloomington, Ill., b. June 24, 1865, at Bloomington. He is a graduate of Bellevue Hospital Medical College, N. Y. After practising for a time in Bloomington, he removed to New York where he is attending physician at Bellevue.

CHILDREN, WAKEFIELD.

5318 Sherman Day, b. July 12, 1894, at Bloomington.
5319 Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1896, at Bloomington.
5320 Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1898, at Bloomington.

4539 **George Eddy Newcomb** (Mary Eddy,[8] Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of George Whitefield and Mary Eliza (Eddy) Newcomb of Chicago, Ill., b. Feb. 16, 1864, at Chicago; m. April 19, 1893, Blanche Pattison, daughter of James L. and Florence M. (Farmer) Pattison of Chicago, b. July 31, 1870, at Chicago. He took his A. B. degree at the University of Chicago, 1886, B. L. at Union College of Law 1888, A. M., Northwestern University, 1890. He is a lawyer in Chicago.

CHILDREN, NEWCOMB.

5321 Genevieve, b. June 7, 1894, at Chicago, d. May 21, 1895.
5322 Florence, b. Nov. 27, 1898, at Chicago.

4541 **Helen Maria Newcomb** (Mary Eddy,[8] Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of George Whitefield and Mary Eliza (Eddy) Newcomb,

of Chicago Ill., b. March 22, 1870, at Chicago; m. March 31, 1896; Ulysses Grant Couffer of Columbus, Ohio. He is chief clerk in the General Freight Department of the Pennsylvania Lines of Columbus.

CHILD, COUFFER.

5323 Ulysses Grant, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1898, at Columbus.

4545 **Thomas Hooker Eddy** (Azariah Eddy,[8] Harriette,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Azariah and Harriette Maria Mills (Hooker) Eddy b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. 1903, Ethel May Cameron. They live in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, EDDY.

5324 Thomas Hooker, b. July 2, 1904.

4549 **Abbie Fuller** (Harriet Stanley,[8] Abigail[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Erskine Asa and Harriet Maria (Stanley) Fuller of Clintonville, Ohio, b. May 14, 1860, at Clintonville, Ohio; m. June 17, 1895, Henry Maximilian Melchers, son of Henry and Julia (Le Maire) Melchers, of Saginaw, Mich. He is a lumber dealer.

CHILDREN, MELCHERS.

Two daughters who died within an hour of their birth.

4550 **Mary Fuller** (Harriet Stanley,[8] Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Erskine Asa and Harriet Maria (Stanley) Fuller of Clintonville, Ohio, b., Nov. 26, 1861, at Clintonville; m. July 8, 1886, Grayson Haven Osborne, son of William H. and Ellen Augusta Haven (Sheafe) Osborne of Salem, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1856, at St. Louis, Mo. She died March 2, 1893, at Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD, OSBORNE.

5325 Helen Harriet, b. March 8, 1888, at Columbus, O.

4551 **Katharine Stanley Fuller** (Harriet Stanley,[8] Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Erskine Asa and Henrietta Maria (Stanley) Fuller of

Clintonville, Ohio, b. Feb. 4, 1870, at Clintonville; m. June 17, 1896, Earl C. Peters.

CHILDREN, PETERS.

5326 Dorothy A., b. July 19, 1897.

4553 **Henry Stanley Abbott** (Mary Stanley,[8] Abigail,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), son of Henry Ives and Mary Eliza (Stanley) Abbott of Columbus, Ohio, b. Aug. 3, 1861, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Anna Katharine Smith, daughter of Stiles Curtis and Catherine (Gleason) Smith of Cleveland, Ohio, b. Dec. 12, 1861, at Cleveland. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements at Columbus. He died Jan. 8, 1895, at Columbus.

CHILDREN, ABBOTT.

5327 Catherine Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1886, at Columbus.
5328 Mary Stanley, b. July 12, 1888, at Cleveland, O.
5329 James Samuel, b. July 14, 1894, at Columbus.

4571 **Julia Thursie Seeley** (Elizabeth Sherwood,[8] Julia,[7] Thomas,[6] Thomas,[5] Roger,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Seeley of Plattsville, Conn., b. Nov. 19, 1868, at Plattsville; m. Nov. 9, 1887, George A. Sturges. He is a fancy farmer and stock raiser at Weston, Conn.

CHILD, STURGES.

5330 Marguerite Hooker, b. Mar. 9, 1893, at Weston.

4622 **Katherine Livingston** (Catherine Hamersley,[8] Catharine,[7] James,[6] James,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of John Henry and Catharine (Hamersley) Livingston of Clermont, N. Y., b. at New York City; m. June 2, 1900, Lawrence Timpson. He is a lawyer, also Captain on Col. Emmets Staff, 1st Reg. N. Y. They live at Barrytown, N. Y.

CHILDREN, TIMPSON.

5332 Katherine Livingston, b. Feb. 19, 1903, at Barrytown, N. Y.
5332 Katherine Livingston, bl Feb. 19, 1903, at Barrytown, N. Y.

APPENDIX

APPENDIX

4 Mary Congdon b. Dec. 31, 1829, at Freedom, N. Y. m Dec. 5, 1848. John Cundy Miller, son of Cornelius and Mary (Hart) Miller. b. Nov. 10, 1829, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He d. June 10, 1891, at New York City.

CHILDREN, MILLER.

James Congdon, b. Sept. 10, 1851 at Clyde, N. Y.
George Congdon, b. Jan. 6, 1865 at Buffalo, N. Y.

(From page 189)

2268 Elizabeth Hannah Hooker (Phineas,[7] Martin,[6] Andrew,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Phineas and Lydia Whoi Hooker, of Port Jackson, N. Y. b. March 19, 1829, at Port Jackson. m. Sept. 5, 1862 at Sacramento, Cal. George Nox McCain.

CHILDREN, MC CAIN.

Jean Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1863 at Sacramento, Cal.; m. April 26, 1883, at Plattsburg, N. Y., William Mooers.

CHILDREN, MOOERS.

Benjamin Nox, b. Jan. 27, 1884.
John Hooker, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
Stephen Boynton, b. Dec. 28, 1887.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1893.

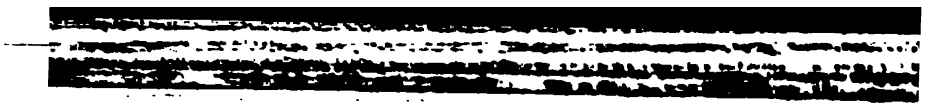
(From page 263)

3175 Sarah Julia Hooker (Morgan,[7] Lewis,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Thomas[1]), daughter of Morgan Lewis and Sarah (Crosby) Hooker, b. Feb. 10, 1847, at Cleveland, Ohio, m. July 19, 1870, Finlay McKercher, son of Daniel and Florence (McCandlish) McKercher of Portland, Oregon, b. March 21, 1847, at Flint, Mich. She d. July 17, 1894 at Portland, Oregon.

CHILDREN, MC KERCHER.

Hattie Florence, b. May 28, 1871 at Vermilion, S. Dakota; d. July 14, 1898.
Emma Lucile, b. Jan. 25, 1875 at Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1907.
Ethel Crosby, b. March 14, 1877 at Chicago, Ill.
Jean, b. March 27, 1881 at Chicago, Ill.
Paul Riggs, b. Feb. 10, 1887 at Minneapolis, Minn.

INDEX



INDEX

PART I.

Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker.

A

Abbott, Catherine Smith, 471.
Henry Stanley, 391, 471.
James Samuel, 471.
Mary Stanley, 471.
Acheson, Eliza Whitman (Goddard), 268, 393.
Harry Webst r, 269.
John McClure, 269.
Julia (Alvord), 268, 393.
Martha Hooker, 268.
Mortimer Hooker, 269.
Thomas Hooker, 268.
Ainsworth, Aurora Jane, 325.
Edward Newell, 325.
Eva Viola, 325.
Harriet Steele, 325.
Mary Lovira, 325.
Sarah Elizabeth, 325.
Alvord, Elijah Smead, 393.
Allis, Chloe, 95.
Hannah, 95.
Henrietta L., 344.
Pierce, 95.
Rachel, 95.
Rebecca, 95.
Sarah, 95.
Andrews, Alden, 275.
Anna (Stinson), 303.
Arthur, 303, 426.
Ava, 426.
Charles Samuel, 158, 275.
Clarence, 449.
Elizabeth Alden, 275.
Elizabeth Cowles (Ortez), 158.
Ellen Amelia, 158.
Ethan Allen, 275.
Frank, 303.
Frank Hoover, 275.
Frederick, 303.
Grace (Sims), 158.
Horace, 158, 275.
Isaac Cowles, 158.
John, 275.
Julia Hooker (Wilson), 158.
Levi, 158.
Lucy Ann (Sims), (McKinley), 158, 274.
Mary (Riley), 158.
Mary E., 449.
Robert Wells, 275.
Andrews, Thomas Hooker, 275.
Timothy, 143.
William, 449.
William Henry, 275.
Angevine, Susannah Sarah (Esquirol), 167.
Ashmun, George, 123.
John Hooker, 123.
Lewis, 123.
Lucy Hooker, 123.
Sophia W., 123.
Atkins, Emily, 248.
Atwood, Ellen Hooker, 345.
Frances Eliza, 345.
George Boardman, 449.
George Woodward, 345, 448.
Mary Elizabeth (Graham), 234, 376.
Mary Jane, 345.
Wells Hooker, 234.
William Hooker, 234.

B

Bacon, Myron, 323.
Bagley, John, 120, 218.
John Judson, 218.
Bailey, Elisha, 166.
Eliza (Quimby), 166.
Jacob, 166.
Jennie, 282.
John William, 166.
Judson, 282.
Leonard, 166.
Minnie (Jewett), 282.
Nathaniel, 166.
Peter, 166.
Baker, Emma (Williams), 302, 425.
Henry, 302.
Webster, 302.
Baldwin, Albert Henry, 375.
Berye Raymond, 468.
Charles Hooker, 375, 468.
Edna Hooker, 422.
Jennet Eliza, 375.
Barnes, Jay S., 432.
R. Lisle, 432.
Barrett, Clyde Eastman, 383.
Fred L., 432.
Harry, 432.

Barrett, Lelia Belle (Lilly), 383.
Sarah Jane (Randolph), 383.
Willis Scollay, 383.
Bartlett, Annie (Ruggles), 40, 72.
Edward Ashmun, 460.
Emily Hooker (Warner), 460.
Henry, 163.
Hooker, 40, 73, 163.
Hubbard, 163.
James, 164.
John, 73, 163.
John Hart, 163.
Nathaniel, 73.
Ruth (Bishop), 73, 163.
Samuel, 73, 163.
Sarah (Elliott), 73, 164.
Sybil, 40.
William, 73, 163, 164.
Bassett, Albert Lewis, 419.
Catherine Juliette, 419.
David Hubbell, 419.
Edward Hooker, 419.
Erwin Clifford, 419.
Eugene Frederick, 419.
Harriet Elizabeth, 419.
Henry Baldwin, 419.
John Ernest, 419.
Joseph Middlebrook, 419.
Martin Bull, 153.
Mary Clementine, 419.
Philo Lewis, 419.
William Hubbell, 419.
Baxter, Chauncey Buel, 438.
Edward Hooker, 324, 438.
Helen Louise, 438.
Nelson Edward, 438.
Nelson Luther, 324.
Sarah Louise, 324.
Beach, Aaron, 241.
Alice Stoughton, 451.
Anna, 241.
Anna Smith (Jessup), 241.
Beulah Addie, 451.
Caroline Amelia, 241.
Edward Payson, 241.
Helen Louise, 451.
Henry Nathaniel, 241.
James Richards, 241.
John Newton, 241.
Margaret E., 241.
Sarah Maria (Grant), 241.
Beavers, Eliza Anderson (Raymond), 335, 444.
Bell, Ellen Catherine, 434.
Henry Hooker, 434.
Benjamin, Beatrice Marguerite, 398.
Frank Marcus, 281, 397.
Frederick Herbert, 281, 397.
Hattie Frances (Chappell), 281.
Helen (Loveridge), 281, 397.
Homer Hooker, 398.
Benjamin, Julia Hooker, 281.
Lisbeth Ina, 398.
Lucy Dell, 281.
Mary Louise, 281.
Milton Dallas, 398.
Nellie Dell, 281.
Ruth Avery, 397.
Bidwell, Emily (Atkins), 143, 248.
Henry Langdon, 143, 249.
Henry Stanley, 249.
James, 143.
Julia (White), 143, 249.
Julia Augusta (Loomis), 249.
Bingham, Abel, 188, 309.
Amy, 310.
Angie (Homer), 310.
Arthur Garfield, 429.
Augusta, 309.
Cassie, 310.
Daniel, 188.
Edward Augustus, 429.
Eliza Ann (Scofield), 309.
Frances Ann (Spaulding), 309.
Henry, 188, 309.
Ira, 188, 308.
Ira Augustus, 309, 429.
Ira DeWitt, 309.
Ira Wilcox, 429.
Lena Maud, 310.
Lewis, Jay, 429.
Lydia, 309.
Margaret Augusta, 309.
Martin Amos, 309.
Mary, 309.
Mary Elizabeth (Saunders), 309.
Minnie, 309.
Minnie J., 310.
Rachel, 188.
Rachel Almira, 309.
Samuel, 188, 309.
Samuel Judson, 309.
Sarah Almira, 309.
Sarah Maria (Wilson), 309, 429.
Seth, 188, 309.
Seth H., 309.
Spencer, 309.
William, 309.

Birchard, Delia (Randall), 405.
Mary (Northrup), 405.
Lydia (Collins), 405.
Bird, Anna A. (Putnam), 345, 447.
Charles Lester, 448.
Charles Lester Hooker, 345, 448.
Clarence Miller, 448.
Hannah Irene, 345.
Helen Irene, 448.
Henry Norman, 212, 345.
Henrietta (Tudor), 345, 447.
Ira, 212, 345.
Irene, 345.
James Hooker, 445.
Nellie (Hipp), 345, 448.
Norman, 345.
Bishop, Beriah, 163.
Elizabeth, 163.
Emma Risley, 198.
Henry Walker, 163.
Hooker, 163.
Lucy, 163.
Nathaniel, 163.
Bissell, Edward Hooker, 283.
Frances, 283.
George Perkins, 283.
Helen Wolcott, 283.
Josiah Hooker, 282.
Philip Taylor, 399.
Willard Parker, 283, 399.
Blanchard, Charles White, 222.
Mary Adeline (Gates), 222, 363.
Maria Hooker (Taylor), 222, 363.
Sarah Worthington (Pearson), 222, 362.
Blatchley, Gilbert, 181.
Lydia (Hale), 181.
William, 181.
Bliss, Anna Sophia, 444.
Charles Newton, 336, 444.
Charlotte, 444.
George, 444.
George W., 336.
Henry Sutton, 336.
Henry Washington, 435.
Susan (Soper), 444.
Bloss, Mary Glen, 400.
Bly, Benjamin Franklin, 236.
Edwin Percival, 236.
Hiram G., 236.
Louisa (Bentley), 236.
Norman, 236.
William Hart, 236.
Bodwell, Charles, 407.
Henrietta Maxrella (Penfield), 407.
Boutwell, James Mead, 257.
Levi Frederick, 257.
Bowman, Clara Lee, 355.
Boyden, Alice, 366.
Ida Louisa (Day), 366, 458.
Jamie Everett, 366.
Boydstun, John Merwin, 379.
Brace, Abigail, 93.
Abigail (Colgrove), 177.
Abigail Hooker (Pelton), 93, 177.
Ann Eliza (Porter), 295.
Asenath, 295.
Betsey (Bugley), 93.
Caroline (Fox), 295.
Charles, 295.
Charlotte Sophia (Arnold), 296.
Cornelia Eliza (Steele), 300.
Droell, 295.
Ebenezer Belden, 177, 295.
Edmund, 93.
Edward Hooker, 93.
Eliza Ann (Deming), 177, 296.
Elizabeth, 93.
Ella Jane (Stamp), 300.
Ellen Ann, 300.
Ellen Ann (Foster), (Nellis), 300.
Emeline Maria (Easton), 178, 301.
Emma Alice, 296.
Ethelbert K., 295.
Fanny, 178.
Fanny (Sweetland), 178.
Fidelia (Elmer), 178, 300.
Flavy W. (Driggs), 295.
Frederick, 177, 297.
Frederick Belden, 297.
Harvey, 177.
Helen Maria (Stanley), 296.
Henrietta (Deming), 177, 297.
Henry, 93.
Henry Manning, 300.
Hezekiah Hooker, 178, 300.
James K., 295.
John Henry, 296.
Johnson, 93.
Jonathan, 93.
Joseph Ensign, 296.
Juliette Maria (Kendall), 300.
Lory, 93, 176.

Brace, Lucinda, 177.
Lucinda Belden (Day), 177.
Lucy, 178.
Lucy Mahala (Bevans), 178.
Lucy Maria (Ellsworth), 297.
Mahala, 178.
Manning, 93, 177.
Manoah, 93.
Mercy E., 295.
Mercy Webster (Stanley), 177, 296.
Orelia, 295.
Orin, 93.
Orrin, 295.
Robert E., 295.
Rowena (Gains), 295.
Susannah, 93.
Thomas, 93, 177, 296.
Thomas Deming, 296.
Vina, 93.
Walter Lewis, 297.
William Hezekiah, 300.
William Webster, 178, 300.
Bradley, Arthur Clark, 466.
Bessie Lee, 466.
Birdsell, 316.
Charles Walter, 466.
Chauncey, 53.
Esther Stiles, 53.
Frank Stanley, 374.
Frederic Lines, 373.
George, 316.
George Cornwall, 373, 466.
George Rowland, 466.
Hamlin, 53.
Ira Amelia (Leonard), 317.
Leverett, 53.
Lucy Maria, 461.
Mary Eliza (Rowland), 373, 465.
Mary Elizabeth, 466.
Minnie, 316.
Oliver Bridgeman, 461.
Theodore, 316.
William Henry, 317.
William Hooker, 373, 465.
William Whitlock, 466.
Bridgeman, Louisa, 460.
Brockett, Chauncey, 84.
Giles, 85.
Hannah, 84.
Hezekiah, 84.
Jesse, 85.
Lydia, 85.
Lyman, 84.
Lucy, 84.
Mary, 85.
Brockett, Peter, 84.
Richard, 85.
Timothy, 84.
Brockway, Edwin H., 435.
Brookings, Albert Hooker, 423.
Annie Louise, 423.
Arthur, 423.
Brooks, Benjamin, 284.
Gaylord, 284.
Hannah, 284.
Henry, 284.
Martha (Booth), 284.
Mary, 284.
Sarah Elizabeth, 284.
Brown, Edith Hooker, 362.
Maud Hooker (Mazeine), 468.
Minnie Isabel, 362.
Robert Turnbull, 362.
Bryan, Joseph, 29.
Bulkley, Alice Talcott, 389.
Frank, 389.
Bull, Catherine, 68.
Sophia (Bassett), 68, 153.
Burbank, Ernest Marvin, 343.
Henry Lester, 343.
Julia Rebecca, 343.
Burnett, Helen Marjorie, 455.
Burr, Aaron, 87.
Caroline Sherwood, 267.
Edmund, 267.
Elizabeth (Callahan), 267, 392.
Eugene, 392.
Henry Shelton, 267, 391.
John Hooker, 267.
Minnie, 392.
Sarah (Reeve), 87.
Sarah Jane (Jewett), 267, 392.
Shelton, C., 392.
Burrill, Charles Herkimer, 402.
Emma Carrie (Hare), 402.
Frank Herbert, 402.
Gaylord Griswold, 285.
Georgianna, 402.
Horace Hooker, 285.
Horace Perry, 402.
Jacob Griswold, 285, 402.
Mary Elizabeth, 402.
William Griswold, 402.
Burroughs, Frank Nettleton, 433.
Louis Hiram, 433.
Burwell, John, 16, 29, 30.
Susannah (Fowler), 16, 29.

C

Cadwell, Aaron Decius Hooker, 174, 288.
Almira (Ransom), 288, 409.

Cadwell, Betsey, 288.
Candace, 287.
Catherine, 174.
Clara Gertrude, 406.
Darius, 287, 406.
Delia (Carter), 175.
Eliza, 288.
Eliza Ann (Hutchins), Palmer), 288, 410.
Emily (Wade), 287, 405.
Ferdinand, 175.
Florence Isabel, 406.
Frank Watrous, 406.
Hezekiah, 175.
James, 287.
James Putnam, 406.
James Roger, 406.
Jonathan, 287.
Julia, 287.
Julia Ann (Spalding), 288, 409.
Leander Hutchins, 289.
Lizzie Blanche, 411.
Lucy, 174.
Lucy Ann (Riker), 288, 410.
Maria Cole (Storrs), 288, 408.
Martha Allen, 289.
Mary (Case), 287, 405.
Mary Hooker (Hatch), 289, 411.
Melinda (Birchard), 287, 405.
Polly (Plum), (Munsell), 174, 288.
Rhoda, 287.
Roger Starr, 287, 406.
Sarah Louise (Nichols), 289, 410.
Thomas, 174.
William Diah, 289, 411.
William Henry, 411.
William White, 288.
Wyllys Hutchins, 289.
Wyllys Jay, 174, 288.
Calhoun, Asahel, 115.
David, 115.
Emily, 115.
Eunice, 115.
George, 115.
Mary Ann, 115.
Olive (Wheeler), 115.
Philo, 115.
Callahan, Eliza Hooker, 392.
Sarah Burr, 392.
Calligan, Frank, 449.
Camp, Fanny Cowles (Starr), 238.
John Deming, 238.
Joseph Walter, 239.
Samuel Kellogg, 238.
Camp, Susan Ann, 239.
Susan Ann (Whittlesey), 239.
Capron, Annie Hooker, 372.
Henry Hooker, 372.
Laura Elizabeth (Keith), 372, 465.
Carlson, Edith Strong (Manville), 395.
Carver, Charles, 402.
Case, Angeline, 406.
Bolivar, 406.
Charles, 311, 431.
Edward, 406.
Elizabeth (Daniels), 293.
Ella, 431.
Ellen (Clay), 311, 431.
Emma (Thomas), 311.
Erastus, 293, 311.
Frank, 293, 311.
Georgianna (Cornell), 293.
Julia, 406.
Lottie, 431.
Lucia, 406.
Margaret (Butler), 293.
Martha, 406.
Mary (Edwards), 406.
Salmon, 406.
Timothy Wells, 406.
Will, 431.
Cashman, Charlotte Elizabeth (Allis), 211, 344.
Chamberlain, Annie Lizzie (Cunningham), 425.
Benjamin Wallace, 425.
Carey Judson, 344.
Carrie Ella, 425.
Emily Frances (Collins), 425.
Frances Ann, 344.
George Dane, 425.
Harry Rogers, 344.
Chapin, Charles E., 271.
Elizabeth N., 271.
Frederick Newell, 271.
Joseph Hawley, 271.
Martha B., 271.
Chapman, Anson Hooker, 369.
Caroline Sophronia, 376.
Edward Hooker, 393.
Emma Mary, 376.
Henry Augustus, 376.
Junia Maria, 369.
Maryett (Kingsley), 369, 462.
Chase, John Winder, 394.
Chittenden, Cornelia Fitch, 115, 209.
Jane Swan (Hart), 115, 209.
Joseph, 115.
Judson Hooker, 115.

Chittenden, Mary Ann, 115.
Olive, 115.
William Benjamin, 115.
Churchin, Charles E., 436.
Harold H., 436.
John W., 436.
Claflin, Edward Enos, 453.
Elsie Grace, 453.
Gilbert Montague, 453.
Harry Edwards, 453.
Mabel Faith, 453.
Marguerite Esther, 453.
Paul, 453.
Clark, Anson Hooker, 351, 452.
Calvin Montague, 351, 452.
Charlotte Rowe, 452.
Cornelius Edwards, 351, 452.
Edward Greene, 452.
Edward Huntington, 351, 451.
Elizabeth Kendall, 452.
Harold Hooker, 439.
Katherine Hooker, 452.
Margaret Edwards, 452.
Mary Edwards, 351.
Mary Huntington, 452.
Ruth Huntington, 452.
William Hooker, 370.
Clarke, Dorothy Katherine, 380.
Edward Hooker, 243.
Ella Bancroft, (Grier), 243, 379
Ellen Strong, 139.
Herbert Burns, 243, 397.
Isabel Hooker, 243.
Jane Rebecca, 139.
Lucy Abigail (Hopper), 139, 244.
Mary Ann (Smith), 139, 243.
Nancy Hooker, 139.
Robert Strong, 243, 380.
Samuel Mortimer, 243, 379.
Samuel Strong, 139, 243.
Sarah Louisa (Hopper), 139, 244.
William Hartley, 379.
Clay, Addie J., 431.
Cochrane, Ned, 385.
Coe, Emily Amelia, 184.
Emily Rebecca (Field), 184.
Horace Nelson, 184.
Mary Ann (Dowd), 184.
Samuel Norton, 184.
Coit, Ann, 53.
Daniel, 35, 53.
Elizabeth (Bocaje), 53.
Esther, 35.
Esther (Clapp), 53.
Leonidas, 53.
Mehitabel, 35, 53.
Coit, Sarah (Lillibridge), (Black), 53.
Sarah (Mumford), 35.
William, 35, 53.
Colby, Alice Edwards, 454.
John Noyes, 454.
Julia Cornelius, 454.
Mary Gardner (Henderson), 454.
Cole, Lucia, 342.
Collins, Adelbert Wentworth, 310, 430.
Charles Willie, 310, 429.
Clara, 430.
Everett, 430.
Ferdinand Inglehart, 430.
Frank Emmett, 310, 429.
Harvey, 429.
Herbert Roscoe, 310.
Leo Thew., 429.
Lucy Morrow, 430.
Sarah Marjorie, 430.
Voorhees Chapin, 429.
William Wakefield, 429.
Congdon, Anna—Appendix.
Anna—Appendix.
Charles Wagner—Appendix.
Eddy—Appendix.
Elizabeth—Appendix.
George—Appendix.
James Hooker—Appendix.
Jennie Belle—Appendix.
Jennie Kellog—Appendix.
John—Appendix.
Joseph—Appendix.
Mary—Appendix.
Mary (Miller)—Appendix.
Cook, Betsey (White), 130.
William, 130.
Cooke, John H., 272.
James, 272.
Cornelius, Annie Evarts (Colby), 353, 454.
Edward Hooker, 215.
Elias, 215.
Jeremiah Evarts, 215.
Mary Hooker, 215.
Robert Edwards, 353.
Sarah Edwards, 215, 352.
Thomas Hooker, 215.
Cornwall, George, 230.
Henry Hooker, 230.
Jane Eliza, 230.
Couder, Ulysses Grant, 470.
Cowles, Abigail (Bishop), 93.
Abilgail (Wadsworth), 63, 136.
Adeline, 331.
Adeline (Kelly), 204, 329.

Cowles, Adrian, 241.
Alfred, 103, 193, 194.
Alfred Ezekiel, 194.
Amanda, 294.
Amanda M. (Parker), 176, 294.
Amy (Andrews), 63.
Ann Alexis, 441.
Ann H., 157.
Anna (Dorchester), 51.
Arthur, 193.
Arthur D., 193.
Arthur E., 193.
Asaph, 92.
Augustus, 137.
Austin, 272.
Betsey M., 104.
Caroline (Richards), 63, 138.
Catherine Cooke (Root), 51, 104.
Catherine Lucina (Seeley), 158, 274.
Charlotte Lucina (Hull), 157, 272.
Chauncey Deming, 158, 274.
Chloe, 92.
Chloe (Gilbert), 92, 176.
Clarimond (Williams), 51.
Cornelia, 194.
Cornelia (Tillotson), 159.
Cornelia R., 104.
Diadema (Deming), 63, 136.
Ebenezer, 93, 176.
Ebenezer Mix, 103.
Edgar, 193.
Edgar Philip, 193.
Edward, 159.
Edward Elias, 137.
Edward Giles Hooker, 104.
Edwin W., 104.
Egbert, 103, 193.
Elias, 63, 137.
Elijah, 137, 238.
Eliza (Case), 176, 293.
Elizabeth, 51, 157.
Elizabeth (Cowles), 63, 137.
Elizabeth Rachel, 194.
Ella Elizabeth (Gibson), 241.
Erastus Hollingsworth, 176, 294.
Erastus Hubbard, 176, 294.
Esther R. (Lord), 193.
Ezekiel, 51, 103.
Florence (Esseltyne), 240.
Frances (Nelson), 137.
Frederick, 194.
Frederick H., 194.
Frederick Woodruff, 103.
Cowles, George Deming, 238.
Giles, 51.
Giles Hooker, 51, 103.
Gustavus, 238.
Harriet, 137.
Harriet (Thompson), 137.
Helen, 194.
Helen M. (Spaulding), 238.
Helen Maria, 194.
Henry A., 238.
Henry Booth, 137.
Horace, 70, 157, 272.
Horatio, 238.
Jabez, 51.
James, 137, 240.
James Andrew Adams, 137.
James Lewis, 240.
Jane, 238.
Jane (Woodruff), 176, 294.
Jane Elizabeth (Cummings), 159, 275.
Jane L., 194.
Jeannie (Pegnes), 294.
Jennette (Williams), 158, 273.
Job, 92.
John, 93.
John D., 238.
John E., 193.
John Edward, 140.
Joseph Stephen, 194.
Julia, 157.
Julia Ann, 238.
Julia Ann (Cowles), 238.
Julia Norton, 157.
Julius, 140.
Julius Deming, 238.
Laura, 176.
Laura (Snell), 294.
Lewis D., 104.
Louisa, 194.
Louisa (Blyth), 240.
Louisa Augusta, 238.
Louisa Brooks, 272.
Lucius, 193.
Lucius S., 193.
Lucy (Curtis) (Peake), 92.
Lucy Hooker, 140.
Lucy Hooker (Andrews), 70, 158.
Lucy Norton, 157.
Lysander, 104.
Maria Louisa (Ward), 159.
Marietta Steele (Johnnot), 176, 294.
Marion Douglass (Wyatt), 241.
Martha (Mix), 51, 102.
Martha Hooker, 104.

Cowles, Mary (Hardy), 157, 293.
Mary (Whiting), 92.
Mary Ann, 157.
Panelia (Thompson), 51.
Rensselaer Rose, 176.
Richard, 70, 158, 159, 176, 238, 294.
Sally W. (Austin), 104.
Samuel, 51.
Samuel Hooker, 70, 274.
Samuel Smith, 157, 272.
Sarah Ann, 159.
Sarah Bugbee, 92.
Solomon, 70, 159.
Susan (Sample), 294.
Susannah (Deming), 63, 136.
Timothy, 70, 157, 159.
Walter Curtis, 274.
William, 51, 93, 176, 294.
William E., 104.
William S., 137, 240.
William Thomas, 294, 176.
Crego, Alanson James, 335.
John Hart, 335.
Sally Ann, 335.
Crocker, Adeline, 331.
Adeline (Kelly), 204, 329.
Ann Alexis, 441.
Caroline (Fuller), 204.
Caroline (Kimball), 330, 441.
Daniel Ferguson, 330.
Emma Adeline, 442.
Emory Stewart, 442.
Fandira, 331.
Flavius Morse, 331.
Frederic, 441.
George Dickinson, 441.
George Martin, 330, 441.
Harriet, 442.
Harry, 442.
Hattie Lora, 331.
Henry Martin, 441.
Herbert Samuel, 331.
John W., 331.
John William, 331.
Joshua Robert, 441.
Katharine, 441.
Margaret, 441.
Martin, 331, 442.
Mary, 441.
Mary Louisa, 330.
Mary Louisa (Hutchins), 331, 442.
Mary Louisa (Williams), 204.
May, 331.
Ronald Martin, 331, 442.
Sabin, 443.
Samuel, 331, 442.
Crocker, Samuel Hooker, 204, 330.
Thomas Hooker, 330.
Thomas Martin, 204, 331.
Cummings, Daisy, 276.
Curtis, Cornelia (Deming), 240.
Frederick, 240.
Harriet, 240.
Jennie, 240.
Walter, 240.
Cutler, Charles Hooker, 328.
Edwin Hervey, 328.

D

Daoust, Edward Chellis, 446.
Davis, Durrell Crosby, 396.
Eveline Hooker, 423.
Florence, 464.
George Cahill, 435.
Kenneth, 464.
Madge, 464.
Robert Goodhue, 464.
Trayton Hooker, 435.
William Strong, 396.
Day, Alice Hooker, 381.
Alice Louise, 458.
Helen, 259.
Pauline Boyden, 458.
Robert Frederick, 458.
William Hooker, 259.
Windsor Boyden, 458.
Deming, Abigail (Cowles), 136, 238.
Albert, 296.
Amelia Elizabeth (Kuhn), 296.
Anna (Cowles), 136, 237.
Betsey (Edwards), 119.
Caroline, 239.
Caroline (Camp), 136, 238.
Catherine, 239.
Catherine (Andrews), 192.
Chauncey, 239.
Elizabeth, 192.
Ellen Augusta (Talcott), 297.
Eugene Gideon, 297.
Fanny (Cowles), 136.
Frederick, 239.
George Brace, 297.
Hobart Watson, 297.
James Brace, 296.
John, 239.
Julius Walter, 296.
Katherine (Cowles), 136.
Mary Alice (Sholl), 297.
Norice, 119.
Polly, 119.
Samuel, 136, 239.
Susan Augusta, 239.

Denis, Augustine, 415.
Corene (Martin), 415.
Cyrenus, 415.
Heman Freeman, 415.
James, 415.
Josephine, 415.
William Henry Harrison, 415.
Dey, Anna Gertrude (Codman), 241.
Archibald Laidley, 241.
Caroline Richards, (Bell), 241.
Charlotte, 241.
James Richards, 241.
Josephine Elizabeth (Nichols), 241.
Julia Norton (French), 241.
Dickinson, Cynthia (Smith), 430.
Dodge, Charlotte Wright, 400.
Eleanor Wolcott, 400.
Doolittle, Catherine Hayes, 356.
Catherine Hooker (Marsh), 217, 355.
Edward Hooker, 259.
Elizabeth Irene, 356.
Francis M., 259.
Helen, 259.
James Roland, 217, 356.
Mary, 259.
Mary Pomeroy, 217.
Oscar, 259.
William, 259.
Dorr, Catherine (Emerson), 32.
Joseph, 32.
Mary (Taft), 32.
Susannah (Frost), 32.
Drake, Adeline Louise (Sims), 210, 343.
Augusta Benson, 343.
Edward Sims, 343.
Elijah, 116, 211.
Ervey John, 344.
Frances Emma (Bloomington,) 210.
Frances Hooker, 116.
Fred Ebert, 384.
Frederick S., 343.
James Benson, 210, 342.
John Morris, 211, 344.
Margaret Louise, 344.
Mary Ann (Fargo), 210.
Mary Hooker (Tillotson), 116, 209.
Merle Graley, 344.
Rebecca Ann (Marvin), 116, 210.
Robert Poore, 343.
Samuel Moseley, 116, 210.
Sarah Ella (Cook), 384.
Drake, Sarah Mandeville (Rogers), 116, 210.
Willis Eastman, 384.
Drury, Charles Kingsley, 460.
George Henry, 460.
Mary Hooker, 460.
Dudley, Darlington, 94.
Dunlap, Ralph, 342.
Robert, 342.
Durgin, George Walton, 256.
Henry Francis, 257.
Joel Langdon, 257.
Julia Mead (Robinson), 257.
Dwight, Agnes Lucy, 357.
Annie Waterman, 358.
Caleb Strong, 220.
Charles Frederick, 357.
Cecil, 87.
Clarissa, 220.
Edward Cecil, 357.
Edward Huntington, 358.
Edward Strong, 220, 358.
Elizabeth (Woolsey), 87.
Emily Cecelia, 358.
Erastus, 87.
Fidelia (Porter), 87.
Frederick Louis, 358.
Henry Edwin, 87.
Henry Thomas, 357.
Henry Woolsey, 357.
John William, 220, 357.
Jonathan Edwards, 87.
Julia Strong (Lyman), 220, 358.
Julia Strong Lyman, 358.
Louis Theodore, 358.
Marion McGregor, 358.
Mary (Hale), 87.
Mary Clarissa, 357.
Mary Woolsey (Lyman), 220.
Maurice William, 87.
Nathaniel, 87.
Sarah (Storrs), 87.
Sarah Hooker, 220.
Sereno Edwards, 87.
Sophia Clarissa, 357.
Theodore, 87.
Timothy, 87, 220, 357.
William Cecil, 357.
Dykeman, Alice, 467.
Calvin, 467.
Nellie, 467.
Peter A., 467.
William J., 467.

E

Eastman, Edward Hooker, 260.
Elias Hooker, 147, 260.

Eastman, Eliza Ann (Fowler), 147, 260.
Elizabeth Reed, 463.
Henry Hooker, 463.
Isabella Mansfield (Frost), 260
Jane Adelia (Drake), 260, 384.
John Frederick, 260.
Joseph Addison, 147, 260.
Mary (Peck), 147, 259.
Mary Sophia (Wight), 260, 384.
Paul, 463.
Sarah Eliza (Barrett), 260, 383.
Easton, Morton William, 301.
Eaton, Abigail, 105.
Betsey, 105.
Ebenezer, 105.
Hannah, 105.
Louisa, 105.
Mabel, 105.
Miles, 105.
Solomon, 105.
Timothy, 105.
Eddy, Azariah, 266, 389.
Caroline, Elizabeth, 266.
Edmund Ewing, 266, 390.
George, 266.
George Scudder, 390.
George Simpson, 390.
Harriet Maria, 390.
Harriette Maria (Keeler), 266.
Mary Eliza (Newcomb), 266, 389.
Richard, 390.
Thomas Hooker, 266, 390, 470.
Edwards, Anna (Williams), 88.
Chloe, 42.
Daniel, 41.
Edward, 88.
Elizabeth, 44, 88.
Esther (Burr), 44, 86.
Eunice (Pollock), (Hunt), 44, 89.
Henrietta Frances (Whitney), 90.
Henry Alfred Pierpont, 90.
Henry Waggaman, 90.
Horace, 90.
Jerusha, 44.
Jerusha (Chapin), 90.
John Stark, 90.
Jonathan, 44, 88, 89, 90.
Jonathan Walters, 90.
Lucy (Woodbridge), 44, 87.
Mary, 90.
Mary (Dwight), 44, 87.
Mary (Hoyt), 90.
Edwards, Mary Ogden, 88.
Mary (Whiting), 88.
Moses Ogden, 90.
Phebe (Hooker), (Farrar), 88
Pierpont, 44, 90.
Rhoda (Dwight), 88.
Richard, 88.
Robert Burr, 88.
Robert Ogden, 88.
Sally (Bristol), 90.
Samuel, 42.
Sarah (Lord), 41, 76.
Sarah (Parsons), 44, 85.
Sarah (Tyler), 88.
Susan (Johnson), 90.
Susannah (Porter), 44, 88.
Timothy, 44, 88.
William, 88.
Elliott, Ruth (Law), 164.
Julia, 164.
Ellery, Eunice (Hart), 77, 168.
Ellis, Ashbel Stiles, 109.
Benjamin Hooker, 109.
Chrystie, 109.
Ebenezer H., 109.
Edward, 109.
Hannah (Ellis), 109.
Harriet A., 109.
Hylas, 109.
Samuel, 109.
Ellsworth, Frederick, 151.
Harriet (Blunt), 151.
John Clark, 151.
Maria, 151.
Martha (Farnham), 151.
Oliver Wetmore, 151.
Sarah (Morey), 151.
Sophia (Goss), 151.
Elmer, Clinton Brace, 300.
Eldridge, B., 300.
Julius Porter, 300.
Lucius Dwight, 300.
Enos, Caroline Hooker, 321.
Cynthea Perlietta, 321.
Emma P., 321.
Zina Hooker, 321.
Evarts, George, 180.
Henry Austin, 183.
Julianna, 180.
Julius, 180.
Olive, 180.
Oliver Wolcott, 183.
Roger Griswold, 183.
William Roswell, 183.
Everett, Allen, 188.
Augustus, 188.
Cynthia, 188.
Edward, 188.

Everett, Hannah, 188.
John, 188.
Martin, 188.
Roby, 188.

F

Farnham, Anna Elizabeth (French), 152.
Catherine Florella (Smith), 152.
Emily (Warner), 152.
Evelyn (Hart), 152.
John Strong, 152.
Laura, 152.
Laura (Bailey), 152.
Ferris, Benjamin, 167.
Fanny, 167.
Jacob, 167.
James, 167.
Maria (Cummerford), 167.
Rebecca (Rice), 167.
William, 167.
Fish, Ann, 298.
Brace, 298.
Emily Rosalind, 440.
Hamilton Stuyvesant, 440.
Janet Mary, 440.
Julia Kean, 440.
Martha, 298.
Fitch, Cornelia Chittenden, 209.
Eunice Chittenden (Sackett), 209, 340.
Ralph Grosvenor, 340.
William Mason, 209, 340.
Flowers, Abigail (Whiting), 92.
Benjamin, 92.
Chloe, 92.
Cornelius, 92.
Deliverance, 92.
Elisha, 92.
John, 92.
Phillis, 92.
Reuben, 92.
Sarah (Caldwell), 92, 175.
Violet, 92.
Flynn, Kitty, 447.
Forman, Eugene, 208.
William P., 208.
Fowler, Ann Amelia (Fuller), 308.
Dora, 270.
Edward Eastman, 385.
Edward Kirtland, 308.
Emelie Josephine (Brown), 261.
Emma Sophia, 385.
Florence Eliza, 385.
Frances Cornelia, 260.
Fowler, Frances Elizabeth, 270.
Francis Churchill, 385.
Frank Gridley, 308.
Grace Churchill, 261.
Helen Ada, 385.
John, 29.
Lucilla Maria (McGee), 308.
Margaret (Merwin), 29.
Mary Eliza (Wadsworth), 260.
Mary Louisa (Dearing), 308.
Mary Maud, 385.
Roger Newell, 270.
Sarah (Bryan), 29.
Susannah, 29.
Susie, 385.
Walter, 270.
William Eastman, 385.
William Henry, 261, 384.
Fox, Frank Mason, 385.
Francis, Charles Henry, 206.
Hattie (Seeley), 206.
Roger A., 264.
Samuel Talcott, 264.
Fredenburg, Raymond Tapping, 445.
French, Emma Eugenia (Hills), 421.
George Henry Hooker, 421.
Frost, John, 104.
Julia, 104.
Leverett, 104.
Polly, 104.
Samuel, 104.
William, 104.
Fuller, Abbie (Melchers), 390, 470.
Bonaparte, 203.
Eunice Josephine (Hopson), 203, 329.
Jedediah, 203.
John, 329.
John Porter, 203.
Katharine Stanley (Peters), 390, 470.
Lucinda, 203.
Mariah Louisa (Terrell), 203, 329.
Martha Elizabeth, 390.
Martin Hooker, 203, 329.
Mary (Ward), 203, 328.
Mary Osborne, 390, 470.
Samuel Porus, 203.
Sarah Elizabeth, 203.
Sidney, 203.

Gahr, Catherine Stoughton, 451.
Charles Richard, 451.

Gahr, Charlotte Frances, 451.
Donald, 451.
Lawrence Stoughton, 451.
Margaret, 451.
Ruth Phelps, 451.
Gallaudet, Ann W., 168.
Catherine, 168.
Charles, 168.
Edgar, 168.
Edward, 168.
James, 168.
Jason, 168.
Theodore, 168.
Thomas Hopkins, 168.
Wallace, 168.
William Edgar, 168.
Gandy, Charles Nehemiah, 328.
Ferdinand Robeling, 328.
Lillian Marguerite, 440.
Nellie, 328.
Ruth Hooker, 440.
Theodore Cuyler, 440.
William Howell, 328.
Gates, Benjamin Franklin, 322.
Clarence E., 363.
Edith May, 457.
Edward R., 363, 457.
Eli L., 322.
Everett Edward, 457.
Francis D., 363.
Frederick, 363.
Joseph Ludlow, 322.
Sarah Ann, 322.
Thomas Darwin, 322.
William E., 363.
Gaylord, Amy Lucretia, 348.
Andrew Stoughton, 346, 450.
Charles Edward, 348.
Charles Henry, 213, 348.
Dillian Henry, 348.
Henry Charles, 348.
Kate Ansel, 346.
Ruth Katharine, 450.
Willard Elizur, 213, 348.
Gibbs, James Strong, 278.
Julian Elisha, 278.
William Strong, 278.
Gilbert, Andrew James, 293.
Ann Langdon, 251.
Anne, 176.
Bathsheba, 101.
Betsey, 176.
Candace (Churchill), 101.
Charles Edwin, 251.
Charlotte Ann (Brace), 293.
Chloe, 101.
Chloe S., 101.
Gilbert, David Stage, 101.
Ebenezer, 49.
Edward Dwight, 293.
Elijah, 176.
Elisha, 293.
Esther (Hubbard), 49, 101.
George Langdon, 251.
Hooker, 49, 101.
Jane Louisa, 293.
John B., 293.
Lewis Seymour, 293.
Lydia, 101.
Mary, 49, 101, 176.
Mary Tabor (Sackett), 293.
Moses, 49, 101.
Nathan, 176, 293.
Reuben Randolph, 251.
Samuel Hooker, 101.
Thomas, 49, 100.
William Henry, 293.
Gillette, Ashbell Frank, 245.
Edward Hooker, 245, 381.
Elizabeth Hooker (Warner), 245, 380.
Florence (Nichols), 381.
Mary Hooker, 245.
Robert Hooker, 245.
William Hooker, 246.
Goddard, Calvin Hooker, 394.
Emily, 337.
Goodhue, Anna Eliza, 372.
Anna Leona, 464.
Donald L., 464.
Edmund Rockwood, 464.
Elizabeth, 227.
Frances, 227.
Frances Elizabeth, 464.
George Harris, 372, 464.
Helen Frances (Davis), 372, 464.
John Hooker, 372.
Josiah, 227, 372.
Josiah H., 464.
Katharine D., 464.
Lolita, 464.
Maude, 464.
Ralph Josiah, 372, 464.
Robert Shields, 372, 465.
Sarah Strong, 227.
Thomas Hooker, 227, 371.
Goodrich, Abigail (Lee), 50, 101.
Mercy (Wells), 50.
Thomas, 50.
Goodwin, Charles Henry, 254.
Emily Adelia (Tuttle), 254.
Esther, 446.
Frances, 446.

Goodwin, Harley Hooker, 446.
John, 254.
Kittie, 446.
Gordon, Cecelia Kimball, 438.
Emeline, 438.
Frederick Hooker, 438.
George Cooley, 438.
Luther, 438.
Thomas Cullen, 438.
Graham, Charles Hooker, 376.
Florence Rosella (Brown), 376, 468.
Grant, Mary Eastman, 383.
Gray, Georgianna, 413.
James Burton, 413.
Josephine, 413.
Gridley, Albert Henry, 308.
Caroline, 187.
Caroline Elizabeth, 307.
Caroline King, 379.
Catherine, 187.
Charles, 187.
Elizabeth, 187.
Emma M., 308.
Frank, 308.
Frederick, 187.
George Elon, 308.
Giles, 99, 187.
Giles Franklin, 187, 307.
Harriet, 187.
Harriet Louisa (Fowler), 187, 308.
Harriet Lucilla (Herriman), 308.
Isabel Hooker, 380.
John Kirtland, 187, 308.
Joseph, 187.
Katharine Clarke, 379.
Laura Maria, 187.
Maria (Stevens), 187, 307.
Mary (Hart), 187, 307.
Mary Jane, 308.
Mary S., 308.
Ruth, 187.
Samuel, 187.
Samuel Clarke, 380.
Thomas E., 187.
Thomas Hooker, 99, 187.
Thomas Perkins, 380.
Griswold, Gaylord, 285.
Gaylord Hooker, 173, 285.
Hannah Hooker, 173.
Hooker, 173, 285.
Mary, 173.
Mary Elizabeth, 285.
Nellie Le Vaun (Parker), 285, 402.
Griswold, Sarah Hooker (Brooks), 173, 284.
Gruman, Augustus Cowles, 250.
Charles Isaacs, 250.
Cholwell J., 250.
Harriet Lavinia (McLean), 250.
Isabel Langdon, 250.
Lillie Hooker, 250.
Samuel Edwin, 250.
Sarah Lynes, 250.
William S. Lockwood, 250.
Gustine, Sarah (Snowden), 164.

H

Hale, Almira, 226.
Hamersley, Catherine Livingston, 399.
Catherine Livingston (Livingston), 282, 399.
Helen Mary, 282.
Helen Reade (Stickney), 282.
James Hooker, 282, 399.
Louis Gordon, 399.
Margaret Rogers, 399.
Virginia (Field), 282.
Hardy, Alfred, 273.
Edward Willis, 273.
Horace Cowles, 273.
James Atwood, 273.
Mary Cowles, 273.
William Lyman, 273.
Harrington, Caroline Hooker (Doty), 299.
Franklin Brace, 299.
Susan Brace, 299.
William, 299.
Warren, 299.
Hart, Abigail, 60.
Abigail (Bragg), 127.
Abigail (Bucklev), 128.
Abigail (Hurlburt), 36, 58.
Abigail (Moore), 124.
Almira (Lincoln), (Phelps), 62, 133.
Amanda, 127.
Ambrose Gustavus, 135.
Amelia, 169.
Anna, 62, 130, 157, 277.
Anna (Hollister), 37, 60.
Anna Gilbert, 251.
Anna Hooker, 244.
Ardelia, 130.
Asahel, 37, 61, 129, 131.
Ashel, 37.
Azel Langdon, 127.
Baldwin, 161.

Hart, Benjamin, 40, 72, 160, 161.
Benjamin Hall, 135.
Bera, 130.
Betsey, 129.
Betsey (Bonney), 134.
Betsey (Loomis), 160.
Boies C., 341.
Caroline, 128.
Charles, 237, 378.
Charles Henry, 237.
Charles Langdon, 251.
Charlotte (Lee), 61, 131.
Cynthia, 129.
Cynthia Langdon, 127.
Cyprian, 60, 129.
Cyrus Wadsworth, 130.
Deborah (Candee), 160.
Deborah (Fairchild), 71.
Ebenezer, 72.
Edmund, 134, 237.
Edmund Benjamin, 237.
Edmund Hall, 135.
Edmund Henry, 378.
Edmund Matthew, 378.
Edward Bonner, 169.
Edward Chester, 244.
Elias De Ruy, 237.
Elisha, 160.
Eliza (Trowbridge), 160.
Elizabeth, 62.
Elizabeth (Parmelee), 72.
Elizabeth (Percival), 63, 135.
Elizabeth (Weston), 132.
Elizabeth Ann (Clowes), 135.
Ellen A., 277.
Emily, 124.
Emma (Willard), 62, 133.
Emma (White), 132.
Ferdinand Austen, 169, 276.
Frederick Austen, 169.
Frederick Parker, 340.
Freedom, 131.
George, 132, 134, 160, 237.
Gideon, 60, 127.
Hannah, 129.
Hannah (Stanley), 37, 59.
Hannah Burnham, 135.
Harriet (Wilcox), 132.
Henry, 341.
Henry Chittenden, 209, 341.
Henry Cyprian, 124.
Henry F., 169.
Henry Parker, 341.
Henry William, 135.
Herman Visger Chittenden, 209, 341.
Hiram, 129.
Horatio, 134.
Hart, Huldah, 62, 129.
Huldah (Porter), 37, 61.
Ira, 134, 236 .
James, 40, 62, 72, 131.
James B., 237.
James (Griffin), 130.
Jane Porter (Dodd), 132.
Jennie Chittenden (Standish), 209, 341.
Jesse, 62, 131.
John, 62, 72, 160.
John Ellery, 169.
John Engle, 378.
John Hooker, 251.
Joseph Austin, 277.
Joseph Chittenden, 209, 340.
Joseph William, 169.
Julia (Fowle), (Davis), 160.
Lambert, 128.
Laura (Steele), 131.
Laura (Washburn), 127.
Laura Louise, 340.
Leander Sidney, 130.
Lois, 37.
Louisa, 307.
Lucinda (Hungerford), 129.
Lucius, 128.
Lucy Hooker (Griswold), 129.
Lucy Hooker (Peck), 124, 233.
Lucy (Norton), 132.
Luthena (Gilbert), 60.
Lydia (Treat), 62, 133.
Mabel, 72, 161.
Martha M., 307.
Martin Van Buren, 237, 378.
Mary, 40, 59, 161.
Mary (Brooks), 160.
Mary (Dudley), 71.
Mary (Lee), 62, 132.
Mary (Moody), 129.
Mary (Peck), 37, 62.
Mary (Welles), 37, 60.
Mary E. (Hopkins), 237.
Mary Elizabeth (Allen), 251.
Mary Hooker, 244.
Matthew, 37, 62, 63, 134, 237, 378.
Miriam Josephine, 340.
Nancy (Buckley), 128.
Nancy (Simmons), 62.
Nathaniel, 37, 59, 60.
Noadiah, 37, 60, 130.
Norman, 60, 127, 128.
Oliver, 37, 62, 63.
Olivia, 127.
Oremas Ira, 237.
Percy, 60, 130.
Polly, 127.

Hart, Polly Fowler, 160.
Rachel, 134.
Rebecca, 71, 132.
Rebecca (Cook), 61, 130.
Rhoda, 129.
Richard P., 129.
Robert Morris, 244.
Robert Wilkinson, 341.
Roswell Cook, 129.
Roxanna (Jagger), 128.
Ruth, 37, 72.
Ruth (Bly), 134, 236.
Ruth (Landon), 160.
Ruth (Norton), 233.
Ruth, 237.
Sackett, 378.
Sally, 134.
Sally (Caner), 129.
Sally Cowles, 131.
Salmon, 60, 127, 128.
Samuel, 37, 40, 61, 72, 130.
Samuel Porter, 132.
Samuel S., 160.
Sarah, 72.
Sarah (Hill), (Adams), (Fowler), 40.
Sarah (Marsh), 36, 58.
Sarah E. (Dudley), 160.
Sarah Strong, 63.
Selah, 37, 60, 124, 128, 129.
Seth, 60, 63, 128, 129, 135.
Seth Percival, 237, 378.
Simeon, 251.
Sophia C. (Bowditch), 129.
Thankful (Bronson), 37.
Theodore, 62.
Thomas, 40, 71, 72, 159, 160.
Thomas Hooker, 244.
Truman, 130.
Urania Bradley, 237.
Velina, 60, 129.
Waller Truman, 249.
Walter, 128.
William, 128, 129, 160.
William Edward, 244.
William Ellery, 277.
William Henry, 135.
William Hooker, 209, 237.
William Winthrop, 161.
Winifred Cornell Gale, 341.
Hatch, Frederick Willis, 411.
Sarah Abba, 411.
Hawley, Eliza, 413.
Elnora Frances, 413.
Seymour Elmore, 413.
Hill, Adeline Frances (Bowman), 216, 355.
Hipp, Birdy, 444.
Charles Henry, 448.
William Bird, 448.
Hitchcock, Orrin Beardsley, 422.
Hoadley, Abigail, 231.
Frederick, 231.
James Henry, 258.
Mary Elizabeth, 258.
Silas, 258.
Hodges, Ada, 342.
Edda, 342.
Ellen Amelia, 378.
Elma Elizabeth (Sherman), 378
Emma Louisa, 378.
Helen Fidelia, 378.
Jennie, 378.
Mahala Caroline, 378.
Mary, 342.
Mary Filuria, 378.
Rosa Bell, 378.
Sarah Frances, 378.
Winnie, 342.
Hollister, Abel, 60.
Eva Hooker, 340.
Fannie Eugenie, 447.
Fannie Hooker, 340.
Frederick Hooker, 340, 447.
Grace, 340.
Helen Hooker, 447.
Mary, 447.
Mary B., 340.
Mary Louise, 447.
William Clay, 340, 447.
William George, 447.
Hooker, Abbie, 263.
Abigail, 22, 36, 100, 175.
Abigail (Brace), 45, 93.
Abigail (Clarke), 64, 139.
Abigail (Cowles), 38, 63.
Abigail (Doolittle), 146, 259.
Abigail (Hart), 22, 36.
Abigail (Hoadley), 124, 231.
Abigail (Lord), 23.
Abigail (Pixley), (Root), 54, 111.
Abigail Pantry (Talcott), 69, 154.
Abigail Prentice (Blanchard), (Todd), 121, 222.
Abigail Talcott (Stanley), 155, 267.
Addie J., 430.
Adelaide Ferry, 401.
Adelbert Cullen, 324, 437.
Adelia (Bailey), 170, 282.
Adeline O., 311.
Albert, 403.

Hooker, Albert Carlton, 202.
Albert Huntington, 284, 401.
Albert Jewett, 462.
Albert Riverius, 302.
Alexander Allin, 77, 78, 170.
Alexander Campbell, 403.
Alfred, 124, 232, 334.
Alfred Ives, 232.
Alice (Howard), 23, 41.
Alice Ashley, 325.
Alice Beecher (Day), 246, 381.
Alice Elizabeth, 404.
Alice Grace, 438.
Allen Thompson, 369.
Alma (Whiting), 112, 202.
Almira, 225.
Almira (Bingham), 100, 188.
Almira (Hale), 122, 226.
Almira Ann (Nutting), 222, 361.
Alvah J., 435.
Alvin, 195.
Alvy Rossman, 431.
Amanda (Pine), 100, 188.
Ambolena Jones, 401.
Amelia Prentice, 222.
Amy (Gaylord), 117, 213.
Amy Caroline, 424.
Amy May, 339.
Andrew, 33, 49.
Andrew Jackson, 302, 424.
Andrew Yates, 172.
Angelina E., 311.
Ann, 78, 114, 193.
Ann (Congdon), 111, Appendix.
Ann (Stanley), 51, 102.
Ann (Vincent), 229, 374.
Ann Augusta, 423.
Ann E., 430.
Ann Eliza, 301.
Ann Thompson, 225.
Anna, 261.
Anna C., 320.
Anna (Bird), (Valentine),116, 212.
Anna (Lyon), 54.
Anna (Smith), 38.
Anna Elizabeth (Wells), 205, 333.
Anna Worthington, 461.
Anne, 33, 34.
Anne Elizabeth (Tufts), 228.
Anne (Porter), 56, 118.
Annie, 337.
Annie Janet, 235.
Anson, 58, 122, 226.
Hooker, Anson Carey, 222.
Anson Parker, 226.
Arthur, 380.
Arthur M., 206.
Asa Christy, 113.
Asahel, 36, 56, 116, 117, 211.
Asahel Moseley, 212, 346.
Ashbel, 36, 57.
Ashbel, Carlos, 202, 327.
Ashbell, 58, 125.
Augusta R. (Pike), 360, 456.
Aurelia Dwight, 368.
Aurelia (Kidder), 199, 323.
Aurelia (Rounesville), 196, 313.
Azel, 111, 198.
Barbara Ferry, 401.
Belle (Agnew), 385.
Bernard, 437.
Bernice Anderson, 425.
Bernie, 447.
Bertha, 283.
Bessie Augusta, 360.
Bessie May, 462.
Bessie Robbins, 326.
Betsey, 54, 324.
Betsey (Bacon), 200, 323.
Betsey (Merritt), 113.
Betsey (Norton), 123, 229.
Betsey (Preston), 112, 200.
Betsey Priscilla (Francis), 113, 206.
Brainard, 54, 110.
Bryan, 56, 117.
Bryan Edward, 118, 216.
Bunker Gay, 121.
Calista Adelia, 235.
Calista L., 126.
Calvin, 110, 289.
Calvin Boston, 424.
Caroline, 404.
Caroline Christine (Corey), 370.
Caroline (Munger), 195.
Caroline (Taylor), 283, 400.
Caroline (Wells), 91, 174.
Caroline (Williams), 117, 213.
Caroline (Wood), 301, 424.
Caroline Leslie, 404.
Carolyn Newton, 377.
Carrie Augusta, 314.
Cassius Mason, 360, 456.
Catherine, 199.
Catherine (Skinner), 268, 392.
Catherine Fairman, 400.
Catherine Leavitt (Acheson), (Miller), 155, 268.
Catherine Livingston, 171.

Hooker, Catherine Sarah, 434.
Charles, 110, 122, 123, 195, 199, 230, 263, 302, 324, 369, 425, 462.
Charles Bliss, 203.
Charles Brainerd, 199, 322.
Charles Bridge, 286.
Charles Clapp, 178, 302.
Charles Dennis, 235.
Charles Edward, 323, 412.
Charles Eggleston, 412.
Charles Franklin, 301.
Charles Garfield, 352.
Charles Gay, 222, 360.
Charles George, 284, 400.
Charles Hall, 370, 463.
Charles Joseph, 148.
Charles Levi, 375.
Charles Lincoln, 327, 439.
Charles M., 171, 283.
Charles Noadiah, 138, 243.
Charles Osgood, 260, 400, 456.
Charles Richard, 231.
Charles Strong, 461.
Charles Thompson, 226.
Charles W., 206.
Charles William, 231.
Charles Worcester, 462.
Charlotte, 91.
Charlotte E., 334.
Chauncey, 56, 119.
Chauncey Monell, 119, 217.
Chellis, 114, 207.
Chellis Edward, 338.
Chellis H., 338.
Chester, 195, 310, 311, 412.
Chester Harris, 175, 290.
Chesterfield, 112, 201.
Chloe (Crosby), 45, 92.
Clara Sophia (Judd), 337, 446.
Clarence Edward, 438.
Clarence Russell, 377.
Clarissa, 122.
Clarissa (Ingersoll), 55.
Claud, 449.
Cora Jane (Smith), 360.
Cornelia, 374.
Cornelia A., 201.
Cornelia Almira, 462.
Cornelia (Mann), 286.
Cornelia (Parmelee), 147.
Cornelius Huntington, 352.
Cortez A., 334.
Cortez Allen, 205, 333.
Cortez Perry, 113.
Cullen, 199.
Culver, 196, 313.
Culver E., 314, 434.
Hooker, Cynthia Augusta, 261.
Cynthia (Olcott), (Alvord), 39, 71.
Cyrus, 203.
Daniel, 12, 23, 24, 45, 91, 112, 201.
Daniel J., 326.
Darwin C., 311.
Darwin W., 114, 206.
Davenport, 383.
David, 55, 112, 113, 201.
David Ashley, 326.
David Gould, 200, 323, 437.
David Griswold, 201, 325.
Deborah Ann (Drake), 55, 116.
Delia, 170.
Delia (Taylor), 121, 223.
Delia Ann (Andrews), 178, 303
Delia L. (Puffer), 360.
Delia Maria (Crego), (Sears), 207, 335.
DeWitt, 205, 332.
DeWitt Everett, 443.
DeWitt Spink, 332, 443.
Dolly Goodwin (Strong), 78, 169.
Donald Russell, 377.
Dorinda B., 114.
Drusilla (Baker), 178, 302.
Duncan Collins, 463.
Earl Drury, 462.
Edith, 284.
Edith Mary, 325.
Edmund Thomas, 268.
Edna Grace, 320.
Edward, 64, 122, 140, 142, 225, 227, 246, 289, 412.
Edward Barnard, 339.
Edward Beecher, 246, 382.
Edward C., 206.
Edward Clarendon, 326.
Edward Denison, 380.
Edward Dwight, 226.
Edward Eugene, 207, 336.
Edward Festus, 461.
Edward Foster Mills, 155, 267.
Edward Harris, 325, 438.
Edward Payson, 201, 208, 325, 339.
Edward Trask, 146.
Edward Trumbull, 215, 352.
Edward Wales, 369, 461.
Edward William, 117, 214, 352.
Edward Williams, 217, 355.
Edward Wright, 434.
Edwin, 327.
Edwin R., 361.
Effie K. (Dykeman), 374, 467.

Hooker, Egbert Johnson, 326, 438.
Elbridge Gerry, 178, 302.
Electa (Dickinson), (Rossman), 310, 430.
Electa Wales (Chapman), 225, 369.
Electra (Stevens), 110.
Elfreda, 326.
Eli, 196, 313.
Elias, 65.
Elias Cornelius, 215, 351.
Elihu, 199.
Elijah, 36, 57, 58, 124.
Elisha, 196.
Elisabeth Daggett (Gillette), 141, 245.
Eliza, 78, 114.
Eliza Ann, 301.
Eliza Ann (Lapham), 346, 449.
Eliza Ann Maria (Atwood), 212, 345.
Eliza Beers, 231.
Eliza Lois (Sutton), 207, 325.
Eliza Whitman(Burr), 155, 267.
Elizabeth, 110, 262, 268.
Elizabeth (Aldrich), 111.
Elizabeth (Fisher), 91.
Elizabeth (Gilbert), 33, 49.
Elizabeth Hannah, 189—Appendix.
141, 245.
Elizabeth Dwight, 366.
Elizabeth Dwight (Packard), 121, 224.
Elizabeth Elvira (King), 327, 439.
Elizabeth Foote, 403.
Elizabeth Gertrude, 412.
Elizabeth Mather, 371.
Elizabeth Martha (Willard), 286.
Elizabeth Norton, 125.
Elizabeth Peck, 215.
Elizabeth Russell, 377.
Elizabeth Wardwell, 247.
Elizabeth White (Goodhue), 122, 227.
Ella Jane (Lawrence), 303, 426
Ella Rachel, 303.
Ellen Frances, 203, 217.
Ellen Lucretia, 323.
Ellen Maria (Brookings), 301, 423.
Ellen Rich, 212.
Elma Jane Lawrence (McLean), 289.
Elnathan, 39.
Elon Huntington, 284, 401.
Hooker, Emeline (Mead), (Nettleton), 195, 311.
Emeline Smith (Houghton), 301, 423.
Emerson, R., 346.
Emily (Kingsley), 225, 368.
Emily, (Ransom), 113.
Emily Elizabeth (Gandy), 203, 328.
Emily Griswold, 326.
Emily Louise, 401.
Emily Marsh (Hunter), 201, 326.
Emily Otis (Tapping), 207, 337.
Emily Tapping (Thomas), 336, 445.
Emma, 263, 385.
Emma (Saunders), 437.
Emma Cordelia (Proctor), 199, 321.
Emma Jane (Edgecomb), 178.
Emma Kate, 314.
Emma Louisa (Brockway), 323, 435.
Emma Mayes (Wood), 214.
Emma Mehilabel (Fay), 423.
Esther (Cowles), 33, 51.
Esther (House), 51.
Esther (Stiles), 18, 34.
Esther Ann, 173, 203.
Esther Lucy, 323.
Ethel S., 437.
Etta, 456.
Eugene, 261.
Eugene D., 430.
Eunice 36, 55, 76, 78, 261.
Eunice (Calhoun), 55, 115.
Eunice (Ellery), 42, 77.
Eunice (Hubbell), 91, 175.
Eunice Elizabeth (Smith), (Wells), 323.
Eunice P., 199.
Eunice S., (Harmon), 147.
Eva Anthea (Drake), 327.
Eva Florence, 235.
Eveline (Davis), 301, 423.
Faith Huntington (Montague), 215, 351.
Fannie Annette, 339.
Fannie Maud (Flynn), 388, 446.
Fannie Maria (Goodwin), 337, 446.
Festus, 225, 369.
Flora, 404.
Flora Elizabeth (Palmer), 286, 404.

Hooker, Flora Lucinda (Clarke), 327, 439.
Florence, 425.
Florence Gertrude, 360.
Florence Louise, 324.
Frances, 171.
Frances (Smith), 302, 425.
Frances (Whiting), 261.
Frances Elizabeth (Hollister), 208, 340.
Frances Gates (Churchin), 323, 436.
Frances L. (Patterson), 201.
Frances Margaret Huntington, 284.
Francis, 262.
Francis Brewster, 286, 403, 404.
Francis E., 311.
Frank, 290, 324.
Frank Arthur, 289, 412.
Frank Edgecomb, 424.
Frank Gardiner, 301, 423.
Frank Henry, 234, 376.
Frank Ripley, 320.
Frankie M., 430.
Franklin, 138, 196, 199, 201, 320, 326.
Franklin Seth, 235.
Frederick, 286, 385, 404.
Frederick Fessenden, 424.
Frederick James, 243.
Frederick John, 235.
Frederick Nathaniel, 325.
Gaborilia, 431.
George, 116, 121, 124, 125, 195, 199, 212, 222, 223, 224, 234, 261, 289, 385, 411.
George A., 310, 430.
George Annin, 459.
George Atwood, 229, 375.
George Bliss, 367.
George Breck, 366, 458.
George Coe, 147.
George Frank, 412.
George H., 301.
George Haines, 404.
George Harris, 290, 412.
George J., 123, 229.
George Lucius, 332.
George Lyman, 352, 453.
George Prentice, 222, 360.
George Rudd, 208, 339.
George Seeley, 286, 403.
George Utley, 360.
George Van Zandt, 320.
George Warner, 404.
George Washington, 301, 422.
Georgietta, 375.
Hooker, Gertrude Hoyt (Brown), 370.
Gertrude Lewis, 400.
Gilbert, 54, 111.
Giles, 18, 33, 49, 100.
Grace Fay, 370.
Grace Louise (Whitney), 424.
Gracie Ann, 412.
Hannah (Clark), 91.
Hannah (Cornwall), 123, 230.
Hannah (Jones), 78, 173.
Hannah L., 203.
Hannah (Little), 196, 313.
Hannah (Norton), 24, 45.
Hannah (Smith), 22.
Hannah Allin (Yates), 78, 169.
Harley, 100, 114, 207, 339.
Harley James, 338.
Harmon, 196.
Harmon Culver, 313.
Harold, 380.
Harold Louis, 286, 404.
Harold Worthington, 462.
Harriet, 125, 170, 263.
Harriet Breck (Bacon), 367.
Harriet Burnham, 403.
Harriet Burnham (Carver), 286, 402.
Harriet Jane, 303.
Harriet Louise, 404.
Harriet Luff, 286.
Harriet Theodosia (Smith), 126, 236.
Harriette Maria Mills (Eddy), 155, 266.
Harris, 110.
Harry, 78.
Harry Herbert, 424.
Harry Mix, 284.
Hattie Louise (Edgar), 412.
Helen (Kendrick), 170, 281.
Helen (Smith), 261.
Helen Elizabeth (Enos), 199, 321.
Helen Foster, 380.
Helen Huntington, 401.
Helen M. (Andrews), (Davenport), 346, 449.
Helen Mary, 171.
Helen Wolcott, 283.
Henrietta Edgecomb, 422.
Henrietta Judson (Cashman), 116, 211.
Henry, 121, 122, 124, 141, 189, 195, 199, 221, 224, 225, 231, 246, 320, 367, 377.
Henry Brown, 122, 227.
Henry Burnham, 285.

Hooker, Henry Chester, 369.
Henry Clark, 461.
Henry Clay, 207, 222, 336, 360.
Henry Cobb, 172.
Henry Collins, 370.
Henry Daggett, 247, 382, 383.
Henry Dwight, 459.
Henry E., 412.
Henry Edward, 171, 283.
Henry James, 376, 468.
Henry Keen, 464.
Henry S., 311.
Henry Samuel, 320.
Henry T., 206.
Henry Thomas, 78, 172.
Herbert, 263, 425.
Herbert Throop, 370.
Hermon F., 113.
Hettie (Lytle), 261, 386.
Hezekiah 12, 22, 35, 36, 54, 55, 110, 114, 196.
Hollis, 223.
Horace, 42, 58, 78, 126, 171, 173, 235, 284, 346, 449.
Horace Allen, 205.
Horace B., 171, 284.
Horace Henry, 232, 376.
Horace Willard, 284, 401.
Horatio Nelson, 310, 431.
Howard Calhoun, 323, 437.
Hugh Thompson, 122, 225.
Huldah Ann, 301.
Huldah Ann (Walton), 178.
Ida Elizabeth, 338.
Ida Emma (Helah), 302.
Ida M., 361.
Ida May (Gordon), 324, 437.
Increase Moseley, 55, 114.
Ira, 56, 116, 117, 212, 345.
Isabel Kilbourne, 382.
Isabella Elvira, 232.
Isadore Adelain (Nims), 337, 446.
Isadore Templeton, 324.
Isobel (Ernst), 283.
James, 12, 22, 36, 42, 54, 55, 64, 77, 78, 112, 138, 170, 196, 199, 202, 261, 283, 312, 385.
James Chauncey, 147, 261.
James Clinton, 202.
James Frederick, 138.
James Gordon, 437.
James Hart, 208, 338, 339.
James Harvey, 111.
James Henry, 170, 320.
James Louis, 173, 286, 404.
James M., 206.
James Porter, 113, 205.
Hooker James Sedgwick, 175, 289.
James Wolcott, 171, 283.
Jane Abigail (Norton), 235, 377.
Jane Eliza (Sherman), 148, 263.
Jane Estella, 436.
Jane Havens, 230.
Jared Ingersoll, 65, 146.
Jeanette Huntington, 284.
Jeanette (Moore), (Powell), 138, 243.
Jennet Louise (Erickson), 375, 468.
Jennette (Case), 195, 311.
Jennette Phelps (Baldwin), 231, 375.
Jennie, 403.
Jennie (Knickerbocker), 374, 467.
Jennie Mae (Phillips), 462.
Jennie May, 360.
Jesse, 36, 54, 110, 111.
Jesse Pearl, 320.
Jessie Belle, 456.
Jessie May, 412.
Jewell Leonard, 350.
Joanna (Shepard), 3, 7.
John, 3, 8, 12, 19, 22, 36, 39, 45, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 64, 91, 110, 114, 121, 123, 124, 141, 189, 195, 199, 224, 231, 246, 320, 367, 403.
John Barber, 262.
John Calvin, 374.
John Chaffee, 171.
John Culbertson, 463.
John Daggett, 222, 362.
John H., 336.
John Haines, 286.
John Hart, 55, 114, 207.
John Laurens, 232.
John Metcalf, 140.
John Palmer, 404.
John R., 229, 375.
John Sims, 320.
John Todd, 147, 262.
John Worthington, 57, 122.
Jonathan, 65, 147.
Joseph, 22, 38, 64, 65, 148, 425.
Joseph Albert, 424.
Joseph Edgecomb, 302, 424.
Joseph Kilbourne, 382.
Joseph M., 361.
Josephine (Kirkland), 211, 344.
Josiah, 36, 55, 114, 121, 224.
Josiah Curtis, 55.
Judson, 207, 338.

Hooker, Judson Newell, 324.
Julia, 263.
Julia Day, 146, 259.
Julia Ann, 155.
Julia Ann (Hopkins), 122, 228.
Julia Ann (Sherwood), (Loutrell), 155, 268.
Julia Elizabeth, 325.
Julia Elma (Stoughton), 116, 212.
Julia Wolcott (Bissell), 171, 282.
Julia Worthington (Jones), 222, 360.
Kate Jeannie, 284.
Kenneth Ward, 401.
Larenna, 313.
Laura (Baldwin), 118.
Laura (Everett), 100, 188.
Laura (Fuller), 113, 203.
Laura (Jones), 206, 334.
Laura Ann (Spencer), 201.
Laura Belle, 434.
Lawrence (Whitney), 362.
Lemuel Harrison, 289, 411.
Lenora, 232.
Leonora, 468.
Leonard Hudson, 423.
Le Roy Church, 412.
Levi, 56, 118, 123, 229.
Levi Julius, 119.
Lewis, 65, 147, 284.
Lillian Katharine (Davis), 314, 435.
Lillie Josephine, 247.
Lloyd Lee, 425.
Lorena (Rogers), 243, 379.
Lorinda Louisa, 259.
Louis Harris, 262.
Louis St. Elmo, 386.
Louisa, 54, 195.
Louisa (Blyth), 377.
Louisa (Hamilton), 113.
Louisa (Phelps), 110.
Louisa (Van Meter), 170, 281.
Louisa Merritt (Luff), 286.
Louise Wolcott (Dodge), 283, 400.
Lucius, 196, 313.
Lucina (Cowles), 39, 70.
Lucinda Bachelder (Cutler), 203, 328.
Lucretia, 124.
Lucy, 57, 64, 110.
Lucy (Ashmun), 57, 122.
Lucy Ashmun, 224.
Lucy Ashmun (Clark), 225, 370.
Hooker Lucy Ashmun (Eastman), 370, 463.
Lucy Ashmun (Knight), 369, 462.
Lucy (Hart), 58, 124.
Lucy (Proctor), 111.
Lucy (Tripp), 100, 189.
Lucy Case (Morris), 170, 280.
Lucy Cowles, 247.
Lucy M., 435.
Lucy Maria (Hubbard), 235, 377.
Lucy Winchell, 230.
Lurena (Mitchell), 117, 214.
Lydia, 34, 51.
Lydia Ann, 119.
Lydia Lewis (Smith), 118, 216.
Lyman Ray, 453.
Mabel, 352.
Marcia, 114.
Marcus Carlos, 327.
Marcus Edwin, 323.
Margaret, 24, 401.
Margaret (Chapman), 268, 392.
Margaret Ann (Bliss), 320, 435.
Maria, 229.
Maria (Goddard), 207, 337.
Maria (Goodspeed), 113.
Marion Osgood, 362.
Marion Procilla (Roe), 205, 331.
Marjorie Sybil, 443.
Mark B., 334.
Mark Marshall, 371.
Marquis de La Fayette, 113, 202.
Marquis Raymond, 321.
Martha (Cowles), 33, 51.
Martha (Newell), 302.
Martha Ann, 173.
Martha Griswold (Bird), 212.
Martha Marietta, 232.
Martha Stoddard, 113.
Martha Vinal Chickering, 228.
Martin, 39, 49, 99, 100, 189, 430.
Martin Parmelee, 113, 206.
Mary, 23, 42, 121, 127, 142, 146, 172, 224, 262, 286, 430.
Mary (Benjamin), 170, 281.
Mary (Cadwell), 91, 174.
Mary (Chapman), 232, 375.
Mary (Crocker), 113, 204.
Mary (Daoust), 338, 446.
Mary (Day), 146.
Mary (Eastman), 65, 147.
Mary (Fessenden), (Lake), 55
Mary (Fox), 261, 385.

Hooker, Mary (Goodrich), 36.
Mary (Gridley), 49, 99.
Mary (Griswold), 78, 172.
Mary (Hart), 22, 37, 39.
Mary (Maxfield), 385.
Mary (Newton), 3, 7.
Mary (Peck), 24.
Mary (Pierpont), 12, 23.
Mary (Smith), 227, 371.
Mary (Williams), 57, 120.
Mary Agnes, 332.
Mary Ann (Chamberlain), 302, 425.
Mary Ann (Cornelius), 117, 215.
Mary Ann (Potter), 124, 233.
Mary Augusta, 366.
Mary Beecher (Burton), 246.
Mary Burnham, 403.
Mary Chaffee (Magoffin), 78, 172.
Mary Deming (Phelps), 110, 195.
Mary Dwight (Kendall), 367.
Mary E. (Risley), 230.
Mary Elizabeth, 290, 301, 447.
Mary Eugenia, 235.
Mary Glen (Bloss), 283, 399.
Mary Inman, 336.
Mary Jane Lewis (Streckenwald), 208, 339.
Mary Jeanette (Mann), 202, 327.
Mary Lanman (Clark), 215, 351.
Mary Lee (Macomber), 100, 189.
Mary Lewis, 284.
Mary Louisa, 201.
Mary Louise (Coit), 205.
Mary Lovice, 314.
Mary Marshall, 371.
Mary Nancy (See), 207, 336.
Mary Osborn, 223.
Mary Phelps, 230, 231.
Mary Ripley, 199.
Mary Rosella (Smith), 222.
Mary Sophia (Smith), 126, 235.
Mary Stuart, 326.
Mary Williams (Woodward), 217, 355.
Mason, 261.
May (McQuivey), 327.
Mehitable (Coit), 18, 35.
Mehitable (Edgecomb), 178.
Mehitable (Hurlburt), 33, 50.
Mehitable (Smith), 22, 40.
Hooker, Mercy, 38, 310.
Mercy (Goodrich), 33, 49.
Mercy (Newell), 39, 68.
Minerva, 223.
Minerva Sophia (Brown), (Robertson), 222, 361.
Minnie Eliza (Ferguson), 339.
Minnie Laura, 447.
Minnie Minerva (Williams), 206, 334.
Miranda, 223.
Morgan Fitzhugh, 262, 386.
Morgan Lewis, 147, 262.
Moseley, 116.
Moss, 147, 261.
Myron, 112, 196, 200.
Myron Smith, 200, 324.
Myrtle E., 425.
Nancy (Cowles), 64, 139.
Nancy (Hill), 118, 216.
Nancy Champion (Hart), 140, 244.
Nathaniel, 12, 22, 23, 42, 76, 78, 91, 174.
Nathaniel Eggleston, 175, 289.
Nathaniel Wood, 116, 211.
Nellie Clementine, 320.
Nelson, 312.
Nettie, 243.
Newton Carlos, 202.
Noadiah, 38, 63.
Norman, 100, 125, 188.
Norman Albert, 234, 377.
Oakley Edwin, 321.
Olive, 231.
Olive (Chittenden), 55, 115.
Olive (Rice), 113, 205.
Olive Levira (Baxter), 201, 324.
Oliver W., 437.
Olivia Ann (Wright), 303, 426.
Ora Whiteley, 456.
Orpha Loretta (Shafer), (Hartley), 201.
Osgood, 456.
Otis Everett, 303.
Parla, 195.
Paul, 284.
Perley, 113.
Perry, 189.
Philomela (Snyder), 112.
Phineas, 100, 189.
Polly, 58, 110.
Polly (Deming), 56, 119.
Polly Wolcott, 119.
Rachel (Talmadge), 55, 114.
Ralph, 126, 235.

Hooker, Ralph David, 438.
Ralph Moreton, 346.
Rebecca, 320.
Rebecca Ann, 199.
Rebecca Elizabeth, 199.
Rema Vallette, 439.
Rhoda Amanda, 189.
Richard, 18, 34, 122, 224, 352, 368.
Richard Martin, 469.
Riverius, 45, 93, 94, 178, 301.
Robert Breck, 224, 366, 459.
Robert Gay, 360.
Robert Huntington, 217.
Roger, 12, 18, 22, 34, 39, 69.
Roland Mather, 355.
Rollin, 49.
Rosa, 314.
Rosabelle Townsend (Lorenz), 247, 382.
Rosalie, 355, 403.
Roy Zina, 322.
Russell Olin, 405.
Ruth (Langdon), 38, 64.
Ruth (Perkins), 112, 200.
Ruth (Strong), (Whitman), 22, 38.
Ruth (Whiting), 76, 168.
Ruth Ann, 199, 334.
Sabrina, 110.
S. Arthur, 338.
Sally, 146, 195.
Sally (Cook), 64.
Sally (Stanley), 123, 228.
Sally Ann (Havermann), 207.
Sally Maria (Shankland), 147, 262.
Samantha Odell, 207.
Samuel, 3, 10, 12, 18, 33, 50, 51, 55, 58, 113, 125, 140, 178, 207, 245, 301, 403.
Samuel Alonzo, 125.
Samuel B., 114.
Samuel Church, 289.
Samuel Filer, 78, 173.
Samuel Foote, 403.
Samuel Jones, 286, 402.
Samuel Lewis, 404.
Samuel Lucius, 205, 332.
Samuel Martin, 334.
Samuel P., 205.
Samuel Percy, 332, 443.
Samuel Porus, 113, 204.
Samuel Talcott, 173, 285.
Sanford L., 147, 261.
Saphrona (Morse), 207.
Sarah, 3, 39, 64.
Sarah (Bartlett), 22, 40.
Hooker, Sarah (Chamberlain), 24.
Sarah (Edwards), 23, 41.
Sarah (Flowers), 45, 92.
Sarah (Gilbert), 51.
Sarah (Hale), 121.
Sarah (Hart), (Strong), 22, 37.
Sarah (Judson), 36, 56.
Sarah (Kettridge), 147.
Sarah (Leavitt), 39, 68.
Sarah (Martin), 206, 334.
Sarah (Mead), 195, 311.
Sarah (Rowell), 91.
Sarah (Strong), 57, 120.
Sarah (Tomblin), 55.
Sarah (Warren), 113, 203.
Sarah (Wilson), 3, 9.
Sarah (Young), 196.
Sarah Ann (Pierce), 323, 436.
Sarah Ann (Reed), 199, 321.
Sarah Augusta (Pixley), 205, 333.
Sarah Buckingham, 12.
Sarah Brown (Capron), 228, 372.
Sarah Cornelia (Blaney), 423.
Sarah Dwight, 224.
Sarah E., 206.
Sarah Elizabeth Reeve (Peck), 117, 215.
Sarah Frances (Krueger), 352, 454.
Sarah Gay, 121.
Sarah Gay (Stebbins), 121, 223.
Sarah Griswold, 126.
Sarah Hall, 464.
Sarah Huntington, 215.
Sarah Jane (Ainsworth), 201, 325.
Sarah Jane (Shaw), 155, 266.
Sarah Judd, 226.
Sarah Julia (McKercher), 263, Appendix.
Sarah L. (Livingston), 126.
Sarah Lodema (Wood), 147, 262.
Sarah S. (Gates), 199, 322.
Sarah Strong, 122.
Saxa, 58, 125.
Seth, 36, 57, 58, 121, 123, 126, 230.
Sidney, 173, 286, 404.
Solomon Egbert, 201, 326.
Sophia (Atwood), 125, 234.
Sophia Forman, 207.
Sophia Forman (Bliss), 207, 336.

Hooker, Sophia (Forman), 114, 208.
Stella (Cochrane), 261, 385.
Stephen, 117, 214.
Stuart (Van Rensselaer), 326.
Susan, 352.
Susan Elizabeth, 235.
Susannah (Cole), 58, 125.
Susannah (Flowers), 45, 92.
Susannah (Goodrich), (Bailey), 24.
Susannah (Selleck), 19, 35.
Susannah Stephens, 323.
Sybil Hale, 464.
Sybil (Winchell), 33, 50.
Sylvia Bishop (Beavers), 207, 335.
Sylvanus, 301.
Theodore, 110, 437.
Theodore Canfield, 286.
Theodore Frederick, 404.
Thomas, 3, 12, 18, 33, 45, 49, 55, 57, 91, 112, 122, 127, 171, 172, 224, 245, 284, 368, 380, 382, 405..
Thomas Beecher, 246.
Thomas Cullen, 200, 323.
Thomas Edwin, 199, 322.
Thomas Gould, 112, 199.
Thomas Hart, 39, 68, 69, 154.
Thomas Harvey, 323, 435.
Thomas Mills, 155.
Thomas William, 217.
Timothy Edwards, 117.
Timothy Judson, 55, 116.
Tousley, 437.
Truman, 112, 200.
Truman Newell, 201, 324.
Urania (Hart), 57.
Urania (Lewis), 56, 118.
Urania Catherine (Doolittle), 119. 217.
Urania L. (Calligan), 346, 449.
Uriel, 58, 126.
Vesta, 301.
Vesta Ann, 203.
Vesta Ann (Ransom), 112.
Viola Adelle Bell, 314, 434.
Walter Francis, 424.
Walter Hurlburt, 205.
Walter Preston, 375.
Walton Olney, 178, 302, 303.
Warren, 302, 424.
Warren Field, 439.
Wealthy, 196.
Wesley, 196, 314.
Willard F., 303.
Hooker, William, 12, 18, 22, 34, 36, 45, 55, 57, 122, 123, 147, 193, 195, 205, 225, 229, 259, 333, 374.
William A., 119.
William Anson, 462.
William Augustus, 370, 463.
William Brian, 463.
William Chellis, 208, 338.
William David, 325.
William Edward, 217.
William Everett, 333.
William Farrar, 91.
William Griswold, 64, 140, 245, 380.
William Guestner, 214, 350.
William H., 200.
William Harley, 207, 337.
William Henry, 261, 323, 436.
William Hopkins, 339.
William Riplev, 199.
William S., 114.
William Seth, 231.
William Talcott, 286, 403.
William Throop, 225, 370.
William Wallace, 289.
Willie Corneil, 350.
Willie Henry, 301.
Worthington, 122, 226, 369, 462
Zella, 434.
Zina, 111, 199.
Hope, Franklin, 312.
Hopkins, Cornelia (Bristol), 150.
Jason, 76.
Jennet (Gallaudet), 76, 168.
Martha Vinal, 228.
Mary, 75.
Mary (Wells), 76.
Sarah, 76.
Sarah Hooker (Woodbury), 228, 372.
Thomas, 76.
Hopper, Marion Clarke, 244.
Sarah Ellen C., 244.
Hopson, Lily E., 329.
Horton, Abby (Van Nostrand), 166.
Elizabeth (Gardiner), 166.
Sarah, 166.
Susan Fredericks, 166.
William, 166.
Hotchkiss, Amos Cornwall, 178.
Betsey (Benedict), 178.
Horace, 178.
Mary Ann (Benton), 184.
Sarah Ellen (Leete), 184.
Timothy Dwight, 184.

Houghton, Frances Caroline (Hood), 423.
Frederick Edwin, 423 .
Mary Cornelia (Hopson), (Zoll), (Peters), 423.
Howard, Abigail (Seymour), 41.
Alice Hopkins, 41, 75.
Anna Cora, 421.
Eunice (Drake), 41.
James, 41.
Jerusha, 41.
Mary (Adams), (Sutter), 41.
Samuel, 41.
Sarah (Butler), 41.
Susan (Wolcott), 41.
Hubbard, Eben, 101.
Josia, 101.
Ozias, 101.
Hubbell, Alanson, 175, 292.
Albert Zalmon, 414.
Amanda Jane, 293.
Arthur, 419.
Bertha Eunice, 414.
Caroline (Watts), 175.
Caroline Matilda (French), 292, 430.
Carrie, 420.
Catherine (Bassett), 290, 419.
Charles Carroll, 293.
Charles Henry, 418, 421.
Charlotte (Reynolds), 175, 291.
David Toucey, 291, 419.
Delia Ann, 292.
Eddie, 420.
Edward, 291, 420.
Eliza Virginia (Skaats), 290, 413.
Elizabeth, 290.
Elizabeth (Gray), 290, 413.
Elnora Amelia, 414.
Emily Maria (Nichols), 293, 421.
Eunice, 175.
Eunice (Seeley), 175, 290.
Evangeline, 419.
Evelina, 421.
Fanny Hooker (Baldwin), (Stephens), 293, 422.
Frances Salina (Hawley), 290, 413.
Frank, 419.
Frederick Ernest, 414.
Frederick Nelson, 421.
George, 290, 413.
George Albert, 291, 419.
George Francis, 414.
George Heman, 418.
George L., 414.
Hubbell, George Millard, 413.
Hattie Louise, 420.
Horace, 291, 418.
Ira Curtis, 418.
Irving Lewis, 414.
Isabella, 420.
Jennie (Hitchcock), 293, 422.
John Watts, 290, 414.
Joseph Middlebrook, 175, 291.
Josephine, 420.
Laura, 414.
Laura Arminda, 413.
Lindley, 420.
Mary Ann (Robbins), (Crowe), 175, 292.
Mary Louisa (Rogers), 290, 414.
Nancy Abigail (Nichols), (Bennett), 175, 291.
Nellie, 414.
Nelson Frederick, 292, 421.
Polly, 175.
Sally (French), 175.
Sarah Amanda (Rierson), 293, 421.
Seymour Landon, 419.
Thomas Jay, 292.
Vernon Lewis, 414.
Victor, 420.
William Reilly, 175, 292.
Wilmont Hooker, 421.
Zalmon, 175, 290.
Zulike May, 420.
Hull, Albert Moseley, 209.
David, 209.
Edward Hooker, 273.
Henry Talmage, 209.
Japhet, 209.
Mary M. (Atwater), 209.
Richard, 273.
Humphrey, Frederick Eugene, 407.
Minnie Georgianna, 407.
Hunt, Abigail (Smith), 166.
Elias, 166.
Jacob, 166.
John, 166.
Sarah (Dean), 166.
Thomas, 166.
Hunter, Bruce Ernest, 326.
Paul Hooker, 326.
Hurlburt, Submit (Patterson), 50.
Hutchins, James C., 410.

I

Ingersoll, Jared, 28.
Ives, Charles Andrew, 346, 450.
Elizabeth, 450.
Marguerite, 450.

J

Jewett, Edmund Russell, 392.
Henry Stanley, 392.
Johnson, Samuel, 81.
Johonnot, Edwin Sheldon, 295.
Gertrude, 295.
Robert, 295.
Jones, Caroline D., 334.
Charles Armest, 360.
David, 334.
Elizabeth Hooker, 173.
Frederick Hooker, 360.
Henry Abbott, 359.
Horace Hooker, 173.
Lucy, 334.
Judd, Flora, 446.
Harvey L., 446.
Judson, Noadiah, 56.
Olive (Bagley), 56, 119.
William, 56.

K

Keith, Annie Hooker, 465.
James Monroe, 465.
Kelly, Arthur, 441.
Charles, 441.
Elizabeth, 398.
Harry, 441.
Louise Van Meter, 398.
Martin Crocker, 330, 441.
William, 441.
Kendrick, Jean, 398.
Josephine Mary (Hunt), 282.
Nathaniel Cooper, 398.
Ryland Morris, 282, 398.
Ketcham, Abigail Rebecca, 363.
Charles Bates, 363, 457.
Isaac Henry, 457.
Maggie Louisa, 363.
William Jagger, 363.
Kidder, David, 323.
Esther Mehitabel, 323.
John, 323.
Mary Lizana (Akeley), 323.
Sarah Eliza, 323.
Kimball, Charles Samuel, 442.
King, Bessie Amelia, 439.
Ernest Edward, 439.
Ethel Marie, 439.
Kingsley, Carrie Elsie (Wells), 461.
Charles Hooker, 369, 461.
Edward Anson, 463.
Edward Munson, 369, 461.
Ellen Maria (Bradley), 369, 461.
Ellen Munson, 461.
Kingsley, Emily Elsie (Bartlett), 369, 460.
Julia Ann Rust (Bridgeman), 369, 460.
Sarah Henry (Drury), 369, 460.
Kirkland, Clara Louise, 344.
Henry Burnham, 344.
Nathaniel Hooker, 344.
Knickerbocker, Asa, 467.
Jay, 467.
Knight, George Hooker, 462.
Krueger, Edward William, 454.
Gretchen Elizabeth, 454.
Rhoda Edwards, 454.

L

Landon, David, 162.
George, 162.
John, 162.
Jonathan, 162.
Nathaniel Ruggles, 162.
Rebecca, 162.
Samuel, 162.
William, 162.
Langdon, Abby, 256.
Abby Eliza (Hart), 144, 250.
Abby Gorham (Vail), 144, 255.
Abigail (Scoville), (Babbitt), 65, 144.
Abigail Hooker, 65.
Abner Post, 250.
Alice, 256.
Amon, 65, 142.
Amon Wadsworth, 142, 247.
Ann Smith (Gilbert), 144, 251.
Augusta Louisa, 253.
Caira, 145, 255.
Carrie, 256.
Charles, 256.
Charles Huntington, 144, 252, 253.
Charles Norman, 256.
Charles Spalding, 252.
Charles Thompson, 253.
Clara Patience, 252.
Edmund, 65, 145.
Edward, 142, 247.
Edward Mather, 251.
Eliza Tracey (Root), 247.
Eliza Wadsworth (Cowles) (Rice), 144.
Elizabeth, 256.
Elizabeth Otis (Woodruff), 144, 252.
Ella, 247.
Ellen Frances, 144.

Langdon, Ellen Marca (Porter), 247.
Emma, 252.
Emily Eliza (Ross), 255.
Flora, 256.
Florence Almira, 250.
Florence Woodruff (Crane), 253.
Francis Tappan, 253.
Frank, 256.
George, 142, 144, 145, 247, 252, 256.
George Curtis, 247.
George Persons, 145, 256.
Gertrude Younglove, 253.
Gilbert Joseph, 250.
Grace Huntington, 253.
Harriet C. (Hart), 144, 249.
Henry, 144.
Herbert Barstow, 252.
James Hooker, 65, 145.
James Robbins, 145.
Jane Elizabeth (Moulton), 145, 255.
Jeanette Hooker (Scott), 145, 255.
Joel, 65, 142.
Joel Edward, 145, 256.
John Barnard, 145, 254, 255.
John Sylvester, 145, 256.
Joseph, 144, 251.
Joseph Worthington, 252.
Kate Adeline, 255.
Lucy (Mead), 65, 145.
Lucy Wadsworth (Hammond), 247.
Mary Ann, 144.
Mary Eliza, 145.
Mary Elizabeth (Pierce), 252.
Mary Louisa, 250.
Mary Wheelwright, 253.
Nancy (Bidwell), (Andrews), 65, 143.
Nancy Lavina (Gruman), 144, 250.
Nellie, 256.
Nelson Tappan, 253.
Reuben, 65, 144, 253.
Robert Henry, 145.
Ruth Hooker (Scoville), 65, 146.
Samuel, 65, 143.
Samuel Oakes, 144.
Samuel William, 144.
Sarah Hopkins, 247.
Sarah Hopkins (Chapman), 142.
Sarah Maria (Tucker), 250.
Langdon, Susannah (Porter), Tillotson), 65, 142.
Sylvester, 65.
Sylvester Gilbert, 144, 250.
Thomas Folger, 247.
William, 256.
William Edward, 145, 256.
William Marvin, 253.
Lapham, Percy, 449.
Latting, Edward, 318.
James Sperry, 318.
Minnie Elizabeth (Hallock), 318.
Lawrence, Bertha Sophia (Black), 426.
Leavitt, Amelia (Foote), 68, 154.
Chloe, 154.
Chloe Maxwell, 154.
Clarissa, 154.
Elizabeth Hubbard, 154.
Hart, 154.
Henry Jenkins, 264.
John Hooker, 264.
Jonathan, 68, 153, 154.
Mary Hooker, 154.
Roger, 68, 154.
Roger Hooker, 154, 263.
Sarah Hooker, 154.
William Hunt, 264.
Lee Abigail (Stanley), 102, 192.
Almira (Stanley), 102, 191.
Almira Stanley (Hunt), 191.
Angeline (Howard), 191.
Betsey (Whaples), 190.
Caroline (Phelps), 191.
Charles, 190.
Chloe (Deming), 102, 192.
Cyprian, 132.
Electra (Hubbard), 191.
George, 131.
Harriet, 190.
Henry, 190.
Isaac, 102, 190.
Isaac Newton, 190.
John, 132.
John Riley, 191.
Joshua, 102.
Josiah, 102.
Lorenzo, 102.
Lorenzo Porter, 191.
Lucy (Norton), 132.
Maria C., 190.
Mary (Picket), 132.
Minerva (Hart), 191.
Nancy (Belden), 190.
Nancy (Peck), 131.
Norman, 131.

Lee, Oren Hart, 131.
Philip, 190.
Polly (Shipman), 102, 192.
Thirza (Tilton), 191.
Thomas, 102, 190.
Thomas Goodrich, 191.
William, 132.
William Henry, 191.
Lewis, Asahel Hooker, 119.
Elias Ashley, 119.
Little, Culver, 313, 434.
Edward Franklin, 434.
Harrison, 313.
Lovica Ann (Keeney), 313.
Mary Cornelius (Colby), 352, 454.
Sarah Pierpont, 352.
Washington, 313, 433.
William Henry Harrison, 434.
Lincoln Emma Willard (O'Brien), 134.
James Hart, 134.
Jane Porter, 134.
Livingston Katherine (Timpson), 399, 471.
Lockwood, Abigail, 109.
Buckingham St. John, 109.
Eliphalet, 109.
Hooker St. John, 109.
Susannah, 109.
William, 109.
Lord, Daniel, 76.
George, 76.
Loutrell, Hooker, 268.
Loveridge, Clifford Everett, 397.
Lyman, Ashbel Stiles, 108.
Benjamin, 108.
Edwin Stiles, 108.
Edward Huntington, 358.
Elisha Stiles, 108.
Fanny, 108.
Francis Hinkley, 358.
Hannah, 108.
Henry, 108.
Horace, 108.
John Chester, 358.
Lewis, 108.
William, 108.
Lytle, Harry Vorhees, 386.
John Horace, 386.
Mason Hooker, 386.

M

Macomber, Almira, 189.
Henry T., 189.
Judson, 189.
Lucy Ann (Collins), 189, 310.
Marietta (Wentworth), 189.
Magden, Antoinette (Drumm), 269.
Charles, 269.
Harriet (Sherman), (Schwartz), 269.
Harrison, 269.
Henry, 269.
Jerome, 269.
Laura (Snyder), 269.
Margaret, 269.
Martha, 269.
Mary, 269.
Phoebe (Quimby), 269.
Susanny (Quimby), 269.
Magoffin, Catherine Cole, 172.
Horace, 172.
James, 172.
John, 172.
Mary Hooker, 172.
William, 172.
Mann, Caroline P., 440.
Elizabeth Marshall, 440.
Emily Hooker, 440.
Emily Maria (Fish), 328, 440.
Francis Norton, 328, 439.
Gabelle P., 440.
Jessie Melville, 440.
Mary Jennette, 440.
Mansfield, Leverett, 105.
Richard, 105.
Stiles, 105.
Marsh, Abigail, 58.
Alexander, 31.
Ambrose, 31.
Benjamin Howard, 455.
Edmund, 31.
Ezekiel, 31.
Frank Gilbert, 356 .
George Hooker, 356, 455.
George Wilbur, 455.
Hannah, 58.
John, 31, 58.
Joseph, 58.
Katharine Harriet (Reinhold), 356.
Mary, 31, 58.
Moses, 31.
Raymond Densel, 455.
Samuel, 31.
Sarah, 58.
Sarah (Hall), 31.
Wilson, 31.
Marshall, Abigail, 297.
Martin, Calista, 334.
Caroline, 334.
Elizabeth, 334.
Frederick G., 334.
George Parmelee, 334.
Laura, 334.

Martin, Lucy, 334.
Mary, 334.
Samuel Hooker, 334.
Marvin, Gertrude B., 343.
Henderson E., 210.
Henry E., 210, 343.
Kittie Edith (Burbank), 210, 343.
Sarah, 210.
Matson, Maria Elizabeth, 359.
William Lewis, 359.
McCain, Jean Elizabeth—Appendix.
McKercher, Emma Lucile, Appendix.
Ethel Crosby, Appendix.
Hattie Florence, Appendix.
Jean, Appendix.
Paul Riggs, Appendix.
McKinley, Guy, 274.
Julia, 274.
William, Andrews, 274.
McKinstry, Melinda (Loop), 149.
Nancy (Whiting), 149.
McQuillan, Catherine (Nichols), 182.
Rosanna (Stannard), 182.
Mead, Almond Ainsworth, 146, 257.
Alta A. (Barrett), 311, 432.
Angeline (Shattuck), 311.
Charles Hooker, 312, 433.
Clara Langdon, 257.
Ella (Beason), 432.
Ella C. (Morse), 311.
Frank Ripley. 257.
George Keith, 257.
George Walter, 433.
George Washington, 312, 433.
Gertrude Elvira (Donner), 433
Horatio H., 311, 431.
James Hooker, 146, 258.
Jenett L. (Barnes), 311, 431.
Jennie Langdon (Williams), 258.
Joel Langdon, 146, 257.
Julia Langdon (Stanhilber), 257.
Julia Louisa (Durgin), 146, 256.
Julia Robinson, 257.
Junette Virginia, 312.
Junette Virginia (Jason), 433.
Lizzie, 257.
Louisa Hooker (Orr), (Warren), 312, 432.
Lucius Sylvester, 146.
Lucy, 257.
Lucy Elizabeth (Boutwell), 146, 257.
Mabel Jastman, 257.
Mead, Mary Ann (Rhodes), 311.
Mary Jane (Knapp), 257.
Nancy Andrews, 146.
Slyde Wellington, 431.
Worthy L. C., 311, 432.
Merrill, John W., 248.
Joseph P., 248.
Lucas E., 248.
William H., 248.
Miles, Daniel, 28.
John, 28.
Miller, Fanny, 416.
Frances, 416.
Freeman, Jacob, 416.
Fremont, David, 416.
George Congdon—Appendix.
Helen Frances, 416.
James Congdon—Appendix.
Mitchell, Bertha Welch, 349.
Charles Elliott, 214, 350.
Charles Hooker, 350.
Florence (Riggs), 350.
Frederick Brainerd, 350.
George Henry, 214, 349, 350.
Helen Welch (Williams), 349.
John Welch, 349.
Moseley Hooker, 214, 350.
Robert Chamberlain, 350.
Mix, Ann Goodwin, 103.
Ann Goodwin (Wadsworth), 103, 193.
Betsey, 103.
Catherine (Williams), 103.
Clarence Elisha, 349.
Eben Hooker, 103.
James Edmonds, 349.
John William, 103.
Martha Hooker, 103.
Moseley Williams, 349.
Ralph Hooker, 349.
William, 103.
Monks, Emily (Latimer), 407.
Helen, 407.
John, 407.
William, 407.
Montague, Edward Hooker, 351.
Elizabeth Hooker, (Claflin), 351, 453.
Mary Janes (Powers), 351, 453
Moore, Edna Vincent, 467.
Elizabeth L. (Boydstun), 243, 379.
Morris, Mary Couch, 280.
Mosher, Henry Adelbert, 319.
Sarah Adella, 319.
Moulton, Charlotte Elizabeth, 255.
Edmund Cullen, 255.
Mary Cornelia (Padgett), 255.

Munson, Ezra, 52.
Isaac, 52.
Job Lucianus, 52.
Keziah (Tuttle), 52, 106.
Titus, 52.
Murray, Beulah Maria (Whitford), 179.
Calvin Nelson, 179.
Dickenson, 179.
Eber, 96.
Harvey, 96.
Rachel (Willard), 96, 182.
William, 96.
Zubah (Warren), 96.

N

Nelson, Alonzo, 408.
Charles, 408.
John Currier, 408.
Mariah (Clark), 408.
Mary Ann, 408.
William Wallace, 408.
Nettleton, May Carrol (Burroughs), 312, 433.
Newcomb, Bessie Jeannette, 389.
Florence, 469.
Francis Herbert, 389.
Genevieve, 469.
George Eddy, 389, 469.
Helen Maria (Couffer), 389, 469.
Mary Harriette (Vaughn), 389.
William Henderson, 389.
Newell, Anna, 70.
Antoinette (Brackett), 272.
Arietta L., 271.
Benjamin Boynton, 270.
Charles Franklin, 269.
Charles James Fox, 155, 269.
Cornelia Hooker (Chapin), 156, 271.
Cornelia Isadore, 270.
Cornelia Isadore (Barnard), 269.
Cornelia L., 271.
Cornelius M., 270.
Dolly, 70.
Dolly (Hart), 70, 156.
Edward Everett, 156, 272.
Edwin Alonzo, 270.
Elizabeth N. (Jennings), 271.
Ella Miriam (Eaton), 270.
Elmer Adelbert, 270.
Emerson R., 272.
Emma Minerva (Orr), 269.
Esther H., 156.
Flora Elizabeth (Crawford), 270.
Newell, Francis A., 156.
Frederick Irwin, 270.
George C., 156.
George Canning, 156, 271.
Gertrude Cornelia, 156.
Hannah Stevens, 270.
Harriet, 271.
Harriet Atwood (Whittlesey), 156, 270.
Harriet Irene, 156.
Harriet Mercy, 156.
Henry C., 155.
Henry Clay, 270.
Henry H., 155.
Henry Hooker, 70, 155.
Julia Root (Cooke), 156, 272.
Lucy Jane, 155.
Mae Isabelle (Crittenden), (Sharood), 270.
Martin, 70.
Mary B., 271.
Mary Estelle, 270.
Mary Susannah (Fowler), 155, 270.
Nancy (Palmer), 70, 156.
Rachel P. (Magden), 155, 269.
Roger Hooker, 155.
Roger S., 271.
Roger Sherman, 70, 156.
Samuel Pomeroy, 156, 271.
Sarah Eliza (Metz), 270.
William Henry, 156.
William Pitt, 155, 269, 270.
William Pomeroy, 70, 155.
Newton, Abigail, 30.
Abigail (Clark), 29.
Abner, 15, 28.
Alice, 29.
Alice (Buckingham), 8.
Anne (Smith), 27.
Avis, 30.
Bette (Frost), 27.
Burwell, 28.
Christopher, 30.
David, 30.
Elizabeth, 29.
Elizabeth (Hines), 30.
Eunice (Mallett), 30.
Ezekiel 8, 16, 30.
Fletcher, 15, 28.
Hannah, 27.
Hannah (Prudden), 29.
Isaac, 30.
John, 8, 16, 28, 30.
Jonah, 27.
Joseph, 16, 27.
Lucy, 30.
Martha 15, 30.

Newton, Martha (Merwin), 29.
Martha (Whittlesey), 28.
Mary, 15, 30.
Mary (Bryan), 15, 28.
Mary (Fowler), 29.
Mary (Jackson), 8.
Mary (Platt), 27.
Phebe (Woodruff), 27.
Prudence, 16.
Rachel, 30.
Roger, 8, 15, 27, 28.
Samuel, 8, 15, 27, 28.
Sarah (Clark), 27.
Sarah (Miles), (Ingersoll), 15, 28.
Sarah (Smith), 30.
Sarah (Wilson), 8, 16.
Sibyl (Morris), 30.
Susannah (Hines), 30.
Susannah (Plumbe), 15, 27.
Susannah (Smith), 27.
Susannah (Stone), (Burwell), 8, 16.
Susannah (Whittlesey), 28.
Thomas, 15, 16, 27.
Nichols, Amanda, 291.
Alonzo S., 292.
Charles Hubbell, 421.
Charlotte E. (Rawson), 292.
Cora Lulu, 420.
Dora Alberta, 420.
Emma Louisa, 420.
Esther J. (Watts), 292.
Gertrude (Phillips), 411.
James E., 292.
James Edward, 420.
James R., 291.
Joseph H., 292.
Lizzie Gertrude, 420.
Mary Amanda, 420.
May J., 291.
Nellie Eliza (Nichols), 421.
Oscar Burr, 291, 420.
Oscar Franklin, 420.
Sarah A. (Nichols), 292.
Nicholson, Albert, 418.
Alvin, 418.
Charles Freeman, 418.
Charles Hall, 418.
Emma Ruby, 418.
Ena Mabel, 418.
George Lewis, 418.
Hattie Eunice, 418.
Henry Frank, 418.
James Roswell, 418.
Mary Louisa (Hicks), 418.
Mima Lily, 418.
Nims, Clara (Spaulding), 446.
Frederick, 446.
Hattie (Walker), 446.
Stella (Tindall), 446.
Noble, Colton D., 466.
Gertrude J., 466.
Howard C., 466.
Noonan, Annette Walworth, 395.
Mary Strong, 395.
Northrup, Arthur Kimball, 396.
Bertha Strong, 396.
Cornelia Winder, 396.
Norton, Abel, 94.
Adelia (Howd), 179.
Allen, 95.
Almarina, 181.
Amanda (Evarts), 96, 183.
Anah, 45, 96.
Anson, 180.
Anah, 45, 94.
Asahel Strong, 66, 149.
Bela, 95, 180.
Benjamin, 95, 180.
Beriah William, 179.
Betsey, 96.
Betsey Ann, 229.
Caroline (Blatchley), 181.
Catherine, 181.
Charlotte, 180.
Charlotte (Kilbourne), 151.
Cibella, 151.
Cynthia, 181.
Daniel, 95, 181.
Daniel Hooker, 95.
Diadema (Dudley), 45, 94.
Diadema (Murray), 94, 179.
Diantha Amelia (Norton), 180.
Eathan, 95, 182.
Eber, 45, 96.
Edward, 151.
Edwin, 182.
Elbert, 149.
Eliza, 181.
Elizabeth (Robinson), 66, 149.
Ellen Eliza (Shepard), 179.
Esther, 96.
Fanny Hotchkiss, 96, 183.
Francis M., 184.
George, 67, 151, 179.
George Bidwell, 184.
George J., 229.
Gilbert, 95.
Hannah, 95.
Hannah (Allis), 45, 95.
Hannah (Blatchley), 95, 181.
Hannah (Hotchkiss), 94, 178.
Hannah (Nettleton), 182.

Norton, Harriet Isabel, 233.
Hebron, 95.
Henry, 182.
Henry Pitkin, 150.
Hooker, 45, 94.
Hulbert, 95, 182.
Huldah, 95.
Ichabod Porter, 150.
Ida Hooker (Seavey), 377.
Isabella, 233.
James, 151.
Jason, 181.
Joel Russell, 181.
John, 96, 150, 183.
John Cole, 229.
John Treadwell, 150.
John William, 183.
Josiah, 94.
Julia (Scranton), 96, 183.
Julius, 180.
Justus, 179.
Leah (McQuillan), 95, 182.
Levi Hooker, 229.
Lewis, 181.
Lois, 181.
Lois (Evarts), 95, 180.
Lois (Hull), 181.
Lorain (Evarts), 95, 180.
Lorenzo, 179.
Lucretia, 96.
Lucy, 95.
Lydia, 180, 181.
Lyman, 182.
Mabel, 181.
Mabel (Norton), 94, 179.
Mabel (Wilcox), 181.
Margaret, 151.
Maria M. (Beers), 182.
Marianne, 67.
Mary, 180.
Mary (Curtis), 151.
Mary Jane, 184.
Melinda (Smith), 181.
Nancy (McKinstry), 66, 149.
Nancy (Munger), 179.
Orpha (Davis), 179.
Parla (Murray), 179.
Phebe (Howd), 179.
Philander, 181.
Phineas, 180.
Polly, 95, 180, 181.
Polly (Bacon), 96.
Rachel (Dudley), 95.
Rachel (Murray), 45, 96.
Rebecca (Coe), 96, 184.
Reuben, 45, 95.
Rhoda Bryan, 95.
Robert, 150.
Norton, Romanta, 66, 150.
Russell, 95, 181.
Sarah (Stokes), 94.
Sarah Jane, 184.
Seth, 67, 151.
Sibyl, 181.
Sibyl (Hessington), 181.
Standley, 45.
Stephen Bidwell, 96, 184.
Susan Maria (Munger), 184.
Thomas, 66, 150.
William Erastus, 184.
William George, 377.
William Hooker, 96.
William James, 182.
William Walter, 229.
Wyllys, 95.
Zenas, 95, 180, 181.
Nutting, Allie Elizabeth, 457.
Eva Winnefred, 456.
Frederick Joseph, 361, 456.
Herbert Hooker, 361, 456.
Minnie Estelle, 456.
Minnie Mariah (McGregor), 361.

O

Ogden, Alice Lydia, 354.
Clara, 354.
Ellen Louise, 354.
Elsie Helen, 354.
Olcott, Anna, 71.
Anna Ensign (Nichols), 276.
Charles, 71.
Charles Hooker, 276.
Cynthia (Talcott), 71.
Cynthia (Vail), 159, 276.
Ednah Adams, 276.
Henry Ensign, 276.
Luther James Bradford, 159, 276.
Margaret Stanley, 276.
Sidney, 71, 159.
Walter Hooker, 71, 276.
Orr, Hudson, 432.
Osborne, Helen Harriet, 470.

P

Packard, Charles Stuart Wood, 367, 459.
Elizabeth, 459.
Elizabeth Dwight, 367.
Elizabeth Packard, 459.
Elizabeth Routh, 459.
Fanny Weed (Richardson), 367.
Francis Randolph, 368.

Packard, Frederick, 224, 367.
Frederick Adolphus, 367.
George Randolph, 368, 459.
Joan Hooker, 459.
John Francis Randolph, 459.
John Hooker, 224, 367, 459.
Lewis Richard, 224, 368.
Mary Farnum, 459.
Mary Hooker (Perkins), 224.
Mary Storrs, 368.
Ruth, 459.
Palmer, Caroline Leslie, 404.
Mary Ann, 156.
Louis Hooker, 404.
Percy Stuart, 404.
Sidney Douglas, 404.
Parker, Alice C. (Foster), 294.
Florence A. (Williams), 294.
Hattie B. (McCanne), 294.
Hattie Griswold, 402.
Helen F. (McDonald), (Cunningham), 294.
Louise Le Vaun (Blackburn), 402.
Parsons, Ebenezer, 86.
Elihu, 86.
Eliphalet, 86.
Jerusha, 86.
Jerusha (Seymour), 86.
Jonathan, 86.
Lucretia, 86.
Lucy (Ketchum), 86.
Lydia (Ingersoll), 86.
Sarah (Ingersoll), 86.
Pearson, Martha Ellen (Barker), 362.
Peck, Addie Barnes (Irvine), 383.
Amos, 62.
Carlton, 299.
Caroline, 299.
Charles Barnes, 383.
Curtis, 299.
Edward Barnes, 383.
Elizabeth Hooker (Stanger), 216, 353.
Esther Louisa (Grant), 259, 383.
George Sheldon, 234.
Hattie G., 234.
Henry H., 234.
Huldah, 62.
John Eastman, 259, 383.
Lemuel, 62.
Louise Manette (Farnsworth), 383.
Lucy (Dickinson), 62.
Lucy Ann, 234.
Peck, Mary (Hart), 62.
Matthew, 62.
Ruth (Hopkins), 62.
Sarah Edwards (Winans), 216, 353.
Sherman, 234.
Pelton, Abigail, 299.
Abigail Hooker (Harrington), 177, 298.
Brace, 177, 298.
Cynthia (Marshall), 177, 297.
Edmund Hooker, 177, 299.
Giles, 298.
Jesse, 177, 298.
John Randolph, 299.
Johnson, 177, 299.
Justin, 298.
Justus, 298.
Louvina (Peck), 177, 299.
Lydia, 299.
Mahala, 299.
Orls, 299.
Seth, 299.
Susannah (Fish), 177, 298.
Sylvia (Beardsley), 177.
Percival, Edwin, 135.
Harriet, 135.
James Gates, 135.
Oswin Hart, 135.
Perkins, Abigail, 200.
Betsey, 200.
Daniel, 200.
Eliza, 200.
Hooker, 200.
Lizania, 200.
Morse, 200.
Peters, Dorothy A., 471.
Phelps, Abbie Sophia (Crippen), 315.
Alice Adelia, 312.
Almira Elinera Lincoln, 134.
Americus Vespucius, 196.
Caroline, 315.
Charles Edward, 134.
Christopher Columbus, 196, 312.
Diantha (Hope), 196, 312.
Ella Casterlin, 316.
Helen S. (Hubbard), 317.
Henrietta (Hinman), 315.
Jennie Sophia, 317.
Julia (Burleigh), 315.
Kate P. (Robinson), 317.
Lily (Treadwell), 317.
Louisa Hooker, 196.
Lucy Strong (Hope), 196.
Lyman S., 312.

Phelps, Mary Wallace, 315.
Mary Wallace (Rogers), 315.
Minnie, 315.
Orris Spencer, 196.
Phoenix, Clarissa Dwight, 221.
Daniel Sidney, 222.
Edward Strong, 221.
Sidney, 221.
Pierce, Albert F., 436.
Altah B., 436.
Edith E., 436.
Emma L., 436.
William E., 436.
Pierpont, Abigail (Ives), 44.
Abby (Langdon), 80.
Anna Sherman (James), 79.
Benjamin, 23, 44, 84.
Charles, 81.
Daniel, 84.
David, 42, 80.
Dorothy, 44.
Edward, 80.
Eli, 83.
Elinda, 84.
Elizabeth, 83.
Elizabeth (Langdon), 80.
Elizabeth (McCoy), 79.
Esther (Sheldon), 80.
Evelyn, 42, 78, 79.
Ezra, 84.
Frances Edwards (Lasselle), 79.
Frances (Skinner), 79.
Frederick Wolcott, 79.
Giles, 44, 85.
Hannah, 83.
Hannah (Brockett), 44, 84.
Hannah (Herrick), 91.
Henry, 91.
Hezekiah, 23, 44, 85, 91.
Hezekiah Beers, 79.
Isaac, 85.
Jacob, 45.
James, 23, 42, 43, 44, 79, 80, 83, 84.
James Morris, 80.
Joel, 85.
John, 45, 80, 81, 84, 90, 91.
Joseph, 23, 43, 44, 83, 84.
Julia (Warne), (Marks), 80.
Laura (Bancroft), 81.
Laura (Sperry), 80.
Lorenzo, 79.
Lucy, 84.
Lydia, 84.
Mary (Brockett), 44, 85.
Mary (O'Brien), (Foster), 91.
Mary (Russell), 23, 43.
Pierpont,
Nan
Nath
Phil
Phil
Poll
Robe
Russ
Sam
Sara
Sara
Sara
Sara
Sara
Sara
Sara
Sher
Soph
Theo
Thor
War
Will
Zeral
Pike, Ge
Mab
Pine, Ch
Dani
Fann
Harl
Henr
Smit
Wasl
Pitkin, E
Fann
Soph
Pixley, A
Anna
Char
Char
Char
Chau
Edwa
Fann
Fred
Geor
Geor
Geor
Geor
Henr
Ira,
Isaac
Jane,
John
John
Josep
Josep
Mari
197

Pixley, Mary Augusta (Bradley), 197, 317.
Mary Eliza (Smith), 333, 443.
Sally (Hooker), 111.
Sidney W., 317.
Sophia A. (Currier), 197.
Theodore, 197, 315.
Thomas Burling, 197, 315.
Walter, 316.
William, 316.
Plum, Betsey (Nelson), 288, 408.
Charles, 288.
Plumbe, Ann (Sanford), 27.
Pollock, Elizabeth (Williams), 89.
Frances (Devereaux), 89.
George, 89.
Helen, 89.
Thomas, 89.
Pomeroy, Anne (Bishop), 66.
Clarissa (Root), 66.
Harriet (Gove), 148.
John, 66, 148.
Lois, 66.
Polly (Starr), 66, 148.
Sally (Searle), 66.
Susannah, 66.
William, 66.
Porter, Abel, 61.
Arthur Tappan, 248.
Clarissa Chapman (Hall), 248.
Cyrus, 143.
Dolly (Merrill), 143, 248.
Eleazur, 89.
Eliza (Withers), 143.
Gideon, 61.
Huldah (Riley), (Lincoln), 61.
James, 61.
John, 89, 248.
Jonathan Edwards, 89.
Levi Goodwin, 61.
Lott, 143, 248.
Mary, 248.
Mary (Withers), 143.
Mary Scott, 248.
Moses, 89.
Pierpont, 89.
Samuel H., 118.
William, 89.
William Rutherford, 248.
William Smith, 143, 248.
Potter, Alfred Hooker, 233.
Elvira Adelaide, 233.
George Albert, 233.
John Hooker, 233.
Lenora, 233.
Mary Emily, 233.
Mary Jane, 233.
Potter, William, 233.
William Henry, 233.
Powers, Joseph Kirke, 453.
Philip Montague, 453.
Preston, Agnes Helen, 195.
Betsey, 200.
Carmie, 200.
Chesterfield, 200.
Fidelia, 200.
John, 200.
Prior, Edward, 466.
Mary S., 466.
Proctor, Clara Howard, 321.
Floy Willson, 321.
Purdy, Abigail (Angevine), 75, 167.
Alexandria, 166.
Ann (Gray), 166.
Annie, 75.
Charlotte, 75.
Dennis Doyle, 165.
Elisha, 165, 167.
Eliza (Horton), 167.
Elizabeth, 75.
Elizabeth D. (Carpenter), 165.
Emeline (Purdy), 167.
Hacheliah, 165.
Harriet (Ostrander), 167.
Henry, 75, 166.
Hester (Doyle), 165.
Hettie, 75.
Jacob, 75, 166, 167.
James, 75.
James H., 166.
John, 75, 167.
John Smith, 75, 165.
Levina (Horton), 75, 166.
Lydia (Smith), 165.
Martha (Fowler), 165.
Mary (Carpenter), 165.
Mehitabel (Dusenbury), 75.
Nancy, 75.
Pamelia (Ferris), 167.
Peter, 165.
Samuel, 75, 167.
Sarah (Gedney), 167.
Sarah (Millard), 165.
Sarah (Purdy), 75.
Susan (Day), 166.
Susannah (Downing), 168.
Susannah (Hunt), 75, 166.
Thomas, 75.
William Jennings, 165.
Winifred (Bailey), 75, 165.
Winifred (Ferris), 75, 167.
Putnam, Blanche E. Thompson, 448.
Harry W., 448.
Walter S., 448.

R

Rawson, Abner, 31.
David, 18.
Edmund, 18, 31.
Edward, 18, 32.
Elizabeth (Hazeltine), (Wood), 18.
Grindel, 18, 32.
Joel, 32.
John, 18, 32.
Joseph, 32.
Mary, 32.
Mary (Dorr), 18, 32.
Mercy, 32.
Nathan, 31.
Paul, 32.
Priscilla (Coffin), 32.
Rachel (Wood), 18, 32.
Rhoda, 32.
Sarah, 82.
Stephen, 32.
Susannah (Reynolds), 18, 31.
Wilson, 18, 31, 32.
Raymond, Arthur Beavers, 444.
Edith, 444.
Gwynne, 397.
Reed, Caroline Cordelia, 321.
Charles Sumner, 321.
Frank Eugene, 321.
Frederick Hooker, 321.
Henry Willson, 321.
James Francis, 321.
Reynolds, Anne, 31.
Benjamin, 31.
Grindal, 31.
John, 31.
Martha, 291.
Mary, 291.
Priscella (Morse), 31.
Sarah (Chapin), 31.
Rice, Lucia (McCracken), 205.
Richards, Agnes Arden, 242.
Anna Beach, 242.
Anna Smith (Beach), 138, 241.
Caroline Cowles, 242.
Cora Louise (Bassett), 364.
Edward Cowles, 138.
Elizabeth, 242.
Harriet Caroline (Dey), 138, 241.
Henry Everston, 242.
Henry Smith, 138, 241, 242.
Irene Thomas Chapman, 242.
James, 138, 242.
James Cowles, 138.
James Henry, 138.
James Nicholas, 242.
Richards, John Morgan, 242.
Julius Dey, 242.
Mabel, 445.
Pauline, 445.
Robert Givan, 242.
Rierson, Sarah Rowena, 422.
Willie Even, 422.
Riker, Ann Maria, 410.
Carlos Cadwell, 410.
Eliza White, 410.
George French, 410.
George Peters, 410.
Robbins, Nathan, 292.
Robinson, Charles, 149.
Edward, 149.
Elizabeth, 149.
George, 149.
John, 149.
Roe, Alvah Lucius, 332.
Harvey Hooker, 332.
Marion Hooker, 332.
Rogers, Charles Angevine, 414.
Charles Wilbor, 379.
Edgar Hubbell, 414.
Ernest Eugene, 414.
George McIntosh, 343.
Henrietta Anna (Chamberlain), 210, 344.
Judson Artemas, 210, 343.
Wallace Boydstun, 379.
Root, Albert, 194.
Catherine Cowles (Cowles), 104, 194.
Claramond Cowles (Preston), (Cowles), 104, 195.
Dwight, 194.
Edward, 194.
Eli, 194.
Eliza, 104.
Hattie, 198.
James, 111, 319.
John Amos, 198, 319.
Julia Amanda (Bishop), 198.
Le Roy Vincent, 319.
Martha Jane, 104.
Mary, 104.
Mary A. (Mosher), 198, 319.
Mary Hooker, 104.
Phebe Helen (Salmon), 198, 319.
Stephen, 194.
Timothy, 104, 194.
William, 194.
William Alonzo, 194.
William Ezekiel, 104, 194.
Rounsville, Minerva Emeline, 313.
Rossiter, Abigail, 162.
Benjamin, 162.

Rossiter, Daniel, 162.
John, 162.
Lois, 162.
Mary (Norton), 162.
Timothy, 162.
Rowland, Caroline Atwater, 465.
Charles Bradley, 465.
George, 465.
Thomas Fitch, 465.
Ruggles, Ann (Stone), 72, 161.
Elizabeth, 161.
Huldah, 72.
Huldah (Woodward), 72, 162.
John, 72.
Lucretia Spencer, 161.
Mary, 72.
Mary (Rossiter), 72, 162.
Nathaniel, 72, 161.
Rebecca (Landon), 72, 161.
Sarah, 72, 161.
Thomas, 72, 161.
Russell, Abigail, 81, 82.
Abigail (Mather), 81.
Esther, 81, 82.
Esther (Johnson), 43, 81.
Hannah, 43.
Jacob, 81.
James, 43, 81.
John, 81.
Joseph, 82.
Matthew Talcott, 82.
Mary (Talcott), 43.
Mehitabel (Wadsworth), 43, 82.
Noadiah, 43, 82.
Polly, 81.
Ruth, 81.
Samuel, 43, 81.
Samuel Andrews, 81.
Sarah, 82.
Sarah (Rawson), 43, 82.
William, 43, 81.
William Andrews, 81.

S

Sackett, Winifred Fitch, 340.
Saint John, Buckingham, 54.
Frederick, 110.
Hooker, 54, 110.
Nancy, 109.
Polly Esther, 110.
Sally, 110.
Sarah, 109.
Stephen, 54, 109.
Stephen Buckingham, 110.
Susannah, 109.
Susannah (Lockwood), 54, 109.
William, 54, 109, 110.
Salmon, Ruby Madaline (Wood), 320.
Sarah Ives, 320.
Vernon Vincent, 320.
Sanford, Deseree, 394.
Helen, 394.
Henry, 394.
Mary (Birdsall), 394.
Robert, 394.
Scott, Ellen Jeannette (Howe), 255.
Scoville, Alice, 254.
Amon, 145.
Annie Bronson (Gregory), 258.
Belle, 254.
Charles, 254.
Edwin Nelson, 253.
Emily, 254.
Emily (Goodwin), 145, 254.
Hattie (Randall), 254.
Harry, 254.
James, 254.
James Bidwell, 145, 254.
Joseph Langdon, 145, 253.
Julia Ann (Pitkin), 145, 254.
Julie, 254.
Lizzie (King), 254.
Mary Harriet (Hard), 258.
Mary Langdon (Dayton), 146, 258.
Samuel, 145.
Samuel Chandler, 258.
Sarah Elizabeth (Hoadley), 146, 258.
William, 146, 258.
Scranton, John, 183.
Mary Jane, 183.
Susan Clarissa, 183.
See, Edna Belle, 144.
Edward Hooker, 336, 444.
Henry Hooker, 336.
John William.
Mary Elizabeth (Bird), 336, 444.
Robert Edward, 444.
Rudolph Havemann, 336.
Seeley, Anna, 416.
Ann Eliza (Taylor), 291, 417.
Arthur Hall, 417.
Charles Roswell, 416.
Edward, 416.
Edward Jay, 417.
Eliza Isabel, 416.
Emma, 416.
Eunice Rosaline, 416.
Eunice Tennessee, 417.
Frances Harriet, 393.

Seeley, Frances Hooker (How), 274.
Freeman Hall, 291, 417.
Harriet Louisa (Nicholson), 291, 418.
Horace Hamilton, 416.
James Freeman, 417.
James Stevenson, 416.
Jeanette Deming, (Hale), 274.
John Freeman, 416.
John Lewis, 393.
John Sherwood, 393.
John Thomas, 417.
Julia Elizabeth (Simons), 291, 417.
Julia Thursie (Sturges), 393, 471.
Laura Athalia, 416.
Laura Athalia (Miller), 290, 415.
Lizzie Mae, 393.
Lucy Howard Cleveland, 417.
Mary Jane (Sherman), 290, 415.
Raymond Cowles, 274.
Robert Cowles, 274.
Roswell Hamilton, 291, 416.
Sally (Sherman), 290, 414.
William, 416.
Selleck, Susannah (Saint John), 35, 54.
Shankland, Maria Louisa, 262.
Robert Hooker, 262.
Shaw, Isabel, 266.
Shepard, John 7.
Samuel, 7, 15.
Sherman, Augusta, 415.
Beach Seeley, 415.
Benjamin Franklin, 263, 386.
Caroline Maria, 414.
Charles Henry, 415.
Charles Hooker, 263, 386.
Charles Koechlin, 387.
Edward, 415.
Edwin, 415.
Emeline, 414.
Emeline Eliza, 415.
Frederick, 415.
George Clinton, 415.
George Jay, 415.
Jane, 263.
Jane Eliza, 263.
Julia Antoinette, 415.
Julia Grace, 415.
Julia Pearson (Wakefield), 386, 469.
Julia Thompson, 263.
Laura Enretta, 415.
Louise, 263.
Sherman, Mary, 263.
Mary Jane, 414.
Sarah Elizabeth, 414.
Sarah Jane, 415.
Seeley, 415.
Theodore Francis, 415.
Sherwood, Elizabeth Julia, 393.
Elizabeth Seeley, 268, 393.
Francis, 268.
John Ormel, 268, 393.
Shipman, Abigail Goodrich (Jewell), 192.
Eliza (Hart), (Martin), (Brown), 192.
Horatio Waldo, 192.
Mary Lee (Andrews), 192.
Orpha, 192.
Simons, Caroline Alice, 418.
Charles Freeman, 418.
Eunice Hubbell, 418.
Francis Marion, 418.
George Jay, 418.
John Burton, 418.
Julia Emeline, 418.
Laura Miller, 418.
Mary Jane Sherman, 418.
Oscar Mead, 418.
Roy, 418.
Ruey Ann, 418.
Walter Denio, 418.
Willie Eugene, 418.
Willoughby Douglass, 418.
Sims, Fannie A., 343.
Grace (Pope), 274.
William Fargo, 343.
Skaats, George Zalmon, 413.
Skinner, Bessie Hooker, 392.
Edwin Sherwood, 392.
Harvey Hooker, 392.
Smith, Abigail (Purdy), 41, 75.
Amelia Ann, 153.
Ann, 41.
Anna Marie, 444.
Annie Electa, 430.
Bryan, Herbert, 354.
Bryan Hooker, 216, 353, 455.
Chandler Perry, 216.
Charles, 153.
Charles Boulton, 354.
Charles Edward, 216, 354.
Charles H., 430.
Charles Pixley, 444.
Corinne Lawrence, 455.
Corrine Pamelia, 355.
Cyrus Augustus, 216, 354.
Cyrus Porter, 354, 455.
Deborah, 74.
Edward Hooker, 236, 354, 371.

Smith, Edward Noah, 216.
Eliza Abigail, 153.
Elizabeth, 41.
Elizabeth (Bailey), 74.
Elizabeth Bulkley, 354.
Ellen Louisa (Ogden), 216, 354
Eloise Babcock, 455.
Frances Church Dwight, 371.
George, 425.
Glenn D., 430.
Gordon Pitman, 444.
Helen Louisa, 216.
Henry, 244.
Horace Hooker, 444.
James, 41, 74.
John, 41, 74.
Jonathan, 74.
Katherine Lynde Babcock, 455.
Laura Esther (Lord), 153.
Lawrence Bourland, 444.
Lois Bulkley, 455.
Lucius Hopkins, 354.
Lucy Clark, 244.
Marion Louise, 354.
Martha, 41, 74.
Mary, 41, 244.
Mary (Baker), 74.
Mary Hooker, 236.
Mehitable (Purdy), 41, 75.
Sarah (Sutton), 74, 164.
Sarah (Wright), 41.
Sidney Augustus, 354.
Susannah (Gustine), 74, 164.
Susannah (Osterhout), (Gay), 74.
Susannah (Tallmadge), 41, 74.
Theodore Eanes, 216.
Thomas, 41.
William, 74.
William Bulkley, 354, 455.
William Chandler, 216, 354.
William Hooker, 41, 73, 244.
William Kent, 236.
Spalding, Clara Augusta (Bingham), 409.
Cornelia Cadwell (Bixby), 410.
Gertrude White (Hayden), 410.
Julia Maria (Ovitt), 409.
Levi Lincoln, 409.
Lyman, 410.
Sarah Jerusha (Hall), 410.
Stephen Foster, 409.
William, 409.
Sperry, Abigail, 198.
Ashley, 319.
Clarissa Adelaide (Getten), 319.
Edward, 198, 319.
Sperry, Elizabeth Stewart, 318.
Fanny Abigail (Austin), 319.
George, 198.
George Asher, 318.
Henry Hamilton, 198, 318.
James Henry, 318.
Margaret Plunkett (Raper), 319.
Mary, 198.
Moses M., 198, 318.
Sarah Ann (Latting), 198, 317.
Sarah Ella (Lawton), 318.
William James, 198.
William Harvey, 319.
Standish, James D., 341.
Jane Hart, 341.
Stanger, Marion Estes, 353.
Stanley, Amanda, 102, 127.
Amelia (Hooker), 102, 127, 193.
Catherine, 228.
Catherine Grace, 373.
Charles Hooker, 373.
Charles Norton, 192.
Charles O., 466.
Clara Louise, 391.
Don Alonzo, 192.
Edward Mills, 267, 301.
Eliza (Doolittle), 228.
Ella Louise (Phelps), 267.
Ellen, 466.
Emily Roena (Clark), 192.
Emma, 374.
Emma Jerusha (Hull), 228.
Gad, 192.
George, 191.
George B., 297.
George J., 373, 466.
Gertrude J., 466.
Harriet Aurora, 192.
Harriet Emily, 391.
Harriet Maria (Fuller), 267, 390.
Hattie Elizabeth (Noble), 374, 466.
Henry Fitch, 373.
Henry King, 391.
Ira, 228.
Isaac Lee, 192.
Julia Eliza (Knight), 373.
Kate, 391.
Katharine Elizabeth (Stanbaugh), 267.
Le Roy, 466.
Lydia H. (Porter), 102, 127.
Mary (Brown), 328.
Mary A. (Prior), 374, 466.
Mary Eliza (Abbott), 267, 391.
Mary Erskine, 391.

Stanley, Nancy (Hurlburt), 102.
Orson Goodwin, 267, 391.
Oswin, 228, 373.
Philip, 191.
Ralph, 191.
Sally, 228.
Samuel, 102, 127, 228, 374.
Sarah (Bradley), 228, 373.
Selah, 59.
Seth, 59, 102, 127.
Seth H., 373.
Sibil (Lee), 59.
Sophia (Bradley), 228, 374.
Thomas Hooker, 228, 373.
Waldo, 191.
William Hooker, 228, 373.
Staples, Annabel, 468.
Emily Hooker, 468.
Starr, Mary (Ward), 148.
Nathan, 148.
Susannah (Carrington), 148.
William, 148.
Stebbins, Arthur Walker, 364.
Charles Gay, 364.
Edward, 223.
Frederick Haile, 364.
John Mills, 223, 364.
Sarah Hooker, 223.
Walter Gay, 364.
William Haile, 364.
Stephens, Elmer Hubbell, 422.
Stevens, Ann M. (Hill), 307.
Edmund E., 307.
Harvey K., 307.
Henry G., 307.
Stiles, Amelia (Welch), 107.
Ashbell, 34, 52.
Benjamin, 53, 107.
Delia (Van Horn), 107.
Elias, 106.
Elizabeth, 108.
Elizabeth (Eaton), 52, 105.
Ellsworth, 107.
Esther, 34.
Esther (Bradley), 35, 53.
Esther Hooker, 53.
Eunice (Brooks), 106.
Ezra, 106.
Ezra Griswold, 108.
Hannah (Lyman), 53, 108.
Harriet (Prior), 107.
Harvey, 106.
Henry, 107.
Horace, 106.
Hylas, 108.
Isaac, 34, 52, 106.
Isaac Clark, 52, 106.
Jesse Merrick, 106.
Stiles, Job, 34, 53, 107.
Julia (Hale), 108.
Julia (Cooley), (Crawford), 107.
Julia Maria, 106.
Kezia (Munson), 34, 52.
Keziah (Mansfield), 52, 105.
Laura, 107.
Laura (Mansfield), 106.
Lucina, 106.
Lucretia, 107.
Lucy, 35.
Lucy Eunice, 52.
Mabel (Frost), 52, 104.
Mary, 107, 108.
Mary Mansfield, 52, 105.
Nancy (Coe), 107.
Ruth, 35, 52.
Ruth (Ellis), 53, 108.
Samuel, 53, 107.
Timothy Clark, 52.
Zophar, 106.
Stone, Anna (Soper), 161.
Ezekiel, 16, 29.
John, 16, 29.
Samuel, 16, 29.
Susannah, 16.
Storrs, Cadwell Jay, 408.
Cornelia Betsey, 409.
Maria Eliza, 409.
William Williams, 409.
Stoughton, Addie Clara, 450.
Andrew, 347.
Ansel Gaylord, 347.
Arthur Hemingway, 451.
Arthur Volney, 347.
Catherine Gaylord, 213, 346.
Edward Cornelius, 347, 450.
Elias Cornelius, 213, 346.
Frederick Arthur, 347.
George Andrew, 213, 347.
George Hooker, 347, 450.
Helen Lurene (Gahr), 347, 451.
Henry Edward, 347.
Ira Hooker, 213, 347.
Julia Ellen, 347.
Julia Sophia (Ives), 213, 346.
Justin Leavitt, 213.
Justin Oliver, 213.
Lizzie Sawyer, 347.
Louis Edward, 45.
Millard Blakeslee, 347.
Nellie Sophia, 347.
Robert Coleman, 450.
Streckewald, Anna, 339.
Louis, 339.
Stroger, Hallie, 316.

Strong, Alberta, 395.
Amelia (Smith), 67, 153.
Anna Mills, 359.
Anne, 67.
Anne (Phillips), 67.
Asahel Hooker, 67, 152.
Beebe Hooker, 279, 396.
Bertha Luceba (Carlson), 279, 394.
Bertha Rosabella (Gibbs), 170, 278.
Caleb, 221, 359.
Charles, 67.
Charles Cyprian, 152, 153.
Charles Wells, 67.
Clarissa Dwight, 120, 220.
Cyprian, 39, 67.
Edward, 120, 221, 358.
Edward B., 280.
Edward Lewis, 359.
Eliza Hooker (Mumford), 170, 279,
Elisha, 280.
Elizabeth (Bull), 39, 67.
Elizabeth Chester, 220.
Elizabeth Chester (Matson), 221, 359.
Elizabeth Louise, 395.
Elizabeth Mitchell, 359.
Elnathan, 38, 39, 67, 152.
Elnathan Ellsworth, 152.
Emeline Martha (Noonan), 279, 395.
Erastus, 67, 153.
Evelyn Lee, (Davis), 279, 396.
Florella, 67.
Florella (Farnham), 152.
Francis, 152.
Frank Dibb, 395.
Frank Hunter, 279, 395.
George Hooker, 280.
George Parish, 170, 279.
George Veazey, 397.
Harriet Ellsworth (Worcester), 152.
Harriet Williams, 359.
Henry P., 280.
James, 280.
James Hooker, 170, 277.
Jane Chamberlain (Means), 152.
Jennie (Gue), 280.
Jeremiah Allen, 220, 356.
John, 67.
John Ellsworth, 153.
John Hooker, 152.
John Winder, 280, 396.
Julian Elisha, 170.
Strong, Julia A., 121.
Julia Augusta, 220.
Julia Hayes, 359.
Julia Mitchell, 221.
Katharine Beebe, 395.
Lewis, 120, 220.
Lewis Mitchell, 221.
Lois, 38.
Lois (Pomeroy), 39, 66.
Lottie Raymond, 280, 397.
Louise, 278.
Maria Chester, 221, 359.
Marian Caldwell, 396.
Martha Ann, 220.
Martha Ann (Harris), 221.
Martha Cornelia (Winder), 170, 278.
Mary Amelia, 153.
Nellie, 280.
Phebe, 121.
Philip, 121.
Robert Drake, 279, 395.
Robert Hunter, 170, 279, 280.
Robert William, 395.
Rose Hunter, 395.
Rose Marie, 395.
Ruth, 38.
Ruth (Norton), 39, 66.
Sarah, 120.
Sarah (Ellsworth), 67, 151.
Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson), 220, 356.
Sarah Hooker, 220.
Sarah Phoenix, 120, 221.
Stephen Chester, 221.
Theodore, 120, 219, 221, 356.
Warner Bryant, 279.
Wells Hawley, 279.
William, 278.
William Chamberlain, 152.
William Oliver, 170, 280.
William Robert, 397.
Willie, 280.
Sturges, Marguerite Hooker, 471.
Stuyvesant, Catherine, 277.
Elizabeth, 277.
Helen Mary (Sanford), 277, 394.
Sutton, Henry A., 335.
James Hart, 335.

T

Talcott, Abigail Hooker, 266.
Adrian Ronald, 265.
Allen Butler, 388.
Ann Eliza, 265.
Arthur de Neufville, 265.

Talcott, Arthur Whiting, 388.
Charles, 265.
Charles Hooker, 388.
Charlotte Julia (Bulkeley), 265, 388.
Cynthia Luceba (Whitman), 265.
Edith Charlotte, 388.
Edward Coleman, 388.
Edward Cone, 388.
Eliza (Francis), 154, 264.
Eliza Sophia, 266.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 265.
Elizabeth Hannah, 266.
Ellen Jeannie, 387.
Emeline Frances, 266.
Florence Hazen, 387.
Francis Edgar, 388.
Francis Wayland, 266, 389.
George, 265, 388.
George Sherman, 387.
Grace, 388.
Henrietta Isabella (McCully), 387.
Henry, 154, 265.
Herbert Wayland, 389.
Isabella, 265.
James, 265, 388.
James Frederick, 388.
John, 154.
John Butler, 265, 387.
John Croswell, 387.
Joseph, 265, 387.
Mabel Hall, 389.
Mary, 154.
Mary Corning (Guyton), 388.
Mary Lewis, 265.
Oscar Llewellyn, 265.
Reginald, 388.
Roger Hooker, 265.
Samuel, 154, 264.
Samuel Hooker, 387.
Samuel Olcott, 264.
Sarah Whiting, 266.
Sarah Whitman, 265.
Seth, 154, 265, 287.
Thomas Hooker, 265.
Talmage, Albert, 208.
Benjamin, 165.
Charles R., 208.
Edwin, 208.
Frederick Augustus, 165.
George Washington, 165.
Harriet Wadsworth (Pease), 165.
Henry Floyd, 165.
Henry Reed, 208.
Henry Sherrill, 208.
Talmage, Jane, 208.
Lydia, 208.
Maria, 208.
Maria Jones (Cushman), 165.
Mary Moseley, 208.
Theron S., 208.
William Smith, 165.
Talmadge, Ann, 115.
Benjamin, 74, 164.
David, 115, 208.
Henry, 115, 208.
Isaac, 74.
John, 74.
Lydia (Hull), 115, 209.
Polly, 115.
Rachel (Hooker), 115.
Samuel, 74.
William, 74, 115.
Tapping, Chester Hartranfdt, 337.
Gertrude Hunter, 445.
James Edgar, 337, 445.
Lizzie Raymond, 337.
Mary Nancy (Fredenburg), 337, 445.
Sarah Albertson (Richards), 337, 445.
Watson Goodrich, 445.
Taylor, Adele Reed, 364.
Alma Violet, 417.
Anna Grace, 417.
Anson Grant, 417.
Arria Viola (Pettibone), (Cross), 417.
Charles Calvin, 223.
Charles Elliott, 400.
Charles White, 363.
Clarence E., 457.
Cora Blanchard, 457.
Delia Hooker (Boyden), 223, 365.
Della, 417.
Delos Edward, 363.
Edward Hooker, 400.
Edward Lassell, 365.
Emily Maria, 365.
Eva Mott, 457.
Florence May, 364.
Frank Dwight, 365, 458.
Frederick Weston, 364.
George Arthur, 417.
George E., 363.
Gordon Hooker, 364.
Hanson Gay, 223.
Harriet Eliza (Strucken), 416.
Harriet Newell (Wilder), 223, 366.
Hattie Florence, 365.
Helen Emma (Daggett), 417.

Taylor, Helen Hooker, 457.
Helen Wolcott, 400.
Henry E., 363.
Ida Roxie, 365.
James Albert, 363, 457.
James Seeley, 417.
Jane Maria (Wood), 223, 366.
John Bunker, 223, 364.
John Oscar, 365.
Kirk White, 223, 365.
Lewis, 223, 365.
Lily Bell (Burton), 417.
Louise Hooker, 400.
Mamie Belle, 365.
Marion Hattie, 458.
Minnie Gay, 365.
Ruby (Hopkins), 417.
Vernie de Las, 363, 457.
Webster Haverstock, 458.
Webster Humphrey, 365, 458.
William Dwight, 223, 365.
William Lewis, 365, 459.
Winslow Lewis, 458.
Terrell, Catherine, 329.
Jennie, 329.
Mary, 329.
William, 329.
Thomas, Charles Wesley, 445.
Edward Mercein, 445.
Emily Hooker, 445.
Mercein, 445.
Ruth, 445.
Thompson, Augustus Charles, 357.
Julia Augusta, 357.
Martha Allen, 357.
Sarah Hooker, 357.
Theodore Strong, 357.
Tillotson, Edward, 342.
Fannie (Knapp), 342.
Francis A., 210, 341.
Harry, 341.
Huldah M. (Cole), (Dunlap), 210, 342.
James Hooker, 210, 341.
Jennie, 341.
Mary Ann, 210.
Sarah (Underwood), 210, 342.
Susan (Hodges), 210, 342.
Willard, 341.
Timpson, Katharine Livingston, 471.
Theodore, 471.
Todd, James C., 222.
Lodema H. (Ketcham), 222, 363.
Louisa A. (Richards), 222, 363.
Torrey, John, 17.
Margaret (Church), 17.
Mary (Southworth), 17.
Treat, Emily (Wilcox), 133.
Lorenzo Hart, 133.
Mary Lydia, 133.
Tripp, Adaline, 189.
Annette (Thew), 189.
Lydia Ann, 189.
Mary, 189.
Tudor, Harry Bird, 448.
Tuttle, Asa, 106.
Eli, 106.
Esther (Dudley), 107.
Jotham Manning, 107.
Mary (Jones), 106.
Tyler, Catherine E., 356.
Henry Martin, 356.
John Bennett, 356.
Sidney Williams, 356.

U

Underwood, Charles, 342.
Emma, 342.

V

Vail, Alice Isabella, 276.
Edmund Lloyd, 276.
Fanny E. (Snow), 276.
Helen Maria (Blake), 255.
James Bradford, 276.
Walter Scott, 276.
William Hooker, 276.
Van Meter, Anna, 281.
Arthur, 281.
Charles Fremont, 281.
Emma, 398.
Grace, 398.
Henry Hooker, 281.
Katie, 281.
Mary Louise (Kelly), 281, 398.
Whitham, 398.
Whitham Kendrick, 281, 398.
Vincent, Amelia Hooker, 375.
Amelia, Stanley, 375.
Anna M. 467.
Charles William, 375, 467.
Ella Stanley, 375.
Minnie Cordelia (Moore), 375, 467.

W

Wade, Edward Caldwell, 405.
Gertrude (Webster), 405.
Thalia, 405.
Thetis (Warren), 405.

Wadsworth, Amos, 136, 240.
Betsey Mix, 193.
Caroline Elizabeth (Wessells), 239.
Catherine (Terry), 82.
Charles Walstein, 240.
Cornelia, 239.
Daniel, 82.
Eliza F. (Curtis), 137, 240.
Fenn, 137.
George, 239.
Harriet, 82.
Harriet (Kilbourne), 239.
Harriet L. (Gay), 137.
Harry, 193.
Henry Thomas, 239.
James Cowles, 136, 239.
James Cowles Luke, 239.
Katherine, 136.
Laura, 137.
Louis Fenn, 240.
Sukey, 136.
Theodore, 193.
William Cooke, 239.
Wakefield, Elizabeth Ann, 469.
Harriet Jane, 469.
Sherman Day, 469.
Ward, George, 328, 440.
John Robert, 440.
Mary Louise, 440.
Warner, Agnes, 381.
Frank Gillette, 381.
Margaret, 381.
Sylvia, 381.
Warren, Asa Gorham, 432.
Elizabeth (Clark), 204.
Emma Gertrude (Evans), 432.
Homer DeLos, 329.
Lafayette, 204.
Laura, 204.
Lucia R., 204.
Mary L. (Crawford), 204.
May Louise, 432.
Olive (Chamberlain), 204.
Samuel P., 204.
Square Ethan, 204, 329.
Weld, Eleazer, 17.
Elizabeth, 17.
John, 17.
Thomas, 17.
Welles, James, 61.
Joseph, 61.
Mary (Prior), 61.
Nancy, 61.
Rhoda, 61.
Sylvester, 61.
Wells, Anna Hooker (Bishop), 333.
Caroline (Belden), 287.
Wells, Caroline (Cadwell), 174, 287.
Charles A., 408.
Charles Gilbert, 288, 408.
Charles Schuyler, 333.
Charlotte Elizabeth (Carey), 408.
Edward Hooker, 407.
Edwin F., 408.
Emma Amelia (Bodwell), 287, 407.
Eugene Thomas, 407.
Frank G., 408.
George, 174, 286.
George M., 288, 407.
Georgianna, 408.
Harriet Eliza (Humphrey), 288, 407.
Josephine Helen (Root), 333.
Julia Ann (Monks), 287, 407.
Lillie Gertrude (Noble), 408.
Lizzie I., 408.
Lottie Elizabeth, 408.
Mary (Hamblin), 286, 485.
Oziah Tracey, 287.
Polly Webster, 174.
Sarah (Gilbert), 287.
Thomas Hooker, 174, 287.
Thomas M., 287.
Wallace Monroe, 407.
William H., 408.
Willis Minott, 407.
White, Abby, 249.
Edward Bidwell, 249.
Emily, 249.
Harriet Maria (Peckham), 249.
Jane Amelia (Lansing), 249.
Sarah Eliza (Malsan), 249.
Whiting, Harriet, 202.
Mary, 202.
Nathan Hooker, 168.
Sarah, 202.
Whittlesey, Henry Hooker, 271.
Sherman Newell, 271.
Wight, Arthur Earle, 384.
Clarence Edward, 384.
Edward Eastman, 384.
Guy Vernon, 384.
Lewis Albert, 384.
Lucien Eastman, 384.
Mary Arabella, 384.
William Harrold, 384.
Wilder, Merrill Boyden, 366.
Willard, Eber, 182.
John Hart, 133.
Marietta (Camp), 182.
Williams, Anna Maria (Treadwell), 273.
Carrie Hooker, 349.

Williams, Catherine Deming (Vorce) 273.
Charles Edward, 218, 219.
Clarence Russell, 349.
Cornelius Hooker, 348.
Eliphalet, 120, 218.
Eliphalet Phoenix, 218, 219.
Elizabeth, 219.
Elliot Francis, 213.
Elliot Hooker, 213.
Ellen Maria, 213.
Ethel Lillian, 349.
Frances, 120.
Frances Adeline (Mix), 213, 349.
Frances Miranda, 218.
Harold Robbins, 451.
Horace Robbins, 213, 348.
James, 120, 218.
James Taylor, 219.
Jennie, 335.
Jesse, 425.
John Hooker, 120, 218, 219.
Joshua, 219.
Julia, 120, 219.
Julia Rebecca, 218.
Margaret Bockins, 349.
Mary, 120.
Mary Hooker, 218, 219.
Mary Hooker (Tyler), 218, 356.
Maud Jessie, 335.
Miranda, 120.
Moseley Hooker, 213, 348.
Norman Bird, 213.
Rebecca (Phoenix), 219.
Samuel, 120, 219.
Samuel Cox, 219.
Sarah, 218.
Sarah (Williams), 120, 219.
Sidney, 219.
Sidney Phoenix, 219.
Solomon, 120, 218.
Stephen House, 218, 219.
Thomas Rogers, 219.
Walter Bulkley, 348, 451
William Solomon, 219.
Wilson, Alice (Belcher), 17.
Edmund, 17.
Elizabeth, 10.
Elizabeth (Low), 17.
Elizabeth (Weld), 10, 17.
Grant, 429.
John, 10, 17.
Lulu Estella, 429.
Mary (Baxter), 17.
Roger, 17.
Sarah (Batt), (Torrey), 10, 17.
Wilson, Sarah (Marsh), 17, 30.
Susannah (Rawson), 10, 17.
Thomas, 10.
Winans, Edwin Peck, 353.
Elizabeth Hooker, 353.
Helen Root, 353.
Henry Edwards, 353, 454.
Irene DuPont, 353.
Phyllis Edwards, 455.
William Wallace, 353.
Winder Catherine Granger (Chase), 278, 394.
Cornelia Jerome, 394.
Harry, 394.
Jerome, 394.
Julian Elisha, 278, 394.
Winchell, Huldah (Mildren), (Wood), 50.
Sibyl (Hinsdale), 50.
Solomon, 50.
Stephen, 50.
Wood, Alice Louise, 366.
Carrie, 424.
Ella Maria, 366.
Harriet Josephine, 262.
Jennie Amelia, 366.
Lois Hooker, 262.
Mary Ella, 262.
Nellie, 424.
Priscilla (Davis), 32.
Sarah Elizabeth, 262.
William Henry, 366.
Woodbridge, Ann, 88.
Elizabeth, 88.
John Elliot, 88.
Jonathan, 87.
Joseph, 88.
Lucy (Edwards), 88.
Sarah Edwards, 88.
Stephen, 87.
Timothy, 88.
Woodbury, Allan Hooker, 372.
Annie Lawrence, 372.
Carl, 372.
Grace Eleanor, 372.
Jean Hopkins, 372.
Jesse Burnham, 372.
Woodruff, Alice Lucretia, 252.
Bertha Patience (Pembrook), 252.
Caroline Augusta (Baremore), 252.
Elizabeth Langdon (Kellogg), 250.
Ellen (Hart), 294.
Ellen Frances (Van Pelt), 252.
Isabella Hart (Baremore), 252.

Woodward, Anna (Lay), 162.
David, 162.
Harriet (Rose), 162.
Huldah, 162.
John Ruggles, 162.
Joseph Hooker, 355.
Polly (Crittenden), 162.
Rebecca, 162.
Roswell, 162.
William, 162.
Wright, Benjamin F., 426.
Ella Annie, 426.
Harold Beaufort, 426.
Wright, Linwood Palmer, 426.
Melville Otis, 426.

Y

Yates, Ann Eliza (Ireland), 169.
Christopher, 169.
Helen, 169.
Henry Edward, 169.
James Hooker, 169.
Joseph, 169.
Mary Austin (Stuyvesant), 169, 277.
Thomas Hooker, 169.

PART II

CONNECTIONS BY MARRIAGE WITH HOOKERS.

Abbott, Henry Ives, 391.
James Samuel, 391.
Aborn, Dorcas, 332.
Acheson, Thomas, 268.
Adams, Adelaide Hubbard, 256.
Andrew, 137, 139.
Edna Alice, 159.
Elizabeth McGregor, 358.
James, 159.
John Ripley, 358.
Lydia, 137.
Martha Rumery, 364.
Sarah, 197.
Thomas, 40.
William A., 41.
Agnew, Katharine Nash, 388.
Ainsworth, John Elijah, 325.
Perley 325.
Akeley, Chester K., 323.
Alcock, Anna, 68.
Alden, Elizabeth, 275.
Alden, Zephaniah, 275.
Aldrich, ———, 111.
Alexander, Harriet, 365.
Allen, Abigail, 31.
Brinton, P., 388.
Jane, 322.
Martha, 31, 220.
Mary, 31, 249, 416.
Rachel, 205.
Ruth, 61.
Sarah Ann, 347.
Allen, Sarah E., 388.
William Henry, 251.
Allin, Alexander, 77.
Hannah, 77.
Allis, Nathaniel, 95.
Thomas V., 344.
Allyn, Esther, 49.
Martha, 33.
Alsop, Abigail, 87.
Alton, Elizabeth, 295.
Alvord, Elijah Smead, 393.
Ames, Nancy, 152.
Anderson, Ann, 358.
Annie J., 424.
Rachel, 335.
Andre, Major, 230.
Andrews, ———, 449.
Abigail, 81.
Alfred, 192.
Almira, 214.
Asa, 143.
Baker, 303.
Bethankful, 61.
Elizabeth, 264.
Ethan Allen, 158.
Gordon Spencer, 192.
Joseph, 63.
Lydia, 449.
Rebecca, 111.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah, 51, 154.
Sophia Ann, 302.
Timothy, 143.
Andrus, Ebenezer, 374.
Levi, 158.
Sophia, 374.
Annin, Amelia Susan, 458.
Anson, 188.
Arms, Katharine Phelps, 450.
William Frederick, 450.

Arnold, Frances Harriet, 352.
Prescott, 296.
Arthur, Margaret, 31.
Ashcraft, Jedediah, 360.
Lucretia Jane, 360.
Ashley, Abigail, 38.
Julia Almira, 325.
Lydia, 66.
(Mrs.) Tirza, 68.
William Bliss, 325.
Ashmun, Elizabeth Pease, 122.
Atkins, ———, 218.
Chloe, 50.
Lucy, 81.
Atkinson, Mary Elizabeth, 390.
Atwater, ———, 209.
(Mrs.) Sally, 162.
Susan Cornelia, 352.
Sylvester Burke, 352.
Atwell, Annie, 177.
Atwood, Anson L., 345.
Emily, 229.
Frances M., 103.
Jamison, 234.
Mary, 273.
Zalmon, 234.
Austin, Eliphalet, 104.
John, 23.
Luthera, 209.
Mary, 23, 77.
(Mrs.), 79.
Tyler S., 319.
Avery, Lyman, 397.
Mary Ada, 397.

B

Babbitt, Simeon, 144.
Babcock, Augusta Weeks, 455.
Edward H., 455.
Phebe, 198.
Rachel, 174.
Bachelder, Lucretia, 202.
Bachelor, Sarah, 215.
Bacon, Betsey, 200.
John, 373.
Lydia, 337.
William Andrew, 69.
William Stevens, 367.
Bagley, John, 120.
Jonathan, 120.
Lucy, 214.
Philip, 215.
Bailey, ———, 74.
Agnes E., 343.
Edward, 24.
Hazard, 152.
John M., 282.
Bailey, Lydia Ann, 245.
Nicholas, 165.
Susan, 261.
Baker, ———, 74.
Anna, 115.
Daniel Gould, 302.
Martha, 216.
Mehitabel, 94.
Zepha, 330.
Baldwin, Abiel, 147.
Abigail, 162.
Baldwin, Albert, 375.
Cyrus, 375.
Deborah, 27.
Elizabeth, 30.
Elizabeth Hannah, 407.
Emeline Nancy, 335.
Esther, 114.
Eunice, 147.
Frank, 422.
Horatio Marsh, 245.
Hubbard, 397.
Ida, 406.
Joseph, 422.
Lucy, 160.
Marguerite Jennie, 397.
Mary, 27.
Baldwin, (Mrs.) Lydia Elizabeth (Strong), 245.
Patience, 30.
Samuel, 28.
Sarah, 15.
Seth Cogswell, 118.
Susannah, 28, 30.
Timothy, 160.
Zachariah, 27.
Ball, Lydia, 44.
Ballard, Mercy, 88.
Randolph, 443.
Ballentine, Eliza Annis, 422.
Bancroft, ———, 81.
Ruth, 34.
Banks, George, 243.
Sophia, 243.
Banton, Jane, 417.
Barber, Lovina, 235.
Patience, 144.
Rebecca, 371.
Sally, 206.
Barbour Eveline, 297.
Baremore, George D., 252.
Barker, Wilbur F., 362.
Barlow, Lida Emily, 465.
Barnard, ———, 269.
Hattie, 300.
Barnawell, Rebecca, 423.
Barnes, Amy, 116.
Desire, 55.

Barnes, Esther Estelle, 310.
Lucy Maria, 461.
Barnes, Mary Emeline, 383.
William, 310, 432.
Barney, Mabel M., 457.
Barrett, Cornelius, 432.
Norman A., 383.
Barse, Catherine Caroline, 402.
Barstow, Emma Olivia, 252.
Lydia, 386.
Spalding, 252.
Susie Backus, 252.
Bartholomew, Laura, 289.
Bartlett, Concurrence, 71, 163.
Daniel, 40.
Ebenezer, 71.
Elihu, 460.
Elihu Parsons, 460.
Bartlett, Hooker, 72.
Ichabod, 45.
John, 40.
Kesiah, 163.
Rachel, 369.
Rebecca, 110.
Bassett, Amos, 68, 153.
George M., 364.
Lydia, 83.
Maria, 418.
Philo Lewis, 419.
Bates, Florence E., 343.
Mary, 382.
Batt, Paul, 17.
Battey, Esther Ann, 246.
Henry, 246.
Baxter, ———, 17.
Annah, 325.
Chauncey Buel, 324.
Luther, 325.
Beach, Aaron, 241.
Arthur Burr, 451.
Beadle, Ella, 322.
Norman, 322.
Beals, Elizabeth, 242.
Thomas, 242.
Beardslee, ———, 207.
Beardsley, Nathan, 177.
Sarah E., 160.
Beason, Peter, 432.
Beavers, John, 335.
Joseph Anderson, 335.
Becker, Hannah Eliza, 79.
Beckley, Caroline, 132.
Eunice, 131.
Lucy, 132.
Theodore, 132.
Beckwith, Penelope, 71.
Bedell, Lowa C., 217.
Bedford, Jacob, 164.
Beebe, Mary, 169.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 246.
Isabella, 246.
Lyman, 246.
Rebecca, 114.
Beers, Eliza, 230.
Lucian, 182.
Nathan, 90, 230.
Beers, Sarah, 90.
Belcher, Mary, 30.
Moses, 17.
Belden, Annetta S., 296.
Henry, 190.
John, 110.
John Kellogg, 177.
Julia, 54.
Lucinda, 177.
Mabel, 63.
Mary Esther, 110.
Thomas, 287.
Belding, Dorothy, 110.
Bell, Alexander, 434.
Harry Deal, 434.
Howland, 241.
Bell, Meia Dorcas, 360.
Bellow, Emily, 256.
Benedict, Truman, 178.
Benham, Locky, 107.
Benjamin, ———, 237.
Marcus Orville, 281.
Samuel, 281.
Bennett, Wildman, 291.
Benson, Clara, 347.
Cornelia, Hall, 210.
Stephen, 210.
Bentley, J. S., 236.
Benton, Raphael Ward, 184.
Bergman (Mrs.), Louisa J., 181.
Betts, Mary, 164.
Sarah, 54.
Bevans, Ebenezer, 178.
Bidwell, Abner, 274.
Isaac, 143.
Jane Eliza, 274.
Mary, 96.
Titus, 143.
Bigelow, Aaron, 150.
(Mrs.) Mary, 150.
Bigsby, Robert, 424.
Bingham, Charles O., 409.
Edward, 188.
Emma J., 409.
Thomas Dutcher, 75.
Birchard, James K., 405.
Bird, Henry Norman, 212.
Norman, 212.
William H., 444.
Birdsell, ———, 394.

Bishop, ———, 93.
Beriah, 163.
Blanche, 258.
Everett W., 333.
Justin Lent, 198.
Nathaniel, 66, 163.
Bissell, Chloe, 71.
Josiah, 282.
Josiah Wolcott, 282.
Lucy Maria, 297.
Bixby, George W., 410.
Black, Herbert Allen, 426.
William, 53.
Blackburn, Edmond Spencer, 402.
Blakeslee, Cornelia, 346.
Blakeslee, Eunice, 106.
Olive, 80.
Polly, 80.
Ransom, 347.
Sarah, 84.
Zophar, 106.
Blanchard. Willard, 222.
Blaney, Benjamin Frank, 423.
Blaque, Mary, 169.
Blatchley, Aaron, 181.
Alfred, 181.
Jane M., 184.
Mabel, 181.
Martin, 181.
Bliss, Bertha, 113, 203.
Ellen Eliza, 367.
Bliss, Ephraim, 203.
Gad Olcott, 367.
George W., 336.
Henry Ripley, 435.
Bloomington, John S., 210.
Bloss, Joseph Blossom, 399.
William Clough, 399.
Blossom, Mary, 399.
Rebecca Ann, 333.
Blount, Harriet Maria, 417.
Blue, Mary, 314.
Blunt, Ainsworth E., 151.
Bly, William, 236.
Blyth, Henry, 240, 377.
Boardman, Catherine, 272.
Elnathan, 128.
Henry, 387.
Lucy, 128.
Mary Lucinda, 449.
Bocaje, William, 53.
Bockins, Emma V., 349.
Bodwell, Thomas, 407.
Boget, Caroline, 329.
Boies, Clarissa E., 341.
Orpha Marshall, 371.
Patrick, 371.
Rebecca Pitman, 371.
Bolster, Lizzie Ladd, 425.
Bonney, ———, 134.
Booth, ———, 284.
Anna, 190.
Mehitabel, 107.
Booth, Minnie, 333.
Boozey, Sarah, 22.
Bork, Bertha C., 453.
Borodale, Margaret, 7.
Bosler, Lila McClellan, 268.
Botsford, ———, 208.
Boutwell, Harry Sylvester, 257.
Bowditch, George H., 129.
Bowker, Sally, 359.
Bowles, Samuel, 368.
Sarah, 224.
Sarah Augusta, 368.
Bowman, George Ripley, 355.
Boyce, Jennie, 317.
Boyden, Frederick, 365.
Boydstun, ———, 379.
Boyer, Elizabeth, 32.
Boynton, Joseph, 269.
Mary A., 269.
Brace, Henrietta, 387.
Henry, 93.
Lucelia, 264.
Norman, 293.
Solomon, 264.
Brackett, Arthur Stone, 272.
Bradford, Alice, 159.
Bradley, Charles, 373, 374.
Edward L., 420.
Elihu S., 461.
Elisha, 316.
Elizabeth, 230.
Harriet Whiting, 149.
Harvey S., 317.
Henry Perry, 317.
Jane, 248.
Joseph, 94.
Judson, 461.
Lemuel, 53.
Lydia, 299.
Milton, 197.
Nehemiah, 237, 373.
Sibyl, 94.
Bragg, James, 127.
Brainard, David, 44.
Brainerd, Ellen, 350.
Braman, Caroline Maria, 217.
Samuel Gage, 217.
Brandd, Elizabeth A., 457.
Breck, Joseph Hunt, 224.
Nathaniel, 42.
Rachel, 224.
Sarah, 42.

Brewer, Abner Smith, 310.
Eunice, 310.
Brewster, Elisha C., 271.
Jacob W., 173.
Martha J., 271.
Martha Smith, 173.
Polly, 437.
William, 173.
Bridgeman, Oliver, 460.
Oliver Clark, 460.
Briggs, Mary Windsor, 380.
Permelia, 300.
Sally, 195.
Briscoe, Abigail, 30.
Nathaniel, 30.
Bristol, Cordelia, 443.
Mary, 106.
Moses, 150.
William, 90.
Brock, Ann, 309.
Brockett, Abel, 84.
Moses, 85.
Richard, 85.
Brockway, Lothrop, 150.
Nathan, 435.
Wesley, 435.
Bronson, Charles, 37.
Sally, 63.
Sarah, 258.
Brookings, John F., 423.
Brooks, Benjamin Franklin, 284.
Catherine, 162.
Clarice, 272.
Hannah, 61.
Louisa, 320.
Lyman, 106.
Oliver, 160.
Sally, 200.
Brotherton, Louisa M., 420.
Brown, Abigail, 310.
Ann Alexis, 441.
Daniel, 228.
Edith, Aimée, 454.
Edith Annie, 353.
Eliza, 389, 439.
Brown, Elizabeth Waln Wistar, 459.
Esther, 406.
George Albert, 452.
George Selah, 468.
Georgia May, 452.
Henry, 322.
John, 122.
Jonathan, 73.
Laura, 435.
Lydia, 149.
Mary, 10, 172, 246.
Mary Ann, 126.
Brown, Myra Peters, 221.
Robert T., 362.
Sandford, 192.
Sarah, 73, 122.
Susan Maria, 322.
T. Wistar, 459.
Thomas H., 261.
William Fayette, 370.
William Henry Austin, 283.
Browne, Sir Anthony, 73.
Brownson, Elizabeth, 99.
Lucy, 49.
Broxton, Helen Maria, 488.
Bruffy, Nancy, 119.
Brunnell, Sarah, 283.
Bryan, Alonzo, 95.
Joseph, 29.
Richard, 29.
Samuel, 28.
Susannah, 27.
Bryant, Sarah, 292.
Buck, Mehitabel, 100.
Buckingham, Daniel, 8.
Stephen, 12.
Buckley, Katharine, 243.
Chauncey, 128.
John, 128.
Lucy, 191.
Buckman, Catherine, 32.
Buckminster, Elizabeth, 121.
Buddington, Sophia Ives, 381.
Buell, Sarah, 96.
Bugbee, ———, 92.
Bugley, Joseph, 93.
Bulkeley, Amelia Robbins, 348.
Clarissa P., 389.
Frank, 389.
John T., 389.
Bulkley, Elizabeth, 353.
Bull, Eliza Messenger, 295.
Jonathan, 67.
(Mrs.) Lydia (Williams), 128.
Martha Elizabeth, 211.
Martin, 67.
Mary, 119.
Morris, 211.
Sarah, 39, 67.
Bullman, Almira, 336.
Daniel, 337.
Bundy, Martha, 317.
Burbank, Ernest W., 343.
Susannah, 217.
Burgoyne, Gen., 69.
Burk, Madeline Marie, 205.
Burleigh, Hiram, 315.
Burling, Mary, 196.
Burnett, Robert Webster Smith, 451.

Burnham, ———, 425.
Harriet, 285.
Sarah, 57.
William, 57.
Burns, Katherine Elizabeth, 243.
Thomas Ives, 243.
Burr, Aaron, 44, 86.
John, 267.
Burrill, Jacob, 285.
Burroughs, Edson Giles, 433.
Hiram, 433.
Burrows, Mary DeEtte, 371.
Stephen, 371.
Burt, Hannah, 225.
Burton, David Herbert, 417.
Eliza, 421.
Eugene, 246.
Maria, 301.
Burwell, John, 16.
Mary, 28.
Samuel, 16.
Bushnell, Lydia, 180.
Mary, 246.
Tabitha, 307.
Butler, Albert Lee, 293.
Anne, 176.
Charlotte Stout, 265.
James, 265.
Moses, 41.
Butrick, Mary, 49.
Butts, Emily, 397.
Byers, Ada Zarillah, 406.

C

Cable, Annie, 290.
Cadwell, Aaron, 174.
Elizabeth, 93.
Emily, 287.
Hezekiah, 175.
James, 287.
Mary Ann, 287.
Oziah Tracy, 287.
Polly, 93.
Roger, 287.
Thomas, 174.
Cahill, Veloir Elenoir, 435.
Cahoon, Emily Jane, 155.
Caldwell, Aaron Decius Hooker, 410.
Columbus, 396.
Louise, 396.
Calhoun, Alexander, 115.
Mary, 166.
Callahan, A. F., 392.
Calligan, Clark E., 449.
Cameron, Ethel May, 470.
Camp, Albert, 182.
James Kellogg, 238.
Joseph, 238.
Mary, 30.
Campbell, Alexander, 403.
Louisa Christine, 403.
Maria, 301.
Sarah, 433.
Candee, Benjamin, 160.
Cane, John, 188.
Caner, George L., 129.
Canfield, Asher, 318.
Eliza, 165.
John, 231.
Maria, 165.
Melinda, 231.
Olive, 318.
Cannon, Huldah Maynard, 178.
Capron, William Banfield, 372.
William Cargill, 372.
Carey, G. Benham, 408.
Sophronia, 376.
Carlson, Carl Johan, 395.
Oscar Wilhelm, 395.
Carpenter, Jerusha, 409.
Josiah, 165.
Leonard L., 165.
Marcia, 327.
Carpenter, Mary Frances, 221.
Carrington, Henry, 148.
Carter, Emma Elizabeth, 412.
William, 175, 412.
Carver, A. W., 402.
Cary, Alice, 465.
Case, Abel, 311.
Huldah, 405.
Jonathan J., 170.
Lucy, 170.
Nathan, 311.
Orson, 293.
Salmon, 406.
Timothy, 405.
Cashman, Daniel, 211.
Honora Elizabeth, 211.
John P., 165.
Michael H., 211.
Casterlin, D., 316.
Caswell, Mary, 285.
Warren, 285.
Catlin, Lewis, 211.
Lucy, 211.
Mindwell, 211.
Center, Electra, 87.
Chaddock, Hannah Butler, 301.
Chaffee, Hezekiah, 77.
Mary, 77.
Chalker, Maria C., 184.

Chamberlain, Benjamin, 24.
Carey W., 344.
Jane, 152.
Joseph, 204.
Martin, 425.
Rebecca, 313.
Susan, 384.
William, 152.
Champion, Anne, 140.
Chandler, Hannah, 216.
Pamelia, 355.
Sarah, 35.
Chapin, Calvin, 90.
Charles A., 271.
Seth, 31.
Chaplin, Benjamin, 88.
Chapman, Anson, 369.
Augustus, 376.
Charles, 392.
Daniel Brainard, 142.
Elizabeth Adams, 247.
George Augustus, 376.
Jedediah, 369.
Mary Ann, 64.
Natalie, 384.
Nathan Owens, 392.
Chappell, Maria, 307.
William Jerome, 281.
Chase, Ella Frances, 458.
Marcus, 394.
Mary, 31.
Chatfield, (Mrs.) Roxanna, 181.
Chauncey, Dorothy, 18.
Cheever Ezekiel, 141.
Chester, Dorothy, 39.
Maria, 220.
Stephen, 220.
Chickering, Asa W., 227.
Martha Vinal, 227.
Childs, Olive, 275.
Chipman, George A., 372.
Sarah B., 372.
Chisholm, Margaret Willing, 399.
William E., 399, 400.
Chittenden, Benjamin, 115.
Joseph, 115.
Christy, Lucina, 112.
Chudsey, Mabel, 162.
Church, Annie, 425.
Augusta, 302.
Caleb, 17.
Fannie, 289.
Churchill, (Mrs.) Catherine, 417.
Solomon, 101.
Sybil, 307.
Churchin, John, 436.
John J., 436.
Claflin, Gilbert, 453.
Price, Colby, 453.
Clap, Temperance, 149.
Clapp, Emily, 455.
George M., 455.
Mary, 87.
Samuel, 53.
Clark, Abigail, 234.
Anna, 378.
Anson, 351.
Beulah, 225.
George, 409.
Hannah, 129.
Henry W., 192.
Hester, 52.
Hiram, 408.
James, 204.
Jane Eliza, 461.
Joseph Washburn, 370.
Mabel, 52.
Mary Ann, 466.
Mehitabel, 29.
Nathan, 29, 351.
Roger, 91.
Samuel D., 466.
Sarah, 151.
Susan, 191.
Thomas, 27.
Timothy, 52.
Zenas, 461.
Clarke, Asahel, 139.
Mary Fairman, 400.
Nina Fairman, 400.
Paris G., 400.
Samuel Fitch, 439.
Clay, Charles, 431.
Cleveland, Isabel, 432.
Clough, Emily Caroline, 356.
Philip, 356.
Cloutman, Ruth E., 454.
Clowes, William J., 135.
Coan, Clarissa, 163.
Cobb, Helen Munson, 452.
Henry Stanton, 172.
John Merrill, 452.
Mary Brown, 172.
Cochrane, William G., 385.
Codman, John, 241.
Coe, Cynthia, 147.
Eunice, 147.
Luman S., 107.
Simeon, 147.
Thomas, 184.
Thomas Judson, 184.
Coffin, James, 32.
Laura Butler, 361.
Lucy, 231.
Cogswell, Elizabeth, 150.

Coit, Daniel, 35.
Franklin, 205.
Sophia, 359.
William, 35.
Colby, Elizabeth, 466.
Esther, 453.
Gardner, 454.
John Freeman, 454.
John Henry, 454.
Joseph Lincoln, 454.
Susan, 310.
Coldbreath, Martha, 30.
Cole, 342.
Abigail, 131.
Annjeanette, 284.
(Mrs.) Celia Richardson, 156.
Elizabeth, 61.
Elizabeth Maria, 375.
Ella, 433.
Isaac, 433.
Lydia, 229.
Mary, 50, 59.
Matthew, 59.
Russell, 125.
Ruth, 59.
Sarah, 131, 132.
Stephen, 59, 125.
Truman, 375.
Zerviah, 288.
Coleman, Clara, 450.
Corinne, 354.
Mary, 112.
Oscar Paul, 450.
Samuel, 355.
Colgrove, Stephen, 177.
Coller, Carrie H., 447.
Collins, Abigail, 62.
Amos Morris, 359.
Augustus, 370.
Caroline, 370.
Charles, 43, 78.
Elizabeth, 80.
Frank P., 425.
John, 43.
Levi Waterman, 310.
Lois, 79.
Maria Elizabeth, 359.
Mary, 30, 172.
Collins, Robert, 69.
Rhoda, 78.
Seth, 69.
Timothy, 43, 78, 310.
William, 405.
Colt, Amy, 89.
Colver, Cordelia, 283.
Joseph, 283.
Colvin, Ashley, 319.
Clarissa, Delano, 319.
Compton, Anna, 313.
Comstock, Emma, 391.
James Wilmer, 391.
Cone, Ann, 466.
Joseph E., 388.
Laura Wright, 388.
Congdon, John—Appendix.
Joseph, 111.—Appendix.
Conkey, Clara Della, 252.
Conklin, Ella Mulford, 296.
Mary J., 204.
Conkling, Abigail, 353.
Constable, Anna Maria, 91.
Contencion, Jennie Francis Regis, 205.
Converse, Eunice, 327.
Cook, Amos, 129.
Anna May, 318.
Berenice Grace, 412.
Charles Henry, 412.
Elizabeth, 123.
George, 64, 277.
Hattie Ann, 412.
Ida, 412.
Jacob, 384.
Lucinda, 129.
Sarah A., 277.
William, 130.
Cooke,—162.
Aaron, 33.
Joseph P., 239.
Martha, 33.
Sally, 239.
Thomas, 239.
William, 155.
William L., 272.
Cooley, Calvin, 107.
Florilla, 437.
Harriet, 367.
Cooper, George Franklin, 398.
Lois, 106.
Mary, 132.
Mary Seymour, 398.
Copps, Eunice Fern, 453.
Corbett, Lizzie, 432.
Corey, Francis Waite, 370.
Cornelius, Elias, 215.
Cornell, Nicholas, 293.
Nora, 464.
Corning, George W., 387.
Maria J., 387.
Cornwall, George, 230.
Robert, 230.
Corsett, Adeline, 433.
Philander, 433.
Cory, Mary, 385.
Couch, Eleanor, 391.
S. A., 391.

Couffer, Ulysses Grant, 470.
Coulter, Mary, 160.
Cousins, Sarah L., 250.
Cowenhoven, Maria, 277.
Cowles, Abigail, 131.
Asahel, 51.
Augustus, 144, 240.
Caroline A., 190.
Charlotte, 194.
Diadema, 157.
Elijah, 137, 139, 237.
Ezekiel, 51.
Gad, 237.
George, 238.
Giles Hooker, 195.
Helen, 274.
Henry, 240.
Isaac, 51, 63, 70.
James, 63.
Jemima, 64.
John, 131, 132.
Lewis D., 195.
Louisa Mary, 240.
Lyman B., 194.
Martin, 139.
Richard, 136.
Samuel, 51.
Sarah Gleason, 149.
Solomon, 70, 194, 238.
Susannah, 159.
Thomas, 238.
Timothy, 136.
Craig, Maggie C., 440.
Crampton, Achsah, 180.
Mindwell, 179.
Crane, Concurrence, 40.
Eva, 319.
Job Clark, 253.
Lucinda, 300.
Sarah, 180.
Virginia Ewing, 251.
Crawford, Isabella Stevenson, 416.
J. C., 270.
John, 416.
Riley C., 204.
Sidney, 107.
Crego, Alanson, 335.
Creller, Charlotte, 431.
Crippen, Herbert, 315.
Crittenden, Anna, 73.
Charles Hobart, 270.
Joel, 162.
Lois, 95.
Martha J., 178.
Mary, 153.
Crocker, Caroline, 203.
Hannah, 226.
Harry, 442.
Crocker, Josiah, 204.
Thomas, 204.
William, 204.
Cromwell, Oliver, 73.
Crosby, Ebenezer, 92.
Harriet, 262.
Sarah, 31, 263.
Stephen, 263.
Cross, Lydia Miller, 402.
Robert, 417.
Crossman, Lucy, 80.
Crow, Esther, 18.
Crowe, Byers, 292.
Culver, Sarah, 196.
Cummerford,—167.
Cummings, James Russell, 275.
Cummins, Elizabeth, 268.
Cunnabell, Martha, 42.
Cunningham, Andrew Willis, 425.
William H., 294.
Currier, William H., 197.
Curtis, Abigail, 35.
Asahel, 418.
Calista, 334.
Cornelia, 239.
Ebenezer G., 151.
Eunice, 418.
Josiah, 35.
Lucretia, 39.
Peter, 240.
Silas, 92.
Sylvia, 274.
Curwen, Christine B., 368.
Cushing, Mary, 123.
Cutler, Calvin, 374.
Charles, 328.
Theophilus, 328.

D

Daggett, Elisabeth, 140, 412.
Henry, 140.
Nina Ethel, 417.
Mary, 221.
William Ernest, 417.
Danenhower, Caroline Wilhelmina, 324.
Frederick, 324.
Daniels, Lorenzo, 293.
Danks, Anna, 369.
Daoust, Charles J., 446.
Davenport, Abigail, 23.
Hezekiah, 79.
John, 382.
Mary Theodora, 382
William, 449.
Davidson, Alice, 313.

Davis,—32, 439.
Betsey Maria, 253.
Crosby George, 396.
Cynthia, 107.
Edgar, 464.
Ellen, 329.
Guy William, 396.
John P., 464.
Morris, 179.
Sally, 360.
Samuel C., 160.
Samuel Sewell, 423.
Thaddeus, 440.
Trayton, 435.
William Burr, 435.
Day,—166.
Calvin, 381.
Chloe, 372.
Daniel, 259.
Eunice, 147.
John Calvin, 381.
Levi C., 146, 259.
Robert W., 458.
Sophia, 263.
Theron, 177.
Dayton, Josiah B., 258.
Dean,—166.
Elizabeth, 352.
Dearing, Cornelius Cuyler, 308.
De Bevoise, James, 351.
Margaret Cecelia, 351.
Delafield, John, 165.
Delavan, Harriet, 239.
Demerritt, Emily Thompson, 379.
Deming, Ammi R., 119.
Charles, 110.
Chauncey, 136, 157.
Electa Alling, 296.
Eliakim, 119.
Ellen Augusta, 395.
Fanny, 158.
Frederick, 240.
Gideon, 297, 387.
John, 136, 158.
Katharine, 157.
Mary, 110.
Nancy, 249.
Samuel, 136.
Theron, 296, 297.
Treat, 192.
Walter, 296.
Denis, Cyrenus Blackman, 415.
Heman, 415.
Denison, Emma Cornelia, 172.
Jesse Wood, 380.
Mary Louise, 380.
Dennis, Nancy, 410.
Denton, Angevine, 341.
Louisa, 467.
Devereaux, John, 89.
Dewey, (Mrs.) Jane (Bingham), 190.
De Witt, Margaret, 87.
Dey, Anthony, 241.
Dibb, Mary Dwyer, 395.
Mary Elizabeth, 395.
William Denton, 395.
Dickenson, Ashbell, 62.
Joshua B., 441.
Katharine Lee, 441.
Mary, 94.
Dickinson, Emily, 179.
George W., 430.
Lucy, 130.
Lydia, 233.
William, 430.
Diechoff, Amanda, 464.
Dies, Margaret Ann, 344.
Dillon, Mary, 457.
Dix, Charles, 57.
Leonard, 57.
Dodd, William, 132.
Dodge, Charles Wright, 400.
Jasper Newton, 400.
Dolph, Cilestia Ann, 406.
Susan, 182.
Donaghue, Matilda A., 463.
Donner, John Alexander, 434.
Doolittle, Abraham Burbank, 217.
Eunice, 50.
Josiah, 217.
Reuben, 228.
William, 259.
Dorchester, Alexander, 51.
Dorman, Charlotte, 249.
Dorr, Joseph, 32.
Doty, A. E., 299.
Doughty, Mae, 456.
Douglass, Esther, 173.
Dousimer, Rosalie, 403.
Dow, Sarah, 260.
Dowd, Chloe, 182.
Desire, 178.
John, 184.
Silence, 94.
Downer, Lettie, 159.
Downing, George, 168.
Downs, Caroline Barber, 206.
Elijah, 206.
Doyle, Dennis H., 165.
Drake, Asa, 384.
Augustine, 107.
Elijah, 116.
Harrison Wilder, 327.
Jeremiah, 41.

Drake, John Ayers, 384.
Mary, 107.
(Mrs.) Marian E. (Wilder), 327.
Samuel, 116.
Drickreide, Helen, 294.
Driggs, Sterling, 295.
Drumm, John, 269.
Drury, Amos, 460.
George Burder, 460.
Dudley, Caleb, 107.
Elizabeth, 161.
Elizabeth R., 183.
John, 183.
Joseph, 94.
Laura, 182.
Miles, 160.
Nathaniel, 71, 182.
Ruth, 183.
Thomas, 95.
Duncan, Abbie, 374.
Duncomb, Amanda, 421.
Dunham, Elizabeth, 61.
Mary E., 346.
Nancy, 207.
Rosa Sands, 343.
Rufus, 207.
Sally, 207.
Dunlap,—342.
William Mallory, 253.
Dunning, Abigail, 332.
Dunwell, Celia, 264.
Durgin, George Weston, 256.
Durrell, Mary, 396.
Dusenbury, Elizabeth, 167.
John, 75.
Duval, Mary Hinsdale, 269.
Du Vall, Hannah, 444.
Dwight, Aurelia, 224.
Benjamin Woolsey, 357.
Elihu, 227.
Fidelia, 89.
John, 121, 224.
Jonah, 88.
Mary Ann, 227.
Sarah, 121, 226.
Sophia, 357.
Timothy, 87, 220.
Dyar, Louisa J., 465.
Dykeman, Oscar Augustus, 467.
Peter, 467.

E

Eadie, Christina, 280.
Eames, Susan, 328.
Earl, Annette Evaline, 410.
Eastman, Benjamin, 147.
John, 147.
John Cotton, 463.
Lois, 89.
Peter, 44.
Easton, Oliver Hastings, 301.
Wait, 301.
Eaton, D. J., 270.
Timothy, 105.
Eddy, Azariah, 266.
Eunice, 308.
Jonathan, 266.
Mary, 308.
Edgar, C. W., 412.
Edgecomb, Joseph, 178.
Rhoda, 301.
Edmonds, Amelia, 349.
Edo, Elizabeth, 116.
Edwards, Daniel, 41.
Elizabeth, 127.
Ferdinand Worcester, 462.
George J., 119.
Henrietta, 122.
Jonathan, 44, 88.
Louisa, 351.
Mary Hale, 462.
Phebe, 117.
Polly, 60.
Richard, 41.
Thomas Smith, 406.
Timothy, 44, 117.
Eggleston, Abigail, 174.
Samuel, 174.
Eliott, Caroline, 163.
Catherine, 162.
Grace Luella, 380.
Hannah, 61, 162.
John, 164.
Elliott, John, 164.
Joseph, 33.
Submit, 430.
William, 380.
Ellery, John, 77.
Ellis, Ebenezer, 109.
Noah, 109.
Ellsworth, Daniel Webster, 297.
Hannah, 107.
John, 151.
Jonathan, 107.
Martha, 152.
Elmer, Joseph, 300.
Lucius, 300.
Elwell, Susan, 463.
Emerson, Ezekiel, 32.
Emery, Andrew, 331.
Fandera Richardson, 331.
Emmetts, Col. 471.

Engle, Susan A., 378.
Enos, James Clarence, 321.
Jonathan, 321.
Ensign, Electa, 296, 297.
Irena, 265.
Erichson, Charles F., 468.
Ernst, Arthur, 283.
Erwin, Emma, 356.
Esquirol Peter, 167.
Esseltine, George, 240.
Evans, Marguerite E., 404.
Thomas Louis, 432.
Evarts, Austin, 183.
Curtis, 180.
Ezra, 179.
Jonathan, 96, 180.
Mabel, 96.
Everett, Alvira, 275.
Robert, 188.
Everston, Margaret Smith, 241.
Nicholas F., 241.
Ewing, John, 258.
Rebecca Jane, 258.
Susannah, 130.

F

Failing, Nancy, 403.
Fairchild, Ephraim Beardsley, 469.
Frances, 292.
Samuel, 71.
Fargo, Mortimer, 210.
Farmer, Florence L., 469.
Jennie Belle, 308.
Farnham, Aaron, 152.
Abner, 152.
Evelyn Hart, 151.
Harriet A., 152.
Farnsworth, Clinton Eugene, 383.
Farrar, Samuel, 88, 117.
Fay, Albert Holden, 423.
Fellows, Mary, 283.
Fenn, Benjamin, 15.
Betsey Perlina, 327.
Chester, 327.
Joanna, 29.
Martha, 15.
Mary, 22.
Sally, 102.
Ferguson, Charles F., 339.
Daniel, 330.
Harriet Jane, 330.
Ferris,—167.
Emily Matilda, 138.
Richard, 167.
Ferry, Blanche, 401.
Dexter Mason, 401.
Fessenden, C. S., 55.
Field, Asahel, 201, 202.
Autha, 201.
Betsey, 160, 202.
Christina, 223.
Cortland De Peyster, 282.
Cyrus W., 54.
David, 54.
Elliot B., 184.
Lucy, 289.
Luke, 160.
Marietta, 181.
Martha, 327.
Seth, 294.
Fields, Lucy B.—Appendix.
Filer, Elizabeth, 78.
Samuel, 78.
Finney, Elizabeth, 282.
Fish, Hamilton, 440.
Nathaniel Thompson, 298.
Fisher, Fanny, 168.
Timothy, 91.
Fitch, Andrew Mason, 209.
Ann, 109.
Asahel Norton, 283.
Fitz, Randolph Julianna, 367.
Flagg, Mary, 198.
Fletcher, Abigail, 15.
John, 15.
Lucinda, 409.
Sarah, 19.
Flint, Dorothy, 15.
Henry, 15.
Flowers, Cornelius, 92.
John, 92.
Floyd, Mary, 164.
William, 164.
Flynn, James, 447.
Michael, 447.
Foote, Charles P., 403.
E. T., 68, 154.
Emma Louisa, 403.
Mary, 287.
(Mrs.) Mary, 68.
Ford, Anna, 373.
Jessie, 273.
Lydia, 16.
Thomas, 16.
Forman, Samuel, 207.
Foster, Eleazer, 91.
Elizabeth C., 297.
Lucinda, 181.
Mary, 254.
Orpha, 181.
Ralph, 300.
Richard, 294.
Fowle, William, 160.
Fowler, Abiel, 308.
Abraham, 72.

Fowler, Alonzo, 260.
Amos, 40.
Anson, 308.
John, 29.
Mabel, 72.
Richard, 160.
Richard R., 165.
Sarah, 260.
Wells, 260.
William Harrison, 270.
Fowteville, Margaret, 7.
Fox, Horace, 385.
Phebe Deming, 155.
William, 295.
Francis Achsah, 245.
Amzi, 264, 388.
Harvey, 206.
Henrietta E., 388.
Jane E., 184.
Roger, 264.
Franklin (Mrs.) Helen N., 242.
Franks, Sarah, 251.
Fredenburg, La Rue, 445.
Frederick, Charles, 166.
Freeman, Mrs. Nancy (Atwell), 32.
Fremont, Jessie, 448.
French,—241.
Daniel, 175.
David, 421.
Elijah Beach, 420.
Emily C., 360.
Lyndon S., 152.
Frisbee, Eliza, 151.
Frisbie, Sophronia, 79.
Frost, Amariah, 32.
Ebenezer, 104.
Edward A., 260.
Elizabeth, 83.
Samuel, 27.
Titus, 104.
Fuller, Ada Beatrice, 310, 430.
Asa, 390.
Elizabeth, 160.
Erskine Asa, 390.
Henry Bingham, 308.
John, 203, 430.
Mary, 383.
(Mrs.) Nancy (Lee), 117.
Samuel Porus, 204.
William, 117.
Fulmer, Minnie, 384.

G

Gage, Mary, 189.
Gahr, Charles Richard, 451.
Gains, Enoch, 295.
Gallaudet, Peter Wallace, 168.
Gandy, Thomas, 328.
William Howell, 328.
Ganson, Emeline, 278.
Gardiner,—166.
Gardner, Cora, 424.
Elizabeth Dennis, 424.
Phebe, 32.
Priscilla, 31.
Gascoin, Julia, 437.
Gates, Daniel C., 363.
Dorothy, 135.
Elizabeth, 131.
Moses S., 322.
Prudence Emeline, 247.
Timothy, 247.
Gay, Abigail, 121.
Bunker, 121.
Fisher, 74, 76.
Gaylord, Ansel, 346.
Elizabeth P., 260.
Joseph, 213.
Willard, 213.
Gedney,—167.
George, Ruth, 187.
Getten, Frederick J., 319.
Gibbs, Abigail, 57.
George Augustine, 278.
Orrin E., 278.
Gibson, George, 241.
Giddings, Orpha, 201.
Solomon, 201.
Gifford, L. Belle, 447.
Gilbert, 60, 287.
Benjamin, 176.
Caroline, 356.
Ebenezer, 49.
Edwin Randolph, 251.
Elisha, 176.
Hooker, 51.
Moses, 49.
Patience, 144.
Payton Randolph, 251.
Sally, 250.
Sylvester, 144.
Giles, Susan, 433.
Gill, Maude Lilian, 353.
Gillette, Ashbell, 245.
Francis, 245.
Robert Hooker, 381.
Gilman, Laura, 438.
Givan, John, 242.
Mary Howe, 242.
Gleason, Catherine, 471.
Polly, 194.
Gledden, Nancy Mills, 356.
Glen, Elijah McKenney, 283.
Mary Cady, 283.
Glover, Deborah, 90.

Goad, Ella Wall, 456.
William Frank, 456.
Goddard, Henry, 394.
Levi Hart, 394.
William O., 337.
Godfrey, Mary Ann, 443.
Goff, Mary, 283.
Gold, Abigail, 35.
Goldsberry, Sadie, 315.
Goodhue, Ebenezer, 227.
Josiah F., 227.
Goodman, Thomas, 76.
Goodrich, Abigail, 123.
Allyn, 49.
Anna, 128.
Elizabeth, 49.
Ephraim, 24.
Jedediah, 49.
Mary Electa, 445.
Rhoda, 59.
Waitstill, 36.
Goodsell, Jacob, 79.
Goodspeed, William, 113.
Goodwin, Charles, 463.
Daniel, 77.
Dolly, 77.
Ellen Jane, 463.
Jane Croswell, 387.
Jasper K., 446.
John Douglass, 254.
Maria, 295.
Morgan, 295.
Thomas A., 387.
Gordon, Alice, 437.
George Cooley, 437.
Jane, 437.
Luther, 437.
Sarah, 364.
Sarah Maria, 450.
Susan, 148.
Susan Elizabeth, 229.
Gorham, Abby, 145.
Julia, 373.
Polly, 311.
Goss, Luke, 151.
Gould, Eunice, 137, 237.
Grady, Alberta, 446.
Graham, Clarissa, 93.
Franklin, 376.
Maria, 135.
Virgil B., 376.
Graley, Alfred A., 344.
Louise Emma, 344.
Granes, Melissa, 204.
Granger, Cynthia, 310.
Grannis, Ann, 85.
Grant, Anna, 347.
Duncan, 383.
Grant, Fanny L., 387.
Gilbert, 241.
Polly, 129.
Robert, 383.
Ulysses S., 232.
Graves, Elihu, 461.
Josephine Dickenson, 461.
Prudence, 181.
Gray,—166.
John, 413.
Lydia Frances, 215.
Sarah, 341.
Green, Cecelia, 256.
Helen Marr, 402.
Huldah, 129.
Sylvester, 402.
Greene,—81.
Joseph David, 452.
Gregory, Fanny Barton, 384.
Frederick H., 258.
Gridley, Almira, 214.
Harriet, 309.
Louisa, 309.
Lucy, 119.
Mary, 142.
Rezin, 142.
Thomas, 99.
Grier, Elizabeth Perkins, 379.
John Cooper, 379.
Thomas Atherton, 379.
Griffin, Allavisa, 88.
Lydia, 160.
Griffith, Elizabeth, 393.
Griswold, Betsey, 200.
Gaylord, 172.
Josiah, 63.
Leonard R., 129.
Martha, 39.
Mary, 107, 162.
Mindwell, 132.
Polly, 374.
Rebeckah, 63.
Sally A., 179.
Sarah, 126.
Sarah E., 300.
Submit, 184.
Sylvanus, 172.
Gruman, Cholwell J., 250.
Gurley, Almira, 355.
Gustine, Lemuel, 164.
Guyton, Harry Page, 388.
Gwaltney, Mattie, 240.

H

Haas, Caroline Regina, 403.
Peter, 403.
Haigh, Sarah, 88.

Haight, Chary Ann, 314.
Gilbert, 314.
Lucy E., 279.
Susan, 392.
Haile, Harriet Cornelia, 364.
William, 364.
Hale,—239.
Enoch, 121, 225, 226.
Frederick A., 108.
James Frank, 274.
Octavia, 225, 226.
Sibylla, 370.
Sidney O., 181.
William, 87, 439.
Hall, Benjamin, 135, 248.
Charity, 290.
Ellen Louisa, 367.
Emma Amelia, 389.
Isaac, 367.
John, 31.
Julia Cornwall, 325.
Libni, 389.
Mary, 123.
Richardson, 370.
Ruth, 135.
Sarah, 370.
William S., 401.
Hallet, Joseph, 165.
Hallot, Maria, 165.
Hallock, Erasmus Darwin, 318.
Hamblin, Jabez, 405.
Reuben, 405.
Hamersley, John William, 282.
Lewis Carre, 282.
Hamilton, Alexander, 82.
Catherine, 419.
George W., 113.
Hamlin, Giles, 18.
Mary, 43.
Mehitabel, 18.
Hammond, Ella, 320.
Stephen Hallet, 247.
Hampstead, Experience, 164.
Hanford, Harriet, 162.
Ruth, 138.
Hard, David Merchant, 258.
Hardy, Aaron, 273.
Aaron Alwood, 273.
Hare, Charles Bermin, 402.
Harrington, ———, 298.
Alice, 298.
Benjamin, 298.
Heber, 298, 299.
Lydia, 298.
Mary Ann, 299.
Harris Ambia Boody, 437.
Jonathan N., 221.
Nathaniel, 325.
Harris, Ruth, 163.
Sarah Parker, 325.
Zeruiah, 32.
Harrison, S., 80.
Hart, Abigail, 59, 67, 102, 203.
Alice, 433.
Charles Richmond, 294.
Comfort, 307.
Cynthia, 167.
Cyprian, 124.
Edward L., 141.
Edward Lucas, 244.
Eliza Ann, 434.
Elisha, 62.
Hannah, 102.
Henry, 209.
Henry A., 192.
Job C., 307.
John, 36, 37, 39.
Jonathan, 67.
Joseph, 169.
Josiah, 39.
Linas, 157.
Lucas, 244.
Lucy, 377.
Margaret, 38.
Maria Benton, 375.
Martha, 59.
Martin, 156.
Mary—Appendix.
Matthew, 37, 57.
Mercy, 36, 39.
Nathaniel, 36, 124.
Norman, 191.
Obed, 249.
Ruth, 162, 163.
Samuel, 37.
Sarah, 230.
Selah, 124.
Simeon, 141, 244, 250.
Thomas, 36, 39, 163.
Truman, 249.
William, 169.
Hartland, Mrs. (Ensign), 122.
Hartley, Elizabeth, 73.
William, 201.
Haskell, Mary, 413.
Hastings, Phebe, 301.
Hatch, Dora, 239.
George H., 411.
Mary, 237.
Havermann, Rudolph F. H., 207.
Hawley, Abigail, 109, 421.
Asa, 156.
John N., 413.
Naomi, 156.
Zarr, 413.
Hayden, Edward C., 408.

Hayes, Adaline, 131.
Harriet Louisa, 358.
Joel, 358.
Haynes, Sarah, 23.
Hawkins, Ruth, 39.
Hayward, Mercy, 32.
Hazeltine, Abner, 18.
Hazen, Fanny H., 387.
James A., 387.
Heath, Avery, 61.
Hannah, 61.
Hebner, David L., 435.
Hedges, Isabella G., 264.
Mary S., 264, 388.
Helah, John T., 302.
Hemenway, Jacob, 44.
Lydia, 44.
Hemingway, Mary Ann, 347.
Henderson, Deborah, 261.
Elizabeth, 211, 319.
Handell, 454.
Henry, Mary Ann, 211.
Herkimer, Amanda, 402.
Herrick, Claudius, 91.
Herriman, Francis Edgar, 308.
Hessington, Clark, 181.
Hickok, Ruth, 112.
Thaddeus, 112.
Hickox, Betsey, 264.
Hicks, Joseph B., 418.
Higgins, Hannah, 89.
Minerva, 206.
Hill, Christopher, 307.
Damaris, 180.
Esther, 366.
Fanny, 192.
Frances, 181.
Gaius, 216.
George W., 184.
Harriet, 291.
Henry, 40.
James, 180, 181.
Kate, 395.
Lois, 181.
Mary Jane, 307.
Seth, 291.
William, 216.
Hills, Austin, 412.
Jeanette Todd, 191.
Josephine, 256.
Mary Ann, 196.
Hilyer, Henry, 388.
Hinckley, Sophia, 358.
Hines, David, 30.
Jared, 30.
Hinman, Jacob, 315.
Martha, 296.
Hinsdale, John, 61.
Lydia, 61.
Roswell, 50.
Hipolite, Maria, 397.
Hipp, William, 448.
Hitchcock, Martha, 422.
Orrin, 422.
Sylvia, 380.
William, 422.
Hoadley, Chester, 231.
Milo, 258.
Hoar, Margery, 15.
Hobart, Deborah, 410.
Hodges, Charles, 342.
Lucretia, 299.
Samuel, 299.
Hoitt, Fannie, 424.
Holcomb, Mary J., 144.
Sarah, 263.
Holcombe, Susan, 131.
Holdridge, Sally, 308.
Holdyne, Pamelia, 188.
Holgate, Arabella Eliza, 339.
Curtis, 339.
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 29.
Hollingsworth, Fidelia, 176.
Frances, 294.
Hollister, Ann, 58.
George Henry, 340.
Gershom, 60.
Josiah, 340.
Rebecca, 56.
Rhoda, 50.
Thomas, 60.
Holmes, Ann, 407.
Emma Temperance, 252.
Holt, Sarah, 214.
Holton, Charlotte Mary, 314.
Homer, J. Melville, 310.
Hood, John Wesley, 423.
Mary, 417.
Hooker, Abigail, 113, 124.
Ann, 127, 229.
Asahel, 88, 345.
Ashbell, 134.
Cynthia, 264.
David, 111.
John, 226.
Lucy, 60, 321.
Martha Griswold, 345.
Roger, 69.
Samuel, 101, 127, 245.
Sarah, 16, 101.
William, 193, 226.
Hoover, Anna Maria, 275.
Harmon, 275.
Hope, Franklin A., 196, 212.

Hopkins, Benjamin, 62.
Eliza, 339.
Elizabeth, 63.
Ellen Maria, 354.
Frances Hale, 172.
Frank, 417.
Frederick William, 228.
Kesiah, 357.
Lucius, 354.
Mark, 150.
(Mrs.) Rogers, 134.
Sarah, 142.
Thomas, 75.
Volney, 237.
Hopper, Joseph D., 139, 244.
Hopson, Chandler, 329.
Hopson, Deborah, 163.
G. W., 423.
Horton, ———, 167.
Thomas, 166.
Hotchkiss, Amos, 178.
Eber S., 183.
Isaac, 183.
Houghton, Thaddeus Constantine, 423.
House, Bessie A., 408.
Cynthia, 218.
John, 51.
Houston, Harriet, 350.
How, George Calvin, 274.
Howard, Caroline, 379.
Elizabeth, 31.
Mark, 191.
Samuel, 41.
Howd, Harvey H., 179.
Rebecca, 179.
Susan Jeanette, 229.
Howe, Andrew, 255.
Howell, Emeline, 328.
Eunice, 42.
Howland, Martha Hazard, 155.
Hoyt, Harriet, 197.
James J., 90.
(Mrs.) Chloe (Hickok), 112.
Hubbard, Clarissa, 277.
Daniel, 163.
Deborah, 163.
DeWitt, P., 317.
Emily, 441, 442.
Gideon M., 251.
Henry Snow, 377.
Rachel, 176.
Reuben Lyman, 377.
Richard W., 406.
Sally, 260.
Selah, 101.
Stephen, 175.
Wells, 191.
Hubbell, Joseph, 175.
Rhoda, 414, 415.
Stephen, 175.
Hubert, Agnes Cornelia Mary, 271.
Hudson, Cornelia Luello, 423.
Grace, 336.
Huffaker, Emma, 456.
Hull, Aaron W., 209.
Arville, 182.
Clarissa, 179.
Estelle Maria, 465.
Hiram, 228.
Joseph Darling, 273.
Julia, 183.
Lucinda, 179.
Mary, 32.
Mary Jane, 238.
Richard, 181.
Hume, Anna, 338.
Elizabeth, 199.
Walter, 199.
Hummerston, Lydia, 188.
Humphrey, Electa, 130.
Elizabeth, 110.
Eugene C., 407.
Mary, 365.
Hungerford, Nancy, 388.
William S., 129.
Hunt, Andrew K., 191.
Betsey, 293.
Eliza, 263.
Emory W., 282.
Isaac, 166.
James, 293.
Kesiah Osgood, 263.
Mary, 28.
Robert, 89.
William, 263.
Hunter, Albert S., 326.
Fletcher, 326.
Winifred, 426.
Hunting, Lettie Frances, 403.
Thomas Bela, 403.
Huntington, Elon, 284.
Faith Trumbull, 214.
Jabez, 214.
Lucretia, 453.
Mary, 82.
Susan Pamelia, 284.
Hurd, Eleanor S., 388.
William S., 388.
Hurlburt, Elizabeth, 157.
Helen Ruth, 293.
James, 50, 58.
Lucy, 60, 322.
S., 102.
Stephen, 60.

Hutchins,—312.
Castleton Browne, 442.
Grace, 408.
Joseph, 410.
Harry Barnes, 442.
Mary Sawyer, 288, 410.
William, 410.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 43.
Harvey, 322.
Lucy, 322.
William, 43, 78.

I

Ingersoll, Aaron, 86.
David, 86.
John, 28.
Jonathan, 28, 65.
Mary, 65, 122.
Moses, 55.
Ingram, Georgia L., 257.
Ireland, John R., 169.
Irvine, William Thomas, 383.
Isham, Ezra, 79.
Ives, Augusta Louisa, 253.
Belinda, 212.
Damaris, 104.
Eunice, 213.
Ira, 212.
John, 123.
Mary, 123.
Noah, 44.
Riley, 346.

J

Jack, Lydia Jane, 379.
William, 379.
Jackson, Edward, 8.
Jagger, Laura, 313.
Nathaniel, 128.
Jakob, Therese, 149.
James, Richard, 79.
Jamison, Herbert Brotherson, 379.
Janes, Abigail, 108.
Lovisa, 351.
Jason, Thomas C., 433.
Jay, Rilla, 411.
Jenks, Mary Elwell, 368.
Jennings, Elizabeth, 165.
John Joseph, 271.
Margaret, 264.
Jerome, Janet, 394.
Timothy, 394.
Jessamine, Emma Ada, 460.
Jessup,—241.
Jewett, Albert, 462.
F. Garretson, 282.
Jewett, Frances Augusta, 462.
M., 392.
Spofford D., 192.
Johnson, Almira, 182.
Betsey, 110.
Flora Belle, 321.
Frances Elizabeth, 106.
Harriet, 326.
Julia Russell, 275.
Lillian Edwina, 440.
Marquis L., 321.
Mary, 346.
Mary Elizabeth, 280.
Samuel, 81.
Samuel William, 90.
William, 275.
Johonott, Edwin, 295.
Louisa, 176.
Joner, Gertrude L., 443.
Jones, Amasa, 173.
Ambolena, 401.
Cyrus, 359.
Edward, 106.
Hannah, 123, 193.
Henry Mason, 359.
Jennie Gladys, 386.
John D., 334.
Katharine, 337.
Kiler Kent, 401.
Levi, 123.
Mahala, 378.
Mary, 237.
Relief, 237.
Richard Lord, 173.
William James, 386.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 33.
Judd, Anna, 100.
Elizabeth Munger, 347.
Harriet L., 258.
Herbert L., 446.
Mary, 192.
Phineas, 100.
Polly, 58.
Sarah, 225.
Sylvester, 225.
Wealthy Jane, 121.
Judson, Abigail, 35.
Timothy, 28, 56.
Jumel, Madame, 87.

K

Kean, Julia, 440.
Keeler, Cynthia, 236.
Joseph B., 266.
Phebe, 236.
Keene, Jenette, 119.
Keeny, Seabury, 313.

Keep, Lucinda, 361.
Keith, Hattie, 430.
James Dyar, 465.
James Monroe, 465.
Kelley, Ellen Amanda, 332.
George Wing, 332.
Kelly, Elias William, 398.
Ezekiel, 398.
William, 329.
Kellogg, Allen, 211.
Amanda, 151.
Anna, 39, 238, 345.
Hannah, 211.
James C., 253.
Martin, 39, 190.
Mary, 28.
Kelsey, Mary, 130.
Kelso, Martha P., 253.
Kemp, Harriet A., 236.
Kendall, George, 300.
John Blake, 367.
Lucinda, 432.
Mary, 330.
Kendrick, Abigail, 153.
Asahel Clarke, 281.
Clarke, 281.
Kenwies, Florence, 255.
Ketcham, William, 363.
Ketchum, Joshua, 86.
Kettridge, Abel, 147.
Keyes, Martha, 274.
Mary, 89.
Kidder Aurelia (Hooker), 322.
John, 323.
Lavonia, 205.
Kilbourn, Sophia, 265.
Kilbourne,—151.
Charles Jacob, 239.
Joseph Knight, 382.
Martha Clarke, 382.
Killam, Charlotte M., 314.
Eliphalet, 314.
Kimball, Albert Frost, 442.
Cecelia Mitchell, 438.
Charles Caleb, 442.
Eliza Livermore, 333.
Mahala, 396.
Kimberley, Adelaide, 183.
King, Alfred Joshua, 451.
C. R., 391.
Edward Morton, 439.
John R., 254.
(Mrs.) Esther, 417.
Martha Elizabeth, 451.
Mary, 391.
Kingsley, Abigail, 224.
Edward Webster, 463.
Ezra, 368.
Kingsley, Orrin, 368.
Samantha Rust, 462.
Zenas, 463.
Kirby, Mary, 133.
Sarah Sage, 133.
Kirkland, Eliza, 149.
Henry Sterling, 344.
Mary H., 219.
Kirstead, Elizabeth, 398.
Kirtland, Daniel, 185.
Lucilla, 187.
Klinehaus, Della, 294.
Knapp, George Frazier, 257.
Knickerbocker, Edwin, 467.
Hugh, 467.
Knight, George Elderkin, 462.
Henry A., 373.
John Milton, 462.
Mary Burnside, 468.
Sylvester Rhodes, 468.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 16.
Knox, Harriet Coombs, 424.
Koechlin, Caroline, 386.
Kohlhamer, Caroline Cecelia, 402.
Joel, 412.
Kreckel, Mary Katharine, 371.
Krewson, Lois, 384.
Vira, 384.
Krueger, Carl Gotthilf, 352, 454.
Kuhn, John Leonard, 295.
Leonard, 296.
Maria D., 295.

L

Lake, E. D., 55.
Lambert,—309.
Elizabeth, 30.
Lamphier, Elizabeth Jane, 296.
Landon, David, 161.
George, 160.
Samuel, 161.
Langdon, Cynthia, 127.
Ebenezer, 64.
Eliza Wadsworth, 137.
J., 80.
Jonathan, 127.
Joseph, 64.
Mary, 104.
Samuel, 57.
Susannah, 57, 134.
Lanman, Mary, 214.
Lansing, Henry Seymour, 249.
Lapham, David W., 449.
Lasselle, Luther R., 79.
Latimer, Edwin, 407.
Latting, William Waring, 318.
Laughlin, Nancy, 416.

Law, William, 164.
Lawrence, Emily, 455.
George Nickels, 426.
Mary, 51.
(Mrs.), 297.
Phebe Stevens, 256.
Lawton, Clarence Fayette, 318.
Grace Abbie, 438.
Thomas S., 438.
Lay, Richard, 162.
Lazarus, Julia, 432.
Leach, Susie M., 329.
Leavitt, Jonathan, 68.
Joshua, 68.
Ledyard, Abigail, 162.
Lee, Elizabeth, 57.
Elizabeth (Gilbert), 117.
Isaac, 101.
John, 131, 132.
Jonathan, 49.
Katharine, 441.
Mary, 49.
Orrin, 131.
Samuel, 59.
Sarah, 183.
Leete, Andrew, 33.
Anna, 43.
Edwin, 184.
Mary, 22.
Mercy, 33.
(Mrs.) Mary Ann, 181.
Sarah, 27.
William, 22, 43, 78.
Le Fevre, Mrs. Pamelia Maria (Ward), 235.
William Chauncey, 235.
Le Maire, Julia, 470.
Leonard, Electa, 230.
Hannah, 312.
Harriet, 194.
Harry A., 317.
Lewis, Abel, 153.
Abigail, 136, 142.
Adaline, 194.
Charles W., 393.
Daniel Ely, 283.
Eli, 117.
Elias, 119.
Elizabeth, 393.
Jane, 250.
Jane E., 240.
Kate, 283, 336.
Katharine, 444.
Katherine Mather, 239.
Lydia, 117.
Mary, 153.
Mary D., 238.
(Mrs.) Mary, 63.
Lewis, Mercy, 150.
Nathaniel, 38.
Sarah, 38. 118.
Seth, 239.
William, 119.
Lillibridge,—53.
Lilly, Lyman Augustus, 383.
Lincoln, Abraham, 232.
Simeon, 61, 133.
Lindsay, Melville Dyar, 453.
Lindsey, Jeanette Marion, 380.
Lindsley, Tersa, 195.
Linman, Betsey, 261.
Little, George B., 352.
Otis, 352.
Robert, 313.
Simeon, 313.
Livingston, Catherine, 170.
Clermont, 399, 400.
John Henry, 399.
Joseph A., 126.
Mary E., 183.
Lloyd, John Jackson, 350.
Nannie Varina, 350.
Lockwood, Eliphalet, 109.
Peter, 109.
Lone, Susan Deborah, 451.
Long, Juliette A., 410.
Loomis, Daniel, 160.
Dorcas, 174.
Mary Ann, 300.
Mary Jane, 348.
Randolph B., 249.
Loop, Henry, 149.
Loper, Almira, 420.
Lord, Benjamin, 23.
Elizabeth, 286.
George, 76.
Haynes, 193.
Hope, 173.
John K., 153.
Richard, 76.
Lorenz, John, 382.
Loring, Georgianna C., 225.
Lothstrom, Caroline Sophia, 395.
Loud, Vileria Augusta, 462.
Loutrell, Alfred M., 268.
Lounsbery, Emma Gertrude, 437.
Love, Kate Irene, 255.
Loveridge, Charles Augustus, 397.
Loomis, 397.
Low,—17.
Lucas, Mary Ann, 182.
Luff, Edmund, 286.
(Mrs.) Esther (Meigs), 190.
Harriet Frances, 286.
William Merritt, 286.

Lum, Charlotte, 234.
Reuben, 234.
Sarah, 234.
Lusk, Lovisa, 185.
Nancy, 190.
Seth, 190.
Solomon, 190.
Lyman, Charles, 214.
Cynthia, 87.
(Mrs.) Elizabeth (Hunt), 214.
Elisha, 108.
Jonathan Huntington, 220, 358.
Mary, 359.
Phebe, 120.
Lynde, Catherine, 455.
Lyon, Ann Amanda, 115.
Eli, 54.
Elizabeth, 90.
Nellie Elizabeth, 375.
Lytle, Harry Voorhees, 386.

M

McAllaster, Sarah, 376.
McAllester, James, 376.
McAllister,—415.
Lewis, 411.
McCain, George Nox—Appendix.
McCanne, Hugh R., 294.
McCloud, Sarah, 197.
McConnell, Jennie, 432.
McCormick, Isabella, 176.
McCoy, William, 79.
McCracken, Benjamin, 205.
McCully, Walter, 387.
McDonald, W. H., 294.
McGee, Henry, 308.
McGregor, Edward, 361.
Mary Ann, 358.
McGonigle, Hannah, 281.
McHugh, Grace, 232.
McKay, Jane, 202.
McKee, Cora, 450.
McKercher, Daniel—Appendix.
Finlay—Appendix.
McKinley, William, 274.
McKinstry, Charles, 149.
McKnight, Emelie J., 260.
Judge, 260.
McKune, Pearl Undine, 322.
McLean, Catherine, 261.
Eliza Gilpin, 459.
James B., 289.
John W., 250.
Samuel, 459.
McNaveda, Isabella, 252.
McPhail, Leonard C., 345.
Maria Louisa, 354.
McPherson, Ann, 383.
McQuary, James C., 338.
Mary Catherine, 338.
McQuillan, Alexander, 182.
(Mrs.) Sarah, 412.
McQuivey, Alson Nathaniel, 327.
McRoy, Loretta, 457.
Thomas H., 457.
McWithy, Jane Stephens, 436.
Mabbett, Anna Belden, 467.
Mack, Ophelia Burdett, 390.
Wescott Beebe, 390.
Macomber, Adelia, Maria, 235.
Benjamin, 189.
Seth Griffith, 189.
Macon, Elizabeth, 66.
Magden, Dennis, 269.
Robert, 269.
Magoffin, James, 172.
Mallery, Emma Lawrence, 247.
Mallett, Lewis, 30.
Malsan, Henry M., 249.
Mandeville, Elizabeth C., 375.
Manexia, Sarah, 350.
Manly, Edith Clara, 417.
Mary Eugene, 417.
Mann, Amanda, 240.
Francis Norton, 327.
Jeremiah, 327.
Washington LaFayette, 286.
Manning, Hannah, 336.
Mansfield, Ebenezer, 106.
Elizabeth, 9.
Jesse, 105.
Richard, 105.
Titus, 105.
Manson, Rebecca, 61.
Manville, Charles R., 395.
March, Elias, 319.
Emily, 319.
Markham, Elmira T., 146.
Marks, E., 80.
Marsh, Alexander, 30.
Ben Frank, 356.
George, 356.
John, 30.
Jonathan, 58.
Marshall, Emily, 239.
Josiah, 297.
Marson, Margaret, 303.
Martin,—415.
Arminda Pratt, 339.
Bowman B., 339.
David, 192.
Elizabeth, 113.
Fanny, 326.
Friend George, 334.
George, 334.

Martin, Herma Emily, 406.
John, 338.
Mary, 204.
Peter, 204.
Susan A., 338.
Marvin, John, D. D., 210.
Sarah, 149.
Mason, Hale, 261.
Mehitabel, 261.
Mather, Charles Peaslee, 355.
Huldah, 157.
Jerusha, 228.
John N., 81.
Mary Ann, 251.
Richard, 9.
Thomas, 251.
Matson, William Newton, 359.
Mattram, Mary Emma, 409.
Maxfield, Frederick, 385.
Maxwell, Annie Bennett, 337.
Chloe, 154.
Hugh, 154.
Mayes, Robert, 214.
Maynard, Lucy Ann, 153.
Mazeine, Raymond, 468.
Meacham, Elizabeth, 325.
Mead, Jeremiah, 311.
Joel, 145.
Nelson, 311.
Stephen Graham, 311.
Means, John O., 152.
Meigs, John, 190.
Mary, 160.
Sibyl, 94.
Timthoy, 160.
Melchers, Henry, 470.
Henry Maximilian, 470.
Mercein, Maria Louisa, 445.
Merrill, A. O., 248.
Anna, 378.
Lorinda Louise, 259.
Sarah, 366.
Merritt, Anna, 292.
Daniel, 113.
Eunice, 290.
Jemima, 286.
Mertz, Nettie Fern, 280.
Merwin, Hannah, 29.
Joseph, 29.
Metcalf, David, 104.
Julia Frances, 221.
Melinda, 140.
Metz, E. H., 270.
Meyers, Hannah, 236.
Middlebrook, Rhoda, 175.
Mildren, Mark, 50.
Miles, John, 28.
Millard, Cornelia, 165.
John, 165.
(Mrs.) Martha (Mayes), 214.
Miller, Addie, 401.
Cora, E., 454.
Cornelius—Appendix.
David Rockwell, 416.
Eleanor, 182.
Elizabeth, 376.
Hosea W., 268.
Jacob, 416.
John Cundy—Appendix.
Louise, 443.
Lydia, 90.
Mary Elizabeth, 448.
Nathan G., 450.
Rose H., 384.
Mills, Anna, 358.
Betsy, 154.
Daniel, 28.
Jedediah, 154.
Mary, 30.
Mitchell, Abigail (Bronson), 49.
Alfred, 358.
Catherine Sophia, 359.
Edna Louise, 331.
Elizabeth, 220.
Emily, 239.
Esther, 126.
George, 214.
George Henry, 214.
(Mrs.) Hattie (Barbour), 347.
Jonathan, 7.
Lucretia Woodbridge, 358.
Mary Hall, 239.
Samuel A., 118.
Stephen Mix, 359.
Susan, 367.
Mix, Col., 318.
Elisha, 349.
John, 102.
Mahala, 387.
Monks, William, 407.
Montague, David, 351.
Enos, James, 351.
Montgomery, Julia, 406.
Moody, Eunice Balch, 351.
John, 129.
Mooers,—Benjamin Nox—Appendix.
Elizabeth—Appendix.
John Hooker—Appendix.
Stephen Boynton—Appendix.
William—Appendix.
Moore, Augusta, 438.
David V., 467.
Elam, 324.

Moore, Eli, 243.
Eliza S., 192.
Elizabeth Mahala, 290.
Frances Elizabeth, 338.
Lucia Ann, 324.
Lydia Hubbard, 135.
Mary, 36, 37.
Mary Elizabeth, 384.
Oliver, 124, 243.
Phena, 199.
Roswell, 243.
Morey, G. A., 151.
Morgan, Theophilus, 44.
Morrill, Abigail, 174.
Morris, Hannah, 442.
Harriet, 244.
John, 30.
Lewis Richard, 87.
Louisa, 90.
Robert, 280.
Morrow, Agnes, 392.
Sarah, 430.
Morse,—31.
Abbie Worth, 330.
Hannah, 438.
Isaac, 330.
Lewis Kennedy, 372.
Lucy, 163.
Mary, 32.
Orrin D., 311.
Moseley, Mary, 55.
Increase, 55.
Mosher, Allen Henry, 319.
Bingham, 319.
Moss, Dorcas, 65.
Mott, Sarah E., 457.
Moulton, Cullen, 255.
Samuel, 255.
Mulford, Nancy Maria, 149.
Mulligan, Hannah, 267.
Mullikin, (Mrs.) Mary Ann, 180.
Mulloy, Mary, 79.
Mumford, Robinson, 35.
Samuel Jones, 279.
Munger, Esther, 184.
Maronda, 195.
Rachel, 311.
Sally, 179.
Samuel, 195.
Truman, 179.
Wellington B., 184.
Munro, Mary M., 396.
Munsell, Theodore Larned, 288.
Munson, Basil, 52.
John, 52.
Murphy, Mary, 430.
Murray, Amanda, 327.
Calvin, 179.
Murray, Jesse, 96.
John, 96, 179.
Julius, 179.
Muzzy, Amos Washington, 384.
Mary Lucretia, 384.
Myers, Isabella, 444.

N

Neal, Emeline, 236.
Neeley, Martha, 391.
Nellis, Edward Adam, 300.
Nelson,—137.
John, 408.
Nettleton, Abel, 311.
Nelson, 182.
Philemon, 311.
Newberry, Abigail, 81.
Newbury, Frances Elizabeth, 218.
Newcomb, Asahel, 389.
George Whitefield, 389.
Newell, Amy, 39.
Isaac, 70.
Joseph, 302.
Lydia, 191.
Mary, 59.
Simeon, 70.
Newton, Anna Louisa, 377.
Erastus, 377.
Mary, 29.
Roger, 7.
Nicholas, Ransom, 292.
Nichols,—241.
Burr, 421.
Edwin Burr, 421.
Elizabeth, 135.
Fannie Cora, 421.
Frank, Liberty, 421.
George Hobart, 410.
George Washington, 410.
Hannah, 90.
James, 291.
Ruggles G., 182.
William Ebenezer, 381.
William J., 276.
Nicholson, George, 418.
James, 418.
Nickels, Helen, 246.
Nimocks, Calista, 126.
Roland, 126.
Nims, Augustin, 446.
Noble, Emily, 398.
Howard C., 466.
Katharine, 320.
Thomas, 408.
Noonan, Frederick G., 395.
Josiah, 395.
Mary Trombly, 395.

Nord, Martha E., 134.
North, Isaac, 101.
Mary, 101.
(Mrs.) Mary A., 116.
Nancy, 190.
Northam, Jerusha, 122.
Louisa, Maria, 191.
Northrup, Charles Barzillai, 396.
Frank S., 405.
Norton, Albert, 132, 233.
Beriah, 179.
Charles, 61.
Ebenezer, 50.
Edward, 132, 377.
Elizabeth, 103.
Harriet, 131.
Henry H., 180.
Huldah, 125.
Ichabod, 66.
Isaac, 377.
John, 162.
Josiah, 127.
Justus, 179.
Lydia, 327.
Martha, 59, 124.
Mary, 142.
Mehitabel, 94.
Olive, 160.
Rachel, 161.
Rebecca, 61.
Reuben, 45.
Roger, 125, 128, 233.
Ruth, 128.
Sarah, 50, 101, 127.
Stephen, 229.
Tabitha, 101.
Thomas, 45, 60, 66.
Nutting, Isaac H., 361.
Joseph D., 361.

O

Oakes, Elizabeth, 288.
Oakley, Katie Eliza, 414.
Oaks, Lavinia, 143.
Martha, 232.
O'Brien, Edward, 91.
Odell, Susannah, 40.
Ogden, Frances, 90.
Hester, 394.
Moses, 90.
Ogden, Rhoda, 88, 117.
Robert, 88.
Willis L., 354.
Ogle, Anna E., 378.
Ohmer, Elenore Katharine, 386.
O'Keefe, Ellen, 170.
Olcott, Allen, 71, 264.
Cynthia, 264.
Josiah, 71.
Olin, Fannie Gilbert, 404.
Russell Asa, 404.
Oliver, Minerva E., 308.
Olmstead, Lucy Starr, 357.
Zalmon, 357.
Opdyke, Elizabeth Maria, 413.
Orr, Edward K., 396.
Gideon, 432.
Simeon Kendall, 432.
T. G., 269.
Ortez, Pedro P., 158.
Osborne, Abraham, 420.
Grayson Haven, 470.
Margaret Allen, 420.
William H., 470.
Osgood, Maria Celia, 360.
Osterhout, Isaac, 74.
Ostrander,—167.
Ovitt, Almyron W., 409.
Owen, Harriet, 325.
Oxford, Margaret, 113.

P

Packard, Asa, 224.
Fanny Weed, 367.
Frederick Adolphus, 224.
Padgett, Robert M., 255.
Paine, Martha, 201.
Mary, 180.
Palmer, Emma, 300.
Frances A., 155.
Harriet Leslie, 404.
John, 410.
John William, 404.
Mary Nicholson, 217.
Richard Henry Percy, 404.
W.,—156.
Palms, Sally, 80.
Pantry, Abigail, 68.
Parker, Betsey, 201, 202.
Elizabeth, 226.
Margaret, 426.
Mary J., 340.
Mary Louise, 341.
Myron Melvin, 402.
Samuel, 226.
Stephen, 294.
Parkhill, David, 326.
Jane Harriet, 206.
Jesse, 206.
Parmalee, Alexis, 147.
Anne, 56.
Clarissa, 160.
Dorothy, 55.

Parmalee, Ebenezer, 73.
Jehiel, 112.
Jonathan, 56, 72, 179, 180.
Lucretia, 96, 179, 180.
Mary, 159.
Ruth, 73, 112.
Susannah, 54.
Timothy, 55.
William, 159.
Parsons, Elihu, 86.
Henrietta, 279.
Nehemiah, Prudden, 279.
Sarah, 127.
Patterson,—50.
Samuel, 201.
Sophia, 278.
Pattison, Blanche, 469.
James L., 469.
Payne, Nancy, 39.
Peabody, Katharine, 340.
Peake,—92.
Pearson, Charles, 362.
Lydia, Woodward, 386.
Merrill, 386.
Pease, Pacera M., 165.
Peck, Abigail B., 190.
Abigail G., 316.
Amos, 62.
Benjamin, 215.
Chester, 131.
Edward, 259.
Elijah, 24.
Elizabeth, 376.
Emeline, 119.
George, 299.
Lemuel, 233.
Sally, 206.
Samuel, 62.
Sheldon, 233.
Solomon, 215.
William, 316.
Peckham, E. E., 249.
Pegnes, C. M., 294.
Pelton, Seth, 177.
Pembrooks,—252.
Penfield, Hannah, 90.
Henry, 407.
Pengree, Sarah, 267.
Penney, Jane, 280.
James T., 280.
Percival, James, 135.
Perkins, Althea, 422.
Henrietta, 282.
Mary Jane, 399, 400.
Mary Russell, 286.
Mary Woodbridge, 394.
Samuel Clarke, 224.
Sylvester, 200.
Thankful Asenath, 106.
Perne, Rachel, 17.
Perrin, Eliza Ann, 372.
Perry, Emma, 402.
Ruth Little, 438.
St. George Talbot, 402.
Peters, Earl C., 471.
George W., 423.
Pettibone, Myron Clarence, 417.
Nancy, 195.
Phelps, Abigail, 34.
Burnham, 110, 196.
Charlotte, 238.
Edward, 80.
Edward Clinton, 267.
John, 133.
Joshua, 191.
Mary, 52, 230.
Nathaniel, 196.
Sarah, 80.
Sarah Asenath, 450.
Timothy, 133.
Phillips, Adelaide, 236.
Cordelia, 410.
Elkanah, 67.
Eloise, 384.
Joseph S., 411.
Lovina, 243.
Raymond, 462.
Phoenix, Alexander, 221.
Daniel, 218, 221.
Rebecca, 218.
Picket, Rodney, 132.
Pierce, Albert G., 436.
James Watson, 252.
Maria Williams, 459.
Olive, 51.
William, 436.
Pierpont, Caroline Editha, 401.
Esther, 106.
James, 23, 90.
John, 23.
Lois, 106.
Pierson, Mary (Elliott), (Hart), 33.
Pike, Lydia, 114.
Wolfred N., 456.
Pine, Samuel, 188.
Pitkin, Mary Clap, 149.
Mary Hubbard, 150.
Orin, 254.
Sarah, 88, 89.
Timothy, 149.
Pixley, Alfred, 333.
Isaac, 111, 113.
John, 111.
John Kimball, 333.
Sally, 113.
Place, Clara M., 437.
Tabatha—Appendix.

Plant, Jane, 148.
Platt, Elizabeth, 221.
Hannah, 28, 419.
Jane E., 119.
Joseph, 27, 28.
Josiah, 27.
Phebe, 27.
Plumbe, Joseph, 27.
Pollock, Thomas, 89.
Pomeroy, Adino, 66.
Elizabeth, 460.
Enos, 150.
Experience, 111.
Hannah, 88.
Josiah, 66.
Phebe, 74.
Rachel, 70.
Pond, Flora Ann, 450.
Pope, John D., 274.
Porter, Albert, 295.
Anna, 143, 251.
Belinda, 150.
Camilia, 289.
Cyrus, 140.
David, 147.
Eleazer, 88, 89.
Ellen, 452.
Gideon, 61.
Harriet, 246.
Hezekiah, 61.
Huldah, 133, 190.
Jonathan Edwards, 87.
Joseph, 142.
Lucius P., 247.
Mary, 89, 174.
Mehitabel, 112.
Mindwell, 132.
Noah, 150.
Reuben, 102, 289.
Samuel, 118, 132, 135.
Sarah, 147.
W. S., 58.
Post, Abner, 250.
Sarah Maria, 250.
Potter, Elizabeth, 52.
John Clark, 233.
Phebe, 384.
Potts, Hannah, 128.
Powell,—243.
(Mr.) 243.
Powers, Harry Huntington, 453.
Joseph, 453.
Pratt, Lena Mae, 412.
Mary, 56, 128.
Prentice, Abigail, 121.
Prentis, John, 53.
Sarah, 53.
Prescott, Elizabeth, 140.
Preston, Almena, 375.
John, 200.
Lewis, 195.
Prevost, Theodosia, 87.
Prior, E. L., 466.
Elisha, 107.
Proctor,—111.
Henry, 321.
James Hooker, 321.
Prudden, John, 29.
Puffer, Winchester S., 360.
Pullen, Annie, 335.
Purdy,—167.
Elisha, 75.
Jacob, 75.
Jacob D., 75.
Phebe, 165.
Putnam, Israel, 406.
Jane, 406.
Katharine, 362.
Samuel Osgood, 362.

Q

Quimby,—166.
Ennis, 369.
Wesley, 369.
Quincy, Ann, 224.

R

Rakestraw, Carrie Laura, 469.
Randall, Lyman W., 405.
Porter, 254.
Randolph, Arabella Tracey, 373.
James Percy, 383.
Ranney, Lydia, 227.
Ransom, Epaphroditus, 409.
Ezekiel, 409.
Merrill, 112.
Stephen, 113.
Raper, Alfred, 319.
Rapp, Anna, 257.
Raymond, Abby, 80.
Franklin Chauncey, 397.
George Henry, 444.
James Madison, 444.
Nancy, 274.
Rawson, Edmund G., 82.
Edward, 17.
Grindall, 17.
James M., 292.
Reade, Helen Sarah, 170.
John, 170.
Reed, Charles, 321.
Charles Henry, 321.
Enos, 364.
Helen Maria, 364.
Jane Ann, 208.
Jane E., 436.

Reeve, Sarah Tapping, 87.
Reinhold, Ralph Warren, 356.
Reynolds, Benjamin, 31.
Owen, 291.
Rhoades, Fannie, 303.
Louis Francis, 420.
Rhodes, Anthony, 311.
Rice,—167.
Ambrose Doolittle, 205.
Hannah, 233.
Huldah, 62.
John S., 144.
Mary Ann (Wooster), 204.
Roxy, 317.
Uriah, 205.
Rich, Phebe, 340.
Richards, Chloe, 295.
James, 138.
June, 433.
Paul Moore, 445.
Seth, 364.
Richardson, Charles, 367.
Elizabeth, 314.
Hannah, 331.
Harriet, 469.
Margaret Plunkett, 319.
Phebe, 442.
Seva, 442.
Ricketson, George, 188.
Rider, Ruth, 263.
Riggs, Charles H., 350.
Minerva—Appendix.
Rierson, James Arthur, 421.
William, 422.
Riker, George Peters, 410.
Isaac, 410.
Riley, Electra, 190.
Huldah, 133.
John, 61, 190.
Philip O., 158.
Rineman, Ella Amelia, 469.
Martin Theodore, 469.
Ripley, Catherine, 198.
Mary Melvina, 257.
William, 198.
Risley, Lucy, 132.
William H., 230.
Ritter, Erthilda, 317.
Robbins, Elizabeth Mary, 325.
Mehitabel, 213.
Nabby, 145.
Nathan, 292.
Rebecca, 87.
Roberts, Emeline Augusta, 276.
Isaac, 276.
Lizzie Ann, 409.
Mary, 415.
Mary Lowe, 454.
Sally, 182.
Robertson, Edwin Ruthven, 362.
Robinson,—317.
Florence de Moss, 438.
Hannah, 128.
Ichabod, 149.
John, 436.
John T., 257.
Lydia E., 436.
William, 149.
Rockafeller, Cornelius, 170.
Rosannah, 170.
Rockwell, Elizabeth, 360.
Lucinda, 326.
Peter K., 360.
Rockwood, Nellie, 464.
Roe, Alva, 332.
Alvah Dunning, 331.
Elijah, 196.
Lovice, 196.
Rogers, Angevine, 414.
Artemas, 210.
B. C., 315.
Ellen, 296.
John L., 387.
Mary, 399.
Wallace Wilbor, 379.
Wilbor Jackson, 379.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 170.
Root, Aaron, 66.
Abigail, 143.
Deadamia, 156.
Dennis, 373.
Elizabeth J., 150.
Ella J., 408.
George William, 247.
Harriet, 285.
Hewitt, 111.
James, 111.
Marshall Jewell, 333.
Mary, 49.
Mary Elvira, 371.
(Mrs.) Marcia (Bacon), 373.
Moses, 126.
Piera H., 272.
Sophia, 126.
Stephen, 104.
Timothy, 104.
Roper, Priscilla, 148.
Rose, Jonathan, 162.
Maria, 317.
Sarah, 270.
Rosenburg, Elizabeth Delphene, 436.
Nicholas Jones, 436.
Ross, Almira Wetmore, 250.
Charles E., 265.
John, 250.
Rossiter,—226.
Benjamin, 162.
Timothy, 162.

Rounesville, Abram Holmes, 313.
John, 313.
Rouse, Rebecca, 266.
Rowe, Charlotte Woodman, 452.
Oledine, 325.
Rowland, George, 465.
Thomas Fitch, 465.
Rowley, Eliza, 181.
Rownds, Joseph, 407.
Mary H., 407.
Ruck, Elizabeth, 77.
Ruggles, Nathaniel, 72.
Thomas, 72.
Rumsay, Jennie Estella, 257.
Rumsey, David, 202.
Mary, 202.
Rush, Sally, 129.
Russell, Alexander W., 320.
Clementine, 320.
Grace, 376.
Hannah, 43.
Henry Esmond, 376.
Lydia, 119.
Noadiah, 43.
Rebecca, 199.
William, 43.
Rust, Eliza, 461.
Martha Lyman, 462.
Miriam, 368.
Ryan, Jennie, 431.

S

Sabin, Carlton, 443.
Emily, 443 .
Sabins, Hezekiah, 90.
(Mrs.) Mary, 89.
Sackett, Charles R., 293.
Darius Parmelee, 340.
Safford, Ella, 281.
Sage, Candace, 101.
Margaret Lewis, 264.
Mary, 297.
Silas, 264.
Salmon, Almira, 317.
James Vincent, 320.
Joel K., 317.
Saltonstall, Mary, 168.
Sample, William, 294.
Sampson, Caleb, 148.
Eliza, 148.
Sanderson, Capt., 279.
Fanny, 279.
(Mrs.) Rosanna Searls (Warner), 279.
Sandford, Sarah, 212.
Sanford, Adeline, 347.
Caroline, 429.
Sanford, Hannah Platt, 419.
Harriet (Ruggles), 161.
John William, 419.
Porter, 347.
Robert, 394.
Rosina, 313.
Samuel, 27.
Saunders, Betsey, 113.
Henry M., 309.
Richard L., 437.
Savage, Sarah, 50.
Sawyer, Augustus, 375.
Elisha, 235.
Ella, 405.
Ellen H., 235.
Marietta Preston, 375.
Sarah, 288, 410.
Schermerhorn, Mary Dwight, 368.
Schwartz, William, 269.
Scofield,—309.
Scott, George W., 255.
Nancy, 294.
Scoville, Anna, 62.
Betsey, 51.
Eleazer, 144.
Mary, 62.
Samuel Brown, 146.
William, 146.
Scrantom, Roxana, 161.
Scranton,—183.
Hannah, 95.
John, 183.
Josiah, 94.
Phebe, 94.
Searle, Roger, 66.
Searles, Maria L., 250.
Sears, Francis, 335.
Katharine, 335.
Seavey, William Tewell, 377.
Sedgwick, Mary, 91.
Stephen, 91.
See, Isaac, 336.
Isaac McBride, 336.
Seeley, Agur, 290.
Edward, 393.
Ezra Banks, 393.
Frank, 206.
Freeman Hall, 290.
Raymond Hoyt, 274.
Rufus, 274.
Selleck, Hannah, 109.
Jonathan, 35.
Nathan, 35.
Seymour, Ira, 86.
Joseph, 41.
Martha, 70.
Mary, 156.
Ruth, 100.

Seymour, Samuel, 57.
Susannah (Judd), 57.
Shader, Caroline E., 435.
Violet, 436.
William, 435.
Shankland, Robert, 262.
Sharood, Alfred Mitchell, 270.
Sharp, Catherine Richardson, 313.
John, 314.
Sarah, 292.
William, 292.
Sharpsteen, Dora, 319.
Shattuck, Samuel, 311.
Shaw, Jane, 255.
Robert Root, 266.
Sheafe, Ellen Augusta Haven, 470.
Shedd, Eda A., 333.
Sheldon, Calvin, 80.
(Mrs.) Nancy (Hubbard), 251.
Rodney, 251.
William, 214.
Shepard, Isabella, 294.
Justin I., 179.
Thomas, 7.
William, 7.
Sherman,—269.
Anna, 42.
Benjamin Franklin, 263.
Charles, 415.
Emily Louisa, 419.
Emily M., 365.
George B., 378.
James, 263.
Jay, 414.
Jennie, 342.
Josiah Beach, 414, 415.
Rebecca, 56.
Roger, 141.
Warren, 419.
Sherrill Mary Ann, 208.
Sherwood, David, 268.
Eunice, 393.
Ormel Winton, 268.
Polly, 268.
Shevrill, Jane, 163.
Shipman, Orpha, 190.
Joseph, 192.
Shippen, Katharine, 367.
Sholl, Charles James, 297.
Simmons, Joshua, 62.
Julia, 345.
Lucy, 170.
Simonds, Ella, 405.
Simons, William, 417.
Simpson, Margaret, 389.
Sims, E. D., 158.
Edward D., 274.
William E., 343.
Skaats, Abrahm, 413.
Skilling, Jane, 382.
Skinner, Richard, 79.
Ruth, 76.
William Wilson, 392.
Sleeper, Cynthia, 377.
Sloper, Esther, 193.
Mary E., 159.
Smith,—166.
Aaron, 153.
Abiathar, 166.
Abigail, 100, 142.
Ann, 317.
Anna, 273.
Anna Katharine, 471.
Bertha Wilson, 468.
Bourland Davis, 443.
Charlotte M., 307.
Cyrus Porter, 216.
Daniel, 27.
Dudley, 236.
Ebenezer, 100.
Edward, 216.
Elizabeth, 63, 165, 467.
Ephraim, 30.
Erastus Ferrant, 371.
George, 443.
Hannah, 129.
Henry Crowley, 430.
Henry H., 244.
Henry Walworth, 371.
Horace A., 323.
James B., 181.
John, 40.
John Huyler, 468.
Josiah, 102, 127.
Joseph, 110.
Lavina, 125.
Louise Hannah, 438.
Lydia, 34.
Martha, 28, 30.
Martha Esther, 417.
Mary, 32, 154, 283.
Mary Maria, 218.
Mary Steele, 157.
(Mrs.) Abigail (Hart), 12
(Mrs.) Margery, 74.
Nicholas T., 222.
Rebecca, 231, 416.
Sabrina, 110, 302.
Samuel, 30.
Sarah, 30, 85.
Sidney, 152.
Stiles Curtis, 471.
Susan Townsend, 246.
Theresa, 279.
Thomas, 22, 38, 40.
W. H., 74.

Smith, Wallace, 425.
William, 73, 261.
William Bartlett, 236.
Zechariah, 127.
Snell,—294.
Snook, Alice, 441.
Emma, 442.
Thomas W., 441, 442.
Snow, G. W., 276.
Snowden, Nathaniel Randolph, 164
Snyder, Andrew, 318.
Elizabeth Ann, 318.
George, 112, 269.
Susan, 338.
Soper, Arthur L., 444.
Daniel, 161.
Elizabeth, 162.
Southworth, Nathaniel, 17.
Spalding, Levi, 409.
Reuben, 409.
Thankful, 408.
Spaulding,—309.
George, 238.
Wesley.
Spear, Jemima, 31.
Spencer, Alice Mabel, 360.
Castle, 201.
Cynthia, 397.
Elizabeth, 338.
Peter, 161.
Sperry, Anson J., 80.
James, 197.
Moses, 197.
Spickerman, Elizabeth, 385.
Spink, Isaac, 332.
Sarah Ann, 332.
Spinner, Ann, 183.
Springer, Mary L., 461.
Spunter, Josephine, 285.
St. John, Joseph, 54.
Olive, 432.
Staley, Cornelia Irene, 398.
Stamp, William Henry, 300.
Stanbaugh, S. S., 267.
Standish, James D., 341.
Stanger, Isaac Newton, 353.
Stanhilber, John Frederick, 257.
Standley, Abigail, 19, 82.
Elizabeth, 82.
John, 82.
Mary, 22.
Nathaniel, 22.
Sarah, 24.
Stanley, Adna, 249.
Amaziah, 267.
Amelia, 229.
Cyrus, 192.
Edward Amaziah, 267.
Elihu Lewis, 296.
Stanley, Gad., 192.
Hezekiah, 228.
Jesse, 191.
John, 59.
Julia Ann, 249.
Luman, 296.
Lucy, 293.
(Mrs.) Sabra (Winchell), 127.
Seth, 102, 229.
Thomas, 59, 102.
Timothy, 191.
William Pomeroy, 296.
Stannard, Henry B., 182.
Stark, Mary Russell, 380.
Starr,—238.
Joseph, 148.
Lucy, 465.
Nathan, 148.
Rachel, 45.
Stebbins, Elihu, 223.
Florence May, 460.
Mary, 37.
Steele, Anna, 34.
Britta, 176.
Cecelia, 441.
Ebenezer, 176.
Franklin Amon, 300.
Harriet, 441.
Horace, 131.
James, 34.
Jeremiah, 148.
John Brown, 314.
Laura Lewis, 130.
Lucretia, 101.
Melissa Delphine, 314.
Rachel, 176.
Samuel, 157, 441.
Stephens, Frank, 422.
Katharine Traver, 352.
Susannah,, 322.
Stevens, Eber, 307.
Harriet, 148.
Horace E., 307.
Julia, 315.
Lois, 182.
Martha, 432.
Elizabeth, 129.
Rebecca, 307.
Roswell, 110.
Sarah A., 257.
Stewart, Ellen A., 434.
Mary, 442.
Stickney, Charles D., 282.
Stiles, Amelia, 153.
Isaac, 34.
John, 34.
Hannah, 52.
Samuel, 52.
Stinson,—303.

Stocking, Clarissa, 125.
Margery, 61.
Stoddard, Joseph Nettleton, 381.
Mary, 61.
Sarah, 38.
Sophia Theresa, 381.
Stokes, Jonathan, 94.
Stone, Elizabeth, 54.
James, 161.
John, 16.
Joshua, 54.
Olive, 95.
Timothy, 161.
Storrs, Constant William, 408.
Harriet Moore, 368.
John, 408.
Nathan, 87.
Richard Salter, 368.
Sarah Fenner, 352.
William, 352.
Stoughton, Andrew, 212.
Ira Hooker, 350.
Oliver, 212.
Ruth, 300.
Stow, Thankful, 23.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 246.
Streckewald, Gustave, 339.
Street, Hannah, 222.
Stroger, John, 316.
Strong, Asahel, 38.
Bela, 63.
Caleb, 120.
Chester, 369.
Cyprian, 67.
Eleanor, 139.
Elisha, 118, 169.
Elisha Beebe, 169.
Elizabeth, 118.
Eunice, 147.
Huit, 37.
Ira, 300.
Juliette, 300.
Kesiah, 390.
Lucy, 196.
Mary, 369.
Mary T., 123.
Rubie May, 462.
Sophia, 357.
Suball, 245.
Thomas, 37.
Strucken, Abraham, 416.
Sturges, George A., 471.
Stuyvesant, John R., 277.
Sumner, Samantha, 321.
Sutter, John, 41.
Sutton, Abram, 335.
James, 335, 164.
Sweet, Esther, 199.
(Mrs.) Jeanette, 138.
Sibbel Dow, 332.
Simon, 138.
Sweetland, Harvey, 178.
Swift, Sarah Parmelee, 460.
Sykes, Lucinda, 389.

T

Taft, Lily, 465.
Moses, 32.
Taggart, Mary Louise, 396.
Talcott, Esther, 82.
Eunice, 42.
Joseph, 42, 297.
Julia, 153.
Mary, 41.
Matthew, 43.
Samuel, 71, 154.
Talmadge, David, 114.
Henry, 114.
Jane, 316.
Tallmadge, Benjamin, 74.
Tappan, Lydia Balch, 253.
Rebecca, 88.
Tapping, John H., 337.
Taylor, Agnes Danna, 425.
Benajah, 416.
Cordelia, 431.
Elberta, 432.
Eleazer, 222, 416.
Electus Backus Litchfield, 400.
Elisha Ephriam Leech, 399, 400.
Hollis, 223.
Mary B., 399.
Mary Butler, 253.
Minerva, 222.
Nelson, 363.
Sarah, 56, 243.
William H., 223.
Terrell, Clark, 329.
Terry, Nathaniel, 82.
Thayer, Rachel, 435.
Rhoda, 461.
Thew, Kate Lilian, 429.
Benjamin, 189, 429.
Thomas, Charles W., 445.
Jane L., 158.
John O., 311.
Mercein, 445.
Thompson, Anna, 122.
Augustus, 357.
Augustus Strong, 357.
Charles, 137.
Emeline, 130.
Esther, 49.

Thompson, Hugh, 122.
Jennie M., 348.
John, 51, 281.
Mary, 36, 129.
Mary Ann, 251.
Susan, 301.
Thorp, Harriet, 106.
Laura, 290.
Maria, 413.
Zophar, 290.
Thresher, Jane M., 373.
Throop, Octavia, 225, 226.
Thyng, Charles, 437.
Delia, 427.
Tilghman, Agnes, 459.
Richard A., 459.
Tillotson, Augustus, 209.
Charles, 159.
Daniel, 142.
John, 142.
Tilton, David, 191.
Timpson, Lawrence, 471.
Tindall, Joseph, 446.
Titcomb, Anna Hart, 227.
Tobias Sarah, 385.
Toby, Sarah, 204.
Todd, Asa, 147.
Caleb, 222.
Jehill, 222.
Lodema, 147.
Mabel, 105.
Mary, 106.
Sally, 162.
Toland, Susan Price, 459.
Tollman, Eliza, 151.
Tomblin, Lemuel, 55.
Tomlinson, Caroline E., 153.
Torrey, Josiah, 17.
William, 17.
Townsend, Grace, 148.
Jennie Laura, 339, 447.
Tracey, Adaline, 247.
Deborah, 55.
Trask, Mary, 146.
Treadwell,—317.
Dorothy, 150.
John, 69, 150.
Lucy Norton, 137.
Mary, 69.
Robert, 273.
Treat, Elisha, 133.
Tripp, Annette, 429.
Henry, 189.
Trivoya, Ferdinand, 450.
Nellie, 450.
Trowbridge, Elizabeth, 206.
Nancy, 143.
Stephen, 160.
Trowbridge, Susan, 143.
Thomas, 206.
Trumbull, Faith, 82.
Truman, Susan, 95.
Tucker, George Grenville, 250.
Mary, 90.
Tudor, O. F., 448.
Tufts, Arthur Webster, 228.
Turner, Mary Martha, 355.
Olive, 338.
Turpin, Ann E., 338.
Tuthill, Bethya, 161.
Tuttle, Catherine, 315.
Jotham, 106.
Laura, 106.
Mary, 83.
Nathaniel, 106.
Tyler, Daniel, 88.
John, 356.
President, 232.

U

Upham, Mary, 405.
Underwood,—342.
Utter, Amos, 198.
Sarah, 198.

V

Vail, Egbert Jansen, 276.
Jackson Abram, 255.
Vaill, Mary Dudley, 388.
Valentine, Charles, 212.
Vallette, James, 439.
Nettie Hale, 439.
Sarah B., 439.
Vallie, Frances A., 247.
Van Buskirk, Harriet C., 132.
Vanderbilt, Diana, 314.
Vandervoort, Annie, 351.
Van Horn, Ruel, 107.
Van Houten, Martha, 278.
Van Meter, Henry L., 281.
Van Nostrand,—166.
Van Pelt, William, 252.
Varney, Kesiah, 374.
Martha, 426.
Vaughn, Edward John, 389.
Veazey, Mary Elizabeth, 396.
Very, Louisa, 252.
Vetterunburg, Ruth, 319.
Vickery, Cemantha, 411.
Vincent, Absalom, 374.
Edwin, 374.
Vorce, Allen D., 373.
Voorhees, Mary Shreeve, 386.

W

Wade, James, 405.
Jane, 418.
Lucy, 431.
Samuel Sidney, 405.
Wadsworth, Daniel, 82.
Elizabeth, 192.
Harry, 193.
James, 136, 142.
Jeremiah, 82.
Joseph, 155.
Lucy, 142.
Luke, 136.
Sarah, 51.
Theodore, 193.
Thomas A., 260.
Waite, Nettie, 335.
Wakefield, Cyrenius, 469.
Homer, 469.
Wakeman, Eunice, 42.
Waldorf, Eva, 339.
Wales, Jonathan, 225.
Mary Sophia, 327.
Sylvia, 225.
Walker, J. Frank, 446.
Martha Fisk, 223.
(Mrs.) Eliza A., 329.
Nancy, 442.
Sabrina Shaw, 364.
Waller, Rachel, 55.
Walter, Catherine, 105.
Sarah, 128.
Walton, Charles Pierce, 178.
Ward, Delia, 292.
George Kemp, 401.
Henry Sylvester, 148.
James, 235.
Jeannie Lucinda, 429.
John, 328.
Ruth, 401.
Sarah, 319.
Selah, 429.
Silas, 159.
Thomas, 292.
Wardwell, Elizabeth Moore, 246.
Moses Hemenway, 246.
Ware, Carrie C., 264.
Warne, Richard H., 80.
Warner, Anna F., 404.
Wagner, Jane Augusta—Appendix.
Joseph—Appendix.
Warner, Charles Dudley, 381.
Elvira Oaks, 232.
George Henry, 380.
Henry Wright, 460.
John, 279.
Jonathan, 152.
Justin, 380.
Warner, Mary, 250.
Solomon, 232.
Warren, Abel, 203.
Asa, 432.
Asa King, 432.
Calvin, 96.
George W., 405.
Hannah J., 182.
Washburn, Erastus, 127.
Washington, George, 69.
Waterman, John, 358.
Lucy Elizabeth, 358.
Watkinson, Edward, 127.
Watrous, Ann Eliza, 406.
John Buck, 406.
Watts, George, 292.
John, 175.
Webb, Col., 123.
Webster, Ashbel, 177.
Lucy, 177.
Mercy, 177.
Sarah, 45.
William, 405.
Weise, Mari Esther, 383.
Welch, Elisha, 349.
Elisha N., 349.
Hannah Drusilla, 349.
Sarah, 29.
William, 107.
Weld, Dorothy, 31.
Thomas, 17.
Welles, George, 174.
Joseph, 60.
Wells, Anna, 34.
Ashbel, 76.
Aurelia, 93.
Charles Schuyler, 333.
Charlotte J., 161.
Chloe, 158.
Hannah, 18.
James Foster, 461.
Joshua, 50.
Lydia, 324.
Marilla, 191.
Mary, 387.
Mary Elizabeth, 275.
Pomeroy, 333.
Ruth, 67.
Wentworth,—189.
Wessells, Henry W., 239.
Weston, Frederick, 132.
William Gove, 148.
Whalen, Edward, 443.
Elizabeth, 443.
Whaples, Curtis, 190.
Mary, 130.
Wheadon, James, 130.
Olive, 130.
Sarah E., 184.

Wheatley, Annie, 456.
William, 456.
Wheeler, Benson Hopkins, 115.
Eliza, 458.
George F., 434.
Georgia Hunter, 468.
Hannah, 269.
Josephine L., 434.
Rowena, 295.
Sarah, 307.
Sarah Ann, 131.
Whitford, Hannah Sweet, 298, 299.
Jared, 179.
White, Abigail, 67.
Betsey, 288.
Deborah, 410.
Ebenezer, 67, 130.
Elihu, 288.
Gertrude, 423.
Hannah, 263.
Howard H., 132.
Joseph, 191.
Lydia, 227.
Mary, 31, 436.
Nancy, 210.
Sally, 103, 195.
Whiting, Bowen, 149.
Elizabeth Wells, 265.
Esther, 30.
Gypson L., 92.
Hannah, 28.
Jane, 193.
John, 68.
Martha, 28.
Mason, 88.
Nathaniel, 168.
Nathaniel Haynes, 168.
Ruth, 81.
Samuel, 38, 265.
Sidney, 202.
Solomon, 38.
William, 92, 261.
Whitlock, Elizabeth E., 465.
John, 465.
Marvin, 421.
Mary E., 421.
Whitman, John, 265.
Samuel, 265.
Sarah, 68.
Whitmarsh, Rowena, 422.
Whitney,—362.
Abigail, 262.
Eli, 90.
Orville J., 424.
Whittlesey,—239.
Abner, 271.
Asaph, 190.
Chauncey, 28.
Whittlesey, (Mrs.) Laura (Kellogg), 190.
Samuel, 28.
Whitton, Jane Ann, 258.
Whoi, Lydia, 189.
Wicks, Orphelia Scudder, 390.
Wiggenson, Flora Narcissa Eliza Harden, 173.
Wight, Alexander Patrick, 434.
Mary Augusta, 434.
William K., 384.
Wilbur, Cora Mildred, 455.
Wilcox, Achsah, 184.
Asa, 133.
Eliza J., 429.
Elizabeth, 152.
Laura, 96.
Lois, 114.
Manley, 181.
Mary, 130, 133.
Mary Ann, 157.
Mary Olive, 143.
(Mrs.) Eliza (Harris), 191.
Norris, 132.
Roxanna, 184.
Stephen, 130.
Wilder, Orlando, 327.
Samuel, 366.
Sereno Merrill, 366.
Wilkie, Mary Sophia, 217.
Wilkinson,—197.
Willard, Cyrus, 286.
Elias, 182.
John, 133.
Josiah, 182.
(Mrs.) Emma, 133.
Willet, Mary, 10.
Thomas, 10.
Williams, 89, 425.
Albert Bliss, 335.
Ashley, 88.
Austin F., 273.
Charlotte, 89.
Cornelius Robbins, 213.
Eliphalet, 120.
F. C., 349.
Francis, 258.
Isaac, 51, 59.
J. Perry, 294.
John, 219.
John H., 204.
Joseph, 350.
Joshua L., 103.
Katherine, 239.
Maria Robbins, 216.
Martha Huntington, 216.
Mary, 120.
Mary T., 352.

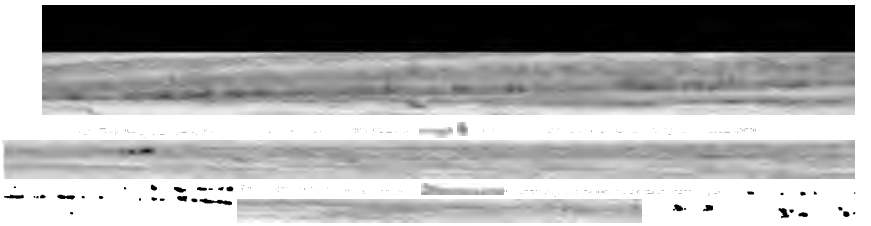
Williams, Ozias, 273.
Rollin A., 335.
Sarah Balch Moody, 351.
Solomon, 120, 216.
Thomas J., 294.
Washington, 213, 216.
Willis, Sarah, 66.
Wills, Lucy, 258.
Willson, Caroline, 199.
Jeduthan, 199.
Wilson, Archelaus, 158.
Jennie, 267.
John, 9, 16.
Martin, 429.
Zephora, 133.
Winans, Ira, 353.
Winchell, Calvin, 230.
Hezekiah, 50.
Lucy, 230.
Solomon, 50.
Winder, James, 278.
John, 278.
Winship, Leonard, 272.
Sarah, 272.
Winslow, Emma F., 457.
Lucy, 316.
Winthrop, Elizabeth Temple, 202.
Wisner, Henry A., 242.
Sarah, 242.
Withers,—143.
Wolcott,—41.
Catherine, 119.
Erastus, 171.
Helen, 171.
Josiah, 119.
Wood, Alvinia, 259.
Benjamin, 262.
Benjamin S., 424.
Charles Stuart, 367.
Charlotte, 116.
Dr., 259.
Elizabeth, 367.
Frederick, 320.
Henry C., 366.
James, 18.
Lucius, 262.
Mary, 222, 300.
Nathaniel, 116.
Richard, 266.
Samuel, 32.
William, 214.
Zadoc, 50.
Woodbridge, Jahleel, 87.
Lucretia, 358.
Lucy, 88.
Sarah, 169.
Woodbury, Josiah Perkins, 372.
Woodford, Mary, 101.
Woodmancy, Georgianna, 245.
Woodruff, Isaac, 234.
James Catlin, 252.
Joseph, 27.
Orrin, 294.
Rachel, 103.
Sally, 234.
Samuel, 103, 193.
Sophia, 193.
Woodward, Joseph, 34, 355.
Joseph Gurley, 355.
Lydia, 34.
Richard, 355.
Roswell, 162.
Submit, 31.
William, 162.
Woodworth, Martha Lorinda, 297.
Walter, 297.
Woolsey, Margaret, 87.
Mary, 220.
William Walter, 87.
Wooster, Lyman, 205.
Sarah Esther, 348.
Worcester, John Hopkins, 152.
Work, Elizabeth, 463.
John Clinton, 463.
Worth Ellen, 219.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 152.
John, 56.
Sarah, 56.
Wright, Anna, 226.
Charlotte, Augusta, 400.
Emeline A., 180.
James F., 426.
Lucretia, 223.
Mary, 59.
Minnie, 436.
Reuben, 41.
Wyatt, Felix, 241.
Wygant, Caroline, 165.
Wyllys, Mary, 33.
Ruth, 76.

Y

Yates, Andrew, 169.
Yeaton, Susan Emma, 424.
Young, Adeline, 254.
Andrew, 196.
Mary Ophelia, 366.
William, 366.
Younglove, John, 253.

Z

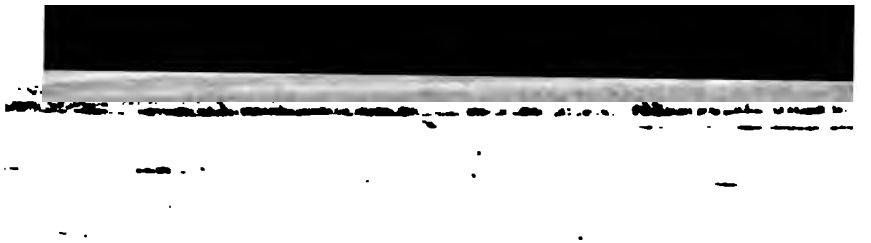
Zeiley, Caroline.
Zoll, Joseph A., 423.



FAMILY RECORDS

RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAME

RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAME